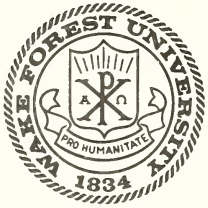
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



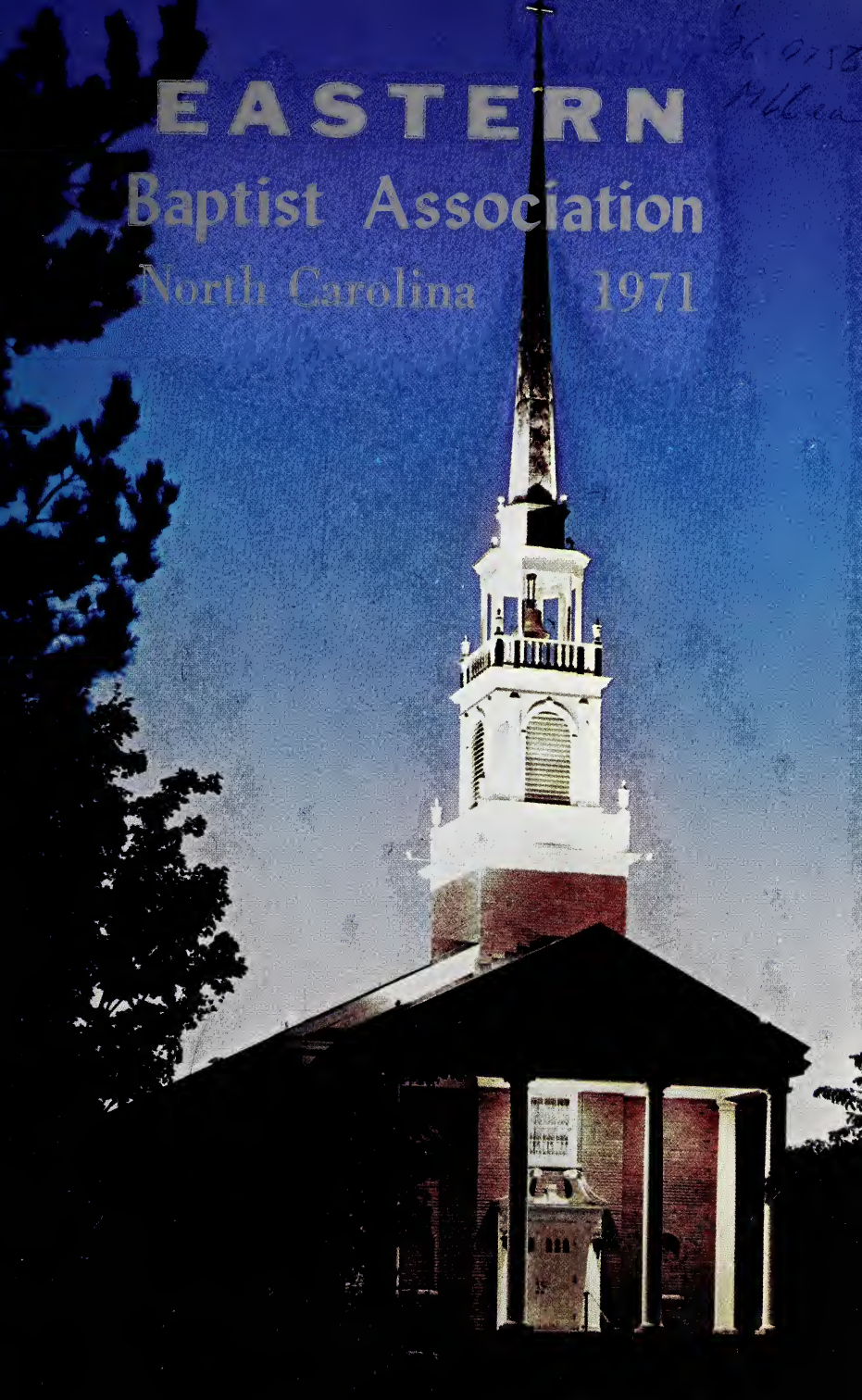
CALL NO.

1971-1975

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

BX
6349
A4
N6
E27
1971-1975

EASTERN
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1971



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7175east

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of North Carolina 1827-1971

144th Annual Session

CLINTON, FIRST & MAGNOLIA

Host Churches

October 5-6, 1971

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETINGS

FIRST DAY
October 3, 1972
MT. OLIVE FIRST
Mt. Olive, N.C.

SECOND DAY
October 4, 1972
MT. GILEAD
Rt. 2, Clinton, N.C.

Table of Contents

Associational Director 3
Brotherhood Officers 4
Church Covenant 10
Committee on Committees Report 4
Committees Serving During 1971 3
Constitution 11
Financial Statement - Budget 40
Historical Table - Meeting Places and Officers 44
Map, Association 28
Messengers - Annual Meeting 5
Ministers - Other Than Pastors 9
Mother's Day Offerings 32
Order of Business 10
Our Beloved Dead 38
Proceedings - 1971 Sessions 16
Program 14
Representatives - Denominational Agencies 37
Resolutions Committee 43
Rules of Order 10

Reports:
- American Bible Society 30
- Annuity Board 33
- Baptist Foundation 25
- Biblical Recorder 34
- Brotherhood - Youth Camp 21
- Children's Homes 31
- Christian Higher Education 22
- Cooperative Program 35
- Evangelism 20
- Homes for the Aging 25
- Hospital 32
- Sunday School, Missions Committee 36
- Superintendent of Missions 19
- Training Union 23
- Vacation Bible School 27
- Woman's Missionary Union 24

Schedule of Meeting Places 42
Statistical Tables 47
Summary, Council Meetings 18
Sunday School Officers 3
Training Union Officers 4
Trustees - Representatives Council 3
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw 28398 ..... Associational Missionary
Rev. Norman Aycock, Magnolia, 28453 ..... Moderator
Rev. Vernon Braswell, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton 28328 ..... Vice Moderator
Rev. Maurice S. McLain, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521 ..... Clerk
Rev. R. Bruce Wilson, Route 2, Mount Olive 28365 ..... Associate Clerk
Mr. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349 ..... Treasurer
Mrs. Ben Warrick, 1012 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328 ..... Music Director
Rev. Grahma Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328 ..... Publicity Director
Mr. Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard 28478 ..... Trustee

TRUSTEES

Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard ..... Term Expiring 1974
W.G. Britt, Warsaw ..... Term Expiring 1973
Mack Herring, Mt. Olive ..... Term Expiring 1972

Church Directory

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1971 SESSION

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: Gordon Powell, Rev. L.R. Sharpe, Rev. R. Blair Little, Chairman.
MEMORIALS: Rev. L.D.Munn, Chairman, Rev. D.W. Branch, Phillip Pierce.
RESOLUTIONS: Rev. Boyce Brooks, Chairman, Rev. J.D. Eddings, F.I. Robertson.
CONSTITUTION: Rev. Waldo Early, Chairman, Rev. Willie Carr, Curtis Pope

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS 1971-72
Eastern Baptist Association

Director - A.Z. Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365, Phone: Church 658-2062, Parsonage 658-2351
Vacation Bible School Dir. - Vernon Braswell, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton 28328, Phone: Church 592-3854, Parsonage 592-4489
Adult Leader - Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398, Phone: Church 293-4236, Home 293-7618
Youth II - Mrs. Mable West, Box 225, Rt. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328, Phone: Church 592-2473, Home 592-4963
Youth I - Mrs. Forest Lewis, 507 N. Center Street, Warsaw 28398, Phone: 293-4453
Children III - Mrs. Tony Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365, Phone: 658-2351
Children II - Mrs. Millard Strickland, 107 E. Johnson St., Clinton 28398, Phone: 592-3374
Children I - Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main Street, Mt. Olive 28365, Phone: 658-2275
Pre-School II - Mrs. Harry Hoover, Rt. 1, Box 18, Harrells, N.C. 28444, Phone: 532-4391
Pre-School I - Mrs. Rachel Bradshaw, 702 Peterson St., Clinton 28398, Phone: 592-6361

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. James W. Bock, Chinquapin 28521
Associate Director ..... Rev. J.W. Allen Rose Hill 28458
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Coleman E. Thomas, Garland 28441
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. Boyce Brooks, 307 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398
Youth Leader ..... Rev. J.D. Eddings, Turkey 28393
Children Leader ..... Mrs. M.M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. Kara Norris, Teachey 28464
Music Director ..... Rev. Maurice S. McLain, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521
Pianist ..... Mrs. Pat Powell, 1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328
Secretary ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw 28398

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. H.O. Lanning, 405 Sampson St., Clinton 28328
Assoc. Director ..... Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Baptist Women's Director ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw 28398
Baptist Young Women's Dir. ..... Mrs. Jarvis Beamon, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Acteens ..... Mrs. Paul Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365
Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Jane Kaleel
Mission Friends Leader ..... Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, 307 E. Chestnut, Warsaw 28398

ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Mr. Robert Hill, 999 Nalor St., Clinton 28328
Baptist Men's Pres. ..... Mr. Jimmy McLenny, 509 E. College St., Warsaw 28398
Secretary ..... Mr. Roy Houston, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398
Royal Ambassador Leader ..... Mr. Carey Jones, Clinton 28328

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1971-1972

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
1. Norman Aycock, Chm.
2. Vernon Braswell
3. M.S. McLain
4. Bruce Wilson
5. Amos Brinson
6. H.G. Blanchard
7. David English
8. S.J. Waller
9. Harold Ezzell
10. C.E. Drew
11. James Smith

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1. John Flake, Chm.
2. W.K. Lewis
3. P.A. Maready
4. L.D. Munn
5. Charles Hulin
6. Larry Blount
7. C.F. Riven Bark

BUDGET COMMITTEE
1. Amos Brinson, Chm.
2. Willie Carr
3. Lindy Long
4. D.W. Branch
5. Odell Saunders
6. Alton Ezzell
7. Lonnie J. Bass
8. J. Huber Dixion
9. William Tew

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
1. R.A. Tompson, Chm.
2. R.W. Blanchard
3. Ralph Culler
4. Wint Hale
5. J.E. Holt

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
1. Blair Little, Chm.
2. Gene Nethercutt
3. Tonny Garganus
4. C.R. Shine
5. Sam Marshall

AUDITING COMMITTEE
1. R.J. Hart Sr., Chm.
2. Browns Lay Representive
3. Beulah Lay Representive

MUSIC COMMITTEE
1. Mrs. Benjamin R. Warrick, Chm.
   Remainder of Committee to be selected by Chairman if needed.

CHURCH TRAINING NOM. COMMITTE
1. James Bock
2. Gordon Powell
3. Wilburn Raynor
4. Homer T. Baumgardner
5. Coleman Thomas

BROTHERHOOD NOM. COMMITTEE
1. Robert Hill
2. Graham Rose
3. J.D. Eddins
4. Ruben Smith
5. Marvin Thornton

ORDINATION COMMITTEE
1. Jasper Hinson, Chm.
2. William M. Jones
3. Boyce Brooks
4. Millard M. Johnson

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Anthony Garganus, Chm.
2. Foster Harrell
3. Morris Rose
4. Junior Hinson
5. James Ezzell

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. John A. Johnson, Chm.
2. James W. Allen
3. Graham Elmore
4. L.R. Sharp
5. C. Allen Overton

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1. Millard M. Johnson, Chm.
2. John A. Johnson
3. P.A. Maready

MESSENGERS

Alum Springs: S.J. Waller, Emmett Kelly, Mrs. Eugene Outlaw.
Bear Marsh: Mrs. Betty Davis, Henry Wilson, Mrs. Henry Wilson.
Beulah: Mrs. Betty Jackson, Mrs. Bland Byrd, Mrs. Iva Warren.
Brown: Mrs. James Blackmon, Mrs. Haywood Pope.
Calvary: Bland Raynor, Russell Killette.
Calypso: C.F. Rivenbark, H.C. Cook, Leonard Guy.
Center: Mrs. Hattie Howell, Mrs. Bessie Peterson, Mrs. Louise Smith.
Clinton, First: Rev. Williams Jones, Mrs. Mable West, Mr. & Mrs. J.F. Baggett, Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Mr. & Mrs. Opheus Warren, Mr. & Mrs. C.L. Pope, Mr. & Mrs. Waldo Early, Mr. & Mrs. T.N. Cooper.
Concord: Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Mrs. Caol Bishop, Mrs. Frances Usher.

Corinth: Mrs. Katie Fussell, Mrs. Daivd Hall, Mrs. A.L. Parker, Hosea Brown, Edward Jackson, R.C. Knowles.
Dobson's Chapel: Gene Nethercutt, Mrs. Mildred Register, Mrs. Clara Bostic.
Evergreen: Mrs. Edna Johnson, Mrs. Betty Ezzell, Mrs. Agnew Staugh.
Faison: Mrs. Reba Gailey, Mrs. Elsose Precythe, Mrs. Nellie Whelles, Mrs. Nettiel Cottle.
Garland: Mrs. McClelland, Mrs. Jannie Rich, Mrs. Sadie Rich.
Garners Chapel: Miss Inez Garner, Varner Garner, Mrs. Ruby Warters.
Grove Park: Mrs. Dorothy Phillipps, Gordon Powell, Brady Autry, Lafayette Sandy, Mrs. W.L. Crumpler, Mrs. Jeanne Pope, Mrs. Rachel Bradshaw.
Immanuel: Mrs. Christine Massey, Mrs. W.M. Melson, Mrs. Lee Mattocks, Mrs. W.L. Floyd, Wilbert Massey.
Ingold: J.H. Bureh, Mrs. Lester Lamb, Perry Pope.
Island Creek: Mrs. George W. Brown, Mrs. Ross Teachey, Mrs. Ralph Culler.
Johnson's: H.E. Phillips, Lloyd Taylor, E.R. Carlton.
Jones Chape: J.E. Holt, Nannie Loveholt, Paul Rose, Betty Sue Rose, Duglas Stroud, Marshall Stroud.
Kenansville: O.R. Blizzard, Margret Oakley, Virginia Holland, Sally Tyndall, Sylvin Vestal, David English, Leona West.
Magnolia: Mr. & Mrs. Albert Pope, Mr. & Mrs. W.L. Bostic, Fred Johnson.
Mt. Gilead: Oscar Peterson, Mr. Charles Bryant, Mrs. Margaret Peterson.
Mt. Olive, First: Mr. & Mrs. Henry King, Mrs. Inez Faison, Miss Beulah Martin, Mrs. Edith Gurganus.
Mt. Vernon: Mrs. Stacy Straughn, Mrs. Thelma Gainey, Mrs. Samuel Quinn.
New Hope: James Bland, L.W. Blanchard, Sr., Mrs. Lula Drew.
Piney Grove: Mrs. H.O. Lanning, Mrs. Edna Clifton, Mrs. Irene Darden.
Poplar Grove: Duglas Blackmon, Dennis Guy, Mariel Wearhington, Eddie Wetherington, Margret Jackson, Garland Britt.
Poston: Mrs. Thelma Murray, Mrs. Effie Kennedy, Dulan Murray.
Rose Hill: William E. Wells, Mrs. William E. Wells, Herbert Blanchard, Mrs. Herbert Blanchard, Dr. Hugh Powell, Mrs. W.B. Hawes.
Rowan: Mrs. Ruby Peterson, Mrs. Obie Malpass, Donald Pope, Mrs. Richard Haire, Mrs. T.P. Daughtry.
Sharon: Mr. & Mrs. Jim Southerland, Reuben Smith, Margaret Brinkley.
Shiloh: P.A. Maready, Mrs. Rifton Raynor, Mrs. M.S. McLain, Jonie Likens, Mr. & Mrs. Roy Hunter.
Siloam: Mrs. Pauline Hall, Mrs. Louise Maynard, Mrs. Isabell Hall.
Teachey: Mr. & Mrs. Harold Hall, Mr. & Mrs. J.J. Blanton.
Turkey: Mr. & Mrs. O.R. Phipps, Mr. & Mrs. L.J. Powell, George Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. Donnie Myres, Mrs. Thelma Sykes, Rev. & Mrs. D. Eddings.
Union Grove: P.H. Rose, Mrs. R.P. Batts, Mrs. Alston Fryar.
Warsaw, First: Joe Lee Costin, Fisher Carlton, Leslie Brown, Mrs. Troy Komegay, Mrs. Allen Draughon, Sr., Dr. Carl Price.
Wells Chapel: Mr. & Mrs. B.T. Porter, Mrs. Alton Ezzell, Mrs. Leighton Hall, Mrs. Laura Gray Moore, Mrs. Ray Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth Moore.

COUNCIL MEMBERS 1971-72

Alum Springs - W.J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365, 658-3735
Bear Marsh - Glaton Holland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365
Beulah - Larry Williams, Rt. 1, Turkey, N.C. 28393
Browns - Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton 28323

Calvary - Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398
Calypse - D.F. Rivenbark, Calypse, N.C. 28325
Center - Sam Marshall, Rt. 1, Garland, N.C. 28441
Alt. Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland, N.C. 28441
Clinton, First - John Flake, 705 Cutchin St., Clinton 28328
Concord - G.E. Drew, Rt. 1, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
Alt. Larry Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458
Corinth - Clifton Knowles, 206 Oak St., Wallace 28466
Dobsons Chapel - Gene Nethercutt, Kenansville, N.C. 28349
Evergreen - James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
Faison - C.R. Shine, Faison, N.C. 28341
Garland - Foster Harrell, Garland, N.C. 28441
Garners Chapel - Morris Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Grove Park - Gordon Powell, 1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328
Immanuel - Junior Hinson, Rt. 1, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Alt. Charlie Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Ingold - William Tew, Garland, N.C. 28441
Island Creek - Dan Norris, Teachey, N.C. 28464
Johnsons - Percy Gavin, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398
Jones Chapel - J.E. Holt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Kenansville - David English, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
Alt. David J. Kilpatrick, Kenansville, N.C. 28349
Magnolia - Harold Ezzell, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
Alt. Albert Pope, Rt. 1, Warsaw, N.C. 28398
Mt. Olive, First - W.K. Lewis, 604 Steele St., Mt. Oive 28365
Alt. L.O. Parker, 500 Main St., Mt. Olive 28365
Mt. Gilead - Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Alt. Lucian Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Mt. Vernon - Samuel M. Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328
New Hope - R.W. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey, N.C. 28393
Piney Grove - Marvin Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Alt. Francis Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison, N.C. 28341
Poplar Grove - Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison, N.C.28341
Poston - Wilburn Raynor, Circle Drive, Wallace 28466
Rose Hill - H.G. Blanchard, RT. 2, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458
Alt. Dr. Hugh Powell, P.O. Box 37, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458
Rowan - Raymond Hart, 206 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton, N.C. 28328
Sharon - Ruben Smith, Rt. 2, Wallace, N.C. 28466
Alt. James R. Southerland, Chinquapin, N.C. 28521
Shiloh - P.A. Maready, RT. 2, Wallace, N.C. 28466
Alt. Jonnie Likens, Rt. 1, Chinquapin, N.C. 28521
Siloam - R. C. Garris, Harrells, N. C. 28441
Teachy - Graham Kilpratick, Colonial Hills, Wallace 28466
Turkey - James Smith, Turkey, N.G.28393
Alt. Creson Ezzell, Turkey N.C. 28393
Union Grove - Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Warsaw, First - John A. Johnson, 208 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398
Alt. Fisher Carlton, 507 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398
Wells Chapel - Alton Ezzell, Harrells, N.C. 28444
B.T. Porter, Rt. 1, Willard, N.C. 28478

WOMAN;'S MISSIONARY UNION
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

62nd
ANNUAL SESSION

THEME
"IN HIS NAME"

MRS. H.O. LANNING, Presiding

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 8, 1971

PROGRAM

Theme - In His Name

Organ Prelude
Hymn No. 283 ..... "There is a Name I love to Hear"
Prayer Calendar ..... Acteens
Prayer ..... Rev. Lindy Long
Devotional Meditations ..... Mrs. Boyce Brooks
Welcome ..... Mrs. George Jones
Business
  Recognition of Pastors and Visitors
  Treasurer's Report
  Report of Place Committee
Hymn No. 102 ..... "The Name of Jesus"
In His Name
  Working through
  Mission Friends
  Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Albert Kaleel
  Acteens ..... Mrs. Jarvis Beamon
  Baptist Young Women ..... Mrs. John Samuel
  Baptist Women ..... Mrs. Henry Simpson
Prayer ..... Rev. Bruce Wilson

7:30 - 9:00 p.m.

Hymn No. 279 ..... "Blessed Be the Name"
Reading of the Holy Scriptures ..... Reverend Larry G. Blount
Prayer ..... Reverend R. Blair Little
Solo ..... Mrs. Martha Pierce
Report of Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Harold Lindly
Prayer of Dedication ..... Reverend J. Henry Simpson
Report of Appreciation Committee
Hymn No. 424 ..... "Take the Name of Jesus with You"
Serving IN HIS NAME in Thailand ..... Dr. Alton Hood
Benediction ..... Reverend Ralph Culler

Nominating Committee 1971 - 72

Mrs. George Jones ..... Corinth
Mrs. W.S. Well, Jr. ..... Rose Hill
Mrs. Jeff Honeycutt ..... Immanuel

Place Committee

Mrs. Milton Nowell ..... Mt. Olive
Mrs. Carlton Fischer ..... Warsaw
Mrs. Goldman Lovell ..... First, Clinton

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. James Allen ..... Rose Hill
Mrs. Arlene Taylor ..... First, Clinton
Mrs. H.E. Phillips ..... Johnsons

Prayer Calendar

Mrs. Edd L. Brown ..... California
Alton Green ..... New Mexico
Mrs. Daniel Hernandez ..... Texas
Foy O. King ..... Hawaii
Daniel Sanchez ..... Panama
Evelyn Stanford ..... Tennessee
John A. Wood ..... Texas
Mrs. W.E. Corwin ..... Indonesia
Mrs. E.P. Gray ..... Okinawa
Mrs. P.B. Johnson ..... Phillippines
Paul Moody ..... Thailand
Wallace Poor ..... Uruguay
Donato Ruiz ..... Texas

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

BEAR MARSH: Rev. Charles Byrd LM, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365
BROWN: W.B. Shipp, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328
CLINTON, FIRST: Rev. Waldo Early, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton 28328
CLINTON, FIRST: Rev. T.N. Cooper OM, Box 55, Clinton 28328
DOBSON'S CHAPEL: Rev. Roy Lee Vestel LM, Kenansville 28349
GARLAND: Rev. E.L. Anderson OM, Box 35, Garland 28441
GARLAND: Rev. R.F. Marshburn OM, Box 176, Salemburg 28385 - Rev. E.L. Henderson, Rt. 2, Garland - Rev. Richard Cashwell, Fruitland, (LM)
GROVE PARK: Rev. C.G. Edge, Jr., MM, 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328
IMMANUEL: Rev. W.M. Bassett OM, Clinton 28328 - Tim Register LM, 216 Ellen St., Clinton - Robert Hill, 999 Nalor St., Clinton 28328
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Frank Caldwell LM, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. D.W. Cherry OM, 841 N. Church, Mt. Olive 28365
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. Jim Simpson LM, Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. Leon J. Smith OM, Mt. Olive College 28365

ROWAN: Rev. Thomas M. Denton LM, Clinton 28328
SILOAM: Rev. L.L. Johnson OM, Magnolia 28453
TEACHEY: Rev. E.F. Knight, Jr., Topsail Island
WARSAW, FIRST: Rev. J.C. Powell OM (R), Hicks St., Warsaw 28398
WARSAW, FIRST: Rev. J.H. Simpson, Jr., Box 712 Warsaw 28398

Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Savior, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Savior - to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

Order of Business

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.
2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.
3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate

Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

Article 1 - This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2 - The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3 - This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4 - Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5 - The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6 - The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7 - The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8 - It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9 - It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10 - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11 - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12 - It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13 - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14 - The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational W.M.U. Director, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section 1. The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual

session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II. The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of

this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine the candidates who have been called as pastors of churches or church-related vocations.

(12) HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: It shall be the duties of the Historical Committee to gather information from the churches and present to the Annual Session of the Association.

Article 15 - The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16 - The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17 - The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18 - With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Program

FIRST DAY

October 5, 1971 - First Baptist Church, Clinton

3:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture & Prayer) ..... J. Bruce Brooks

3:45 Report of Associate Clerk ..... Bruce Wilson
Report of Program Committee ..... Millard Johnson
Election of Clerk & Associate Clerk
Call For Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees ..... Moderator
Report of Treasurer ..... Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council ..... Clerk
4:15 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of New Pastors
4:25 Hymn
4:30 Report of Annuity Board ..... William M. Jones
4:35 Report on Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Henry Simpson
4:45 Report of American Bible Society ..... Lonnie J. Bass
4:50 Report of Baptist Foundation ..... Garland King
5:00 Recognition of Visitors
Recognition of Host Pastor
5:05 Special Music ..... Pastors
5:10 Scripture & Prayer ..... James Bock
5:15 Doctrinal Sermon ..... John T. Bunn
5:45 Adjournment for Supper

EVENING SESSION

Clinton First Baptist

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture & Prayer) ..... Wint Hale
7:15 Report of Missions Committee ..... John Flake
7:20 Report of Associational Missionary ..... J. Henry Simpson
Recognition of New Pastors
7:35 Report of Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. H.O. Lanning
7:45 Miscellaneous Business
7:55 Reports:
Sunday School ..... Anthony Gurganus
Vacation Bible School ..... Vernon Braswell
Church Training ..... Phillip Pierce
8:10 Hymn
8:15 Brotherhood Report ..... Charles Lee Pope
8:20 Special Music ..... Grove Park Church
8:25 Annual Sermon ..... Anthony Gurganus
8:55 Adjourn

SECOND DAY

October 6, 1971 - Magnolia Baptist Church, Magnolia, N.C.

9:45 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture & Prayer) ..... H.T. Baumgardner
10:00 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Host Pastor
10:15 Reports: (10 Minutes Each)
Baptist Hospital ..... Mack Herring
Homes for the Aging ..... Bruce Wilson

Children's Home ..... Charles Hulin III
State Convention ..... James W. Allen
10:55 Hymn
11:00 Report on Evangelism ..... R.A. Thompson
11:10 Report on Christian Education ..... Graham Elmore
11:20 Election of Officers
11:25 Memorial Service
11:35 Missionary Message ..... Wayne Wheeler
12:05 Adjournment
Lunch to Follow

Proceedings

FIRST DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The 144th, session of the E.B.A. met with the First Church, Clinton, Oct. 5,1971. The Moderator, Rev. Norman Aycock called the session to order at 3:30 p.m.

2. Mrs. Pat Warrick led in singing the hymn "All Creatures of our God and King." Rev. J. Boyce Brooks led in the devotion using Romans 12 and led in prayer.

3. The Associate Clerk, Rev. Bruce Wilson reported on the attendance. There were 105 messengers and 25 churches represented. The moderator declared the Annual E.B.A. duley constituted.

4. The report of the program committee was given by Rev. M.M. Johnson who moved it be used with the necessary changes. It was adopted.

5. No Petitionary letters.

6. Rev. J.W. Allen, Ch. of Nominating Committee presented Rev. M.S. McLain for Associational Clerk and Rev. Bruce Wilson, Associate Clerk. They were elected.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Time, Place, and Preacher: Rev. Blair Little, Rev. L.R. Sharpe, Mr. Gordon Powell. Resolutions: Rev. J. Boyce Brooks, Rev. J.D. Eddings, Mr. F.T. Robertson. Memorials: Rev. L.D. Munn, Rev. D.W. Branch, Mr. Phillips Pierce.

8. Report of treasure was given by Mr. Amos Brinson and moved its adoption, then presented the proposed budget for 1971-72.

9. The summary on Associational Council meetings was given by the clerk and the action taken at these meetings was approved by the Association.

10. A resolution was presented to the Association by the Warsaw Church and read by the pastor, J. Boyce Brooks. The resolution was adopted by the Association.

11. Rev. Waldo Early presented a constitutional change to be acted on tomorrow. M.M. Johnson made a motion to add to the changes a Historical Committee. Carried.

12. New Pastors were recognized by the Moderator.

13. Hymn: "We're Marching to Zion" was sung.

14. Report of Baptist Foundation was given by Mr. Garland King, who spoke to the report and presented Mr. Brown, representative of the Baptist Foundation who also spoke to the report.

15. The report on Christian Literature was given by Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., she presented Rev. D.L. Parkerson who spoke to the report.

16. The report of the American Bible Society was given by Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

17. The report of the Annuity Board was given by Rev. William Jones. He spoke to the report.

18. A motion was made to adopt all reports. Carried.

19. The moderator recognized all visitors.

20. The pastors of the Association rendered special music.

21. WORSHIP: Rev. H.T. Baumgardner read Scripture and led in prayer. Dr. John T. Bunn brought a wonderful doctrinal message using as his subject: The Lost Sense Of the Holy Spirit.

22. Rev. William Jones, Host Pastor was recognized who gave words of welcome and information concerning the lunch hour.

EVENING SESSION - 7:00 p.m.

23. The Evening session was opened with the singing of the hymn "Come Thou Almight King." Scripture and prayer was given by Rev. Wint Hale.

24. The report of the Missions Committee was given by Mr. John Flake.

25. Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Associational Missionary was recognized who gave his report to the Association. Brother Simpson called all new pastors to the front and recognized and welcomed them into the Association. He moved the adoption of the report, also the adoption of the Calendar of activities for the new year.

26. The WMU report was given by Mrs. H.O. Lanning. She spoke to the report.

27. Rev. Waldo Early gave a report on some additional changes in the constitution.

28. BUSINESS: Moderator made report of a change of one named on the Time, Place, and Preacher committee. A Motion was made to send letters of concern to Dr. Frank Marshburn and his wife.

29. The Associate clerk reported 134 Messengers, 21 Alt. 36 churches, 66 visitors, total present, 221.

30. The following reports were given: Sunday School, by Rev. Athon Gurganus. He spoke to the report. Vacation Bible School, by Anthony Gurganus, in absense of Rev. Vernon Braswell. Training report, by Mr. Phillip Pierce. He spoke to the report. Men's Brotherhood, by Mr. Charles Lee Pope. He spoke to the report.

31. All reports were adopted.

32. Special music by Grove Park Church Choir. Annual sermon by Rev. Anthony Gurganus, Pastor of Mt. Olive First Church. Brother Gurgenus brought a most inspiring message on "A Glorious Church" using Eph. 3:5.

Benediction.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SECOND DAY OF THE ANNUAL MEETING
October 6, 1971
Magnolia Baptist Church, Magnolia, N.C.

33. The second day of the annual Associational Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. Norman Aycock. The hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" was sung, led by Rev. Coleman Thomas. Rev. James Bock led in the devotion reading from the 34 Psalm and led in prayer.

34. The Associate Clerk, Rev. Bruce Wilson, gave report on the attendance revealing enough messengers from churches to declare the second day's session duly constituted. Rev. L.D. Munn, host pastor of Johnson Church, gave word of welcome.

35. Rev. Waldo Early presented a Constitutional change to be voted on the second day of the Association.

36. A motion was made to include a Librarian Report in our Associational Program next year giving five minutes for this report. Mrs. Waldo Early to give this report. A Motion was made to by Rev. M.M. Johnson to amend the report of the Constitutional Committee, that a Historical Committee be named to gather and present information of the churches to the Annual Association. Also, a motion was introduced that

since interest in Youth Camp has declined in our Association, that sub. 12 under Article 14, section 111 be striken from the Constitution, and that we continue to encourage attendance upon the Baptist State Camp. Motion carried.

37. Report of Time, Place, and Preacher committee given by Rev. Blair Little, Chairman. Time: Oct. 3,4, 1972. Place: Mount Olive First Church, First Day. Second Day: Mount Gilead, with Union Grove assisting with lunch. Preacher: Rev. J. Boyce Brooks. Rev. Vernon Braswell, Alternate.

38. Rev. Anthony Gurganus gave report on work at Mt. Olive College B.S.U. He introduced a young student who gave information about the college work. Rev. L.D. Munn gave words of welcome to all messengers and visitors in behalf of cooperating churches, Johnson and Concord.

39. The following reports were given: State Convention report by Rev. J.W. Allen. He spoke to the report and moved its adoption. Rev. Bruce Wilson gave report on Homes for the Aging. He introduced Rev. Bill Poole, Director, who spoke to the report. Rev. Charles Hulin III gave report on the Children's home. He presented a representative from the home who spoke to the report. Rev. Boyce Brooks gave the report of the resolution Committee. Mr. Mack Herring gave the report on the Baptist Hospital. Rev. Huber Dixon and Dr. W.K. McGee spoke to the report. Also, Rev. J. Boyce Brooks. The Moderator named the following to serve on Committees on Committees: Rev. M.M. Johnson, Ch., Mr. John A. Johnson, Mr. P.A. Maready.

40. Rev. J. Henry Simpson presented the new pastors coming into the Association in the past year.

41. HYMN: "We're Marching to Zion" was sung, led by Rev. W.T. Thomas.

42. Rev. R.A. Thompson gave the report on Evangelism and spoke to the report.

43. The moderator read the report on Christian Education. Representatives from several of our colleges were recognized.

44. A motion was made to adopt all reports. Carried.

45. Election of Officers. Rev. J.W. Allen, Ch. of Nominating committee presented the report. The report of the committee was carried.

46. Rev. L.D. Munn presented the Memorials Committees report. The names of our beloved dead were read and Rev. D.W. Branch led in prayer.

47. WORSHIP: The Rev. Wayne Wheeler, Missionary to Hondrus, was introduced who brought a most inspiring and helpful message, using as his theme: "Some Things Of Which We need to Be Aware." He used Romans 13:

(1) An Awareness that Missions or Evangelism is a person to person relationship.

(2) An Awareness of the Community nature of Christianity.

(3) An Awareness that if not careful we may be left behind.

48. Rev. Norman Aycock, host pastor, made announcements concerning the Lunch hour.

49. Rev. Vernon Braswell gave the benediction.

Reports

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS 1970-71

The Associational Council met four times during the associational year. The first meeting was held at the Teachey Baptist Church on Monday Evening, October 19, 1970. The minutes of the second day of the annual association was read and approved.

Reports from the organizations and various Committees were given and approved. A recommendation to apply for $1,000. from our State Convention to assist in our work of missions in the association.

The second meeting of the council was held at the Poplar Grove Church, on Monday Evening, January 18, 1971. Reading of the minutes of last meeting was read and approved. A request, in the form of a resolution, was presented to the council, to recommend this resolution to the annual association, which meets October 5, and 6, 1971. This resolution presented by Mr. Hugh Carlton representative of the First Church of Warsaw was read to the Council and a motion was made by Mr. John Anderson and seconded by Mr. John Flake to recommend this resolution to the Annual Association. It was carried.

Reports from organizations and various committees were given and approved.

The third meeting of the Council was held on April 19, 1971, at the Grove Park Baptist Church. The minutes of the last meeting was read and approved. Reports of organizations and various committees were given and approved. A poletcrian was appointed by the Moderator, Rev. Norman Aycock. John A. Johnson was appointed.

The fourth meeting of the Council was held at the Shiloh Baptist Church on Monday Evening, July 19, 1971. The minutes of the last meeting of the council was read and approved. In the recommendation coming from the Executive Committee concerning the resolution presented to the Council at the last meeting, relative to the Warsaw property, in light of new information, that it be reconsidered.

A motion was made to rescind the action of the council made at the January meeting of the council. Motion carried.

A motion was made by Rev. Bumgardner, pastor of Calvary Church and seconded by Rev. Blair Little, pastor of Siloam Church to give the Warsaw First Baptist Church all rights we may have as an Association to the property in question. The motion was carried.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

"Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity" is our Convention theme for this year. James says, "Faith without works is dead." William Carey said, "Expect great things from God, attempt great things for God." If we as Christians had more of the Spirit of expectancy in our work, having earnestly prayed, claiming the promised of God by faith, depending on the Holy Spirit for direction and empowering, we would see more things come to pass in the Lord's work. If we would use our God-given abilities to the fullest, making whatever changes are necessary in making the Gospel message relevant to the needs of our day, we would be amazed at what we could do with God's help.

Your Missionary has engaged in the following activities during the year:

Sermons	63	Welcomed 5 new Pastors in church services	
Messages	8	Meetings outside Association	13
Radio devotionals	7	Eastern Lights mailed	3,600
Meetings & Committees	58	Miles traveled in work	20,600

Other activities: enlisted Associational officers-leaders; held 427 individual conferences; assisted 7 churches seeking Pastors; promoted Associational meetings; notified committee members of various meetings; attended committee meetings as

Ex-officio member; prepared Book of Reports; Calendar of Activities; Annual Meeting programs printed.

Mrs. Simpson brought 9 messages in the churches; taught 22 Mission Studies; taught 2 study courses; led 3 conferences.

Thank you for helping to make possible our attending Home Mission week Conferences at Glorietta August 5-11. The conferences were most helpful in informing us about our denominational plans and programs and the inspiration and fellowship was tremendous.

Our Association recently purchased a 16 mm. Bell and Howell movie projector and a screen. The projector is kept in the associational office and is available for use by our churches.

Plans are now being made for an Associational clinic for deacons. Announcement will be made about this soon.

Now for a VERY IMPORTANT ANNOUNCEMENT. Your Missionary was recently authorized by our Missions committee to make plans for an ASSOCIATIONAL WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE (formerly called School of Missions) during the fall of next year, if possible. After being in touch with our Home and Foreign Mission Boards and our Division of State Missions in Raleigh, tentative plans are being made for this effort to be held OCTOBER 15-22, 1972. We hope most of our churches will want to participate in this needed effort. PASTORS AND CHURCH LEADERS KEEP THIS DATE FREE FROM PLANNED REVIVALS AND OTHER SUCH CONFLICTS so we can have the best possible attendance. As time goes on, more information about this event will be shared with our Pastors and churches through our monthly news letter and in various meetings.

We covet your continued, daily prayers as we begin our seventh year with you that our lives may count more fully for our Lord as we serve Him through the churches.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson

EVANGELISM REPORT

All Christians need to thank God for the renewed interest among youth in evangelism. This was evident during the Youth Evangelism Night this past February 2 when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. 1,519 decisions were made by these youth. Also many youth in churches across our state are involved in witnessing for Christ in unique ways.

There is tremendous interest in North Carolina and the entire Southern Baptist Convention in the new WIN materials on lay witnessing and the one week Lay Evangelism Schools. Over twenty-five associations have already started specific planning toward a one week Lay Evangelism School in their area. The first Lay Evangelism School sponsored by the Division of Evangelism will be November 1-7 in the Mecklenburg Association. Other one week dates have already been confirmed in several associations. Jesus reminded all Christian laymen of our task in Luke 24:48 "And ye are witnesses of these things." Thousands of laymen and youth will respond if they are properly challenged and trained.

The Division of Evangelism in cooperation with our Brotherhood Department and the N.C. United Methodist Conference will sponsor four Regional Evangelism Conferences for Baptist and Methodist men during October 18-19 and 21-22, 1971 across the state. Lay evangelism will be the emphasis of these evening meetings. Dr. Ben Johnson of Atlanta, Georgia, who has assisted Dr. Billy Graham and Dr. Ken Chafin

in several conferences, and Dr. Ralph Neighbour of Houston, Texas, will be the two main speakers. Rev. Bob Gibbons will be the guest soloist. Laymen will preside, share personal testimonies and have the Scripture and Prayer.

The 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1972, at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville.

The next Statewide Youth Evangelism Night will be on Friday evening, August 18, 1972, at Greensboro Coliseum.

Remember to pray earnestly for the non-Christians in North Carolina and around the world that through our efforts together the Holy Spirit may lead many persons to commit their lives to Jesus Christ.

Last year in our Association we baptized 100 less than the previous year. This year we baptized This should challenge us to do more in reaching the lost.

Each year we have a clinic on Evangelism and we plan to have one this year. The date will be Monday, February 14. We hope many will attend.

Respectfully submitted,
R.A. Thompson

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We have had a very good year in our Brotherhood work throughout our Association. We have not made too much progress but our churches that have Brotherhood work are meeting regularly and are reporting some good results in the various projects they are promoting.

Our Royal Ambassador work has been at a low ebb this year due to the fact that we lost our Associational leader, Jimmy Piland, who was transferred in his work to Virginia during the early part of the year. We are hoping to get off to a good start at the beginning of the new year.

An Associational Men and Boys' Rally was held Monday, September 21 with the Rowan Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. Some eighty five men and boys from our churches had the opportunity of viewing the exciting, full color film "The Bobby Richardson Story." This outstanding film was very helpful in showing how Bobby, a Christian athlete lives and witnesses for Christ each day.

An Associational Brotherhood Workshop was held with the Warsaw First Baptist Church, November 2. The workshop was led by Edwin Bullock, State Brotherhood Secretary and a team of conference leaders. Four conferences were held for Pastors, Church staff, Brotherhood Directors; Mission Study and Mission Action leaders; R.A. Leaders, Counselors and R.A. Committeemen; and Presidents, secretaries and vice presidents. Thirty one men were present for these conferences.

Your Director has been serving on a committee of (100) one hundred men throughout our state in a fund raising campaign to raise much needed money to make improvements at Camp Caraway near Ashboro, N.C. for our R.A. boys and laymen all over North Carolina. We are making some progress but not as good as we had hoped for. If you have not had part in this project, won't you please do so. My prayer would be that we as men of our Association could catch a glimpse of the work that needs to be done and be busy in the new year about our Master's business.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Lee Pope, Director

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

ENROLLMENT (April 1971)

Campbell College	2,207
Chowan College	1,483
Gardner-Webb College	1,538
Mars Hill College	1,494
Meredith College	1,109
Wake Forest University	3,051
Wingate College	1,745

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Baptist colleges of North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were: Campbell - $302,350; Chowan - $184,360; Gardner-Webb - $193,578; Mars Hill - $261,791; Meredith - $261,791; Wake Forest University - $447,995; and Wingate - $191,735.

CRISES IN PRIVATE HIGHER EDUCATION

Throughout America, more colleges join the ranks of the financially distressed every day. Some schools have been forced to close and others are moving steadily toward the crisis stage. Some of the contributing factors are: general inflation of the costs for buildings and all services; the great need for student financial aid; a decrease in endowment earnings during an uncertain period for investments; contributions from individuals and groups have not kept pace with the inflationary spiral; increased tuition and fees, always the last resort, have made student recruitment more difficult, aggravating the crisis to critical proportions.

Fortunately, none of our North Carolina Baptist schools is in deep financial difficulty at this moment. However, these are the pressures under which our schools must live from year to year.

BAPTIST COLLEGE DAY

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through the Baptist College Day offering. Every year many of our churches provide scholarship aid for needy N.C. Baptist students by means of this special offering. Other churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

GARDNER-WEBB COLLEGE GRADUATION

Gardner-Webb College granted degrees to 277 persons on May 16. This was the first senior class to graduate since the former two-year college moved to senior status. President Eugene Poston, the faculty, and staff are to be congratulated upon completion of the academic and building expansion requirements, which should earn full senior college accreditation for Gardner-Webb by December of this year.

MEREDITH PRESIDENT RESIGNS

Dr. E. Bruce Heilman resigned as president of Meredity, effective in September, to become president of the University of Richmond. Dr. Heilman's administration at Meredith was marked by progress and growth, and a deep sense of involvement with our Baptist people. The University of Richmond is to be commended upon their selection of a new president, and we wish for Dr. Heilman continued success.

BAPTIST YOUTH CORPS

The Baptist Youth Corps is in its third summer of successful operation. This is a joint venture involving the Baptist colleges, the Church Training Department, and the local churches. There were more applications for these student workers than could be filled this year, and an effort is being made to recruit a larger number for the summer of 1972. For a small investment of money a church can have the benefit of a summer worker from one of our colleges who has been carefully screened and trained for this particular assignment. Inquiries may be made through the Department of Church Training of our State Convention.

OUR COMMON GOAL

Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

Respectfully submitted,
Graham Elmore

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

We have had a good year in our Church Training work with better attendance for some of the meetings than in previous years.

First, was "M" Night held at Kenansville Baptist Church on Monday night, Nov. 30, 1970. There were 23 churches represented. Total attendance was 349, this included 15 pastors and 13 Directors. Rev. Horace Hawes from Connie Maxwell Children's Home, Greenwood, S.C. was speaker for the evening and brought an inspiring message. The Revelation Singers rendered special music that was enjoyed by all.

The second meeting of the year was our Youth Night meeting at Clinton, First Church on Saturday night, March 20, 1971. Seventeen churches were represented, a total of 300 attendance. Bro. Tony Gurganus brought a timely and challenging message "Christ Our Guide." The Revelation Singers were at their best. We are grateful to Bro. J.D. Eddins, our Associational Youth Director, for this fine program.

Our next meeting was our Associational Church Training Workshop at Warsaw, First Church Monday and Tuesday evenings, March 22-23. 10 churches were represented with an attendance of 23 on Monday and 22 on Tuesday. Although the attendance

was not what we would like to have had, several of those who attended said it was the best Workshop we have had.

Our Associational Tournament was held at Rowan Baptist Church Sunday afternoon, May 2 at 2:30 p.m. All participants in the scripture exploring drill were winners and advanced to Regionals at Elizabethtown. We are grateful for Mrs. M.M. Johnson, our Childrens' leader in this meeting and the work she did. Also for Graham Elmore's devotional and the inspiring message of Coleman E. Thomas.

Let me say thanks to the Association for allowing me the privilege of being your Director for the past four years. As I step down this year I pray that God will bless the one who will be leading us in the New year.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Pierce
Church Training Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

It is our belief that Woman's Missionary Union in the local church is the ungirding mission force of the church and as such seeks to bring current mission information to the church through the assembling together of the women and the various youth organizations.

This past year has been significant because of the over and above activities of the churches. The summer of 1971 Mrs. Lanning, the WMU Director, spent doing volunteer mission work in the state of Hawaii. She worked on the island of Oahu with the Waianae Baptist Church. Soon after her arrival she saw the great need of a new church bus. The bus being used was 17 years old and had been bought with Lottie Moon Christmas offering, but since Hawaii has become our 50th state the churches there are no longer eligible for this type of aid. When the need for a bus ministry was presented to the WMU executive council, it was decided that Eastern Association would be asked to assist in the buying of such a bus. Mrs. Lanning appeared in many of our churches and through slides told of her experiences during the summer and the needs of this mission field. As a result $3,000.00 was given by the churches. Some churches even included this item in the budget when it was made last fall. So we give thanks to God for the support of the churches and the very fine way in which they responded to this need. This is an effort in which every church in the association participated--some of our smaller churches gave only a few dollars, yet they had a part in this worthy project and helped to make the association 100% in this over and above gift.

Our offerings for Home and Foreign Missions also reached an all time high during the past year.

In addition to this mission project that was sponsored by the Eastern Association our regular meetings were held as scheduled. The fall leadership conference was held with the First Baptist Church of Clinton. This conference was well attended. Our annual spring meeting was held with the Corinth Church with about 290 people registered for this meeting.

Welcomed to our association at this time was Mrs. Boyce Brooks, whose husband is the Warsaw First Church pastor. Mrs. Brooks serves on the state executive council as well as being an approved worker in the area of Mission Friends. She brought the devotional to open our annual meeting and also accepted the responsibility of leading the Mission Friends directors in our association.

The high light of this meeting was our missionary speaker Dr. Alton Hood of Thailand. He and his family are home for a short furlough. Dr. Hood lived in Clinton as a boy and was won to Christ at the First Baptist Church. He has a number of Sampson County relatives still in the area. Dr. Hood told us of his call to missions and then told us of the challenge that is presented daily as he serves in Thailand.

Our associational Acteens and Girls in Action organizations did not have associational wide meetings this past year, but plans are in the making for these youth group meetings to be held early this fall.

Most of our churches have responded well to the many changes that have come in our organizational set up and it is felt there is an upswing of interest in organizational activity.

WMU Leadership attended the Workshop at Camp Mundo Vista in preparation for the fall leadership conferences.

We thank God for the women of Eastern Association whose interest and concern leads them to work in His Kingdom Under His guidance. May we continue to follow His command to "Go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature." (Mark 16:15)

Council meetings were held regularly during the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H.O. Lanning
WMU Director

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is YOUR Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known.

We wish to serve YOU.

Respectfully submitted,
Garland King

HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home and one resident in 1951 to five Homes and a

Nursing Care Unit, with total accomodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by Sept. 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of $80,000 from Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional $80,000.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Bruce Wilson

CONTRIBUTIONS TO NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

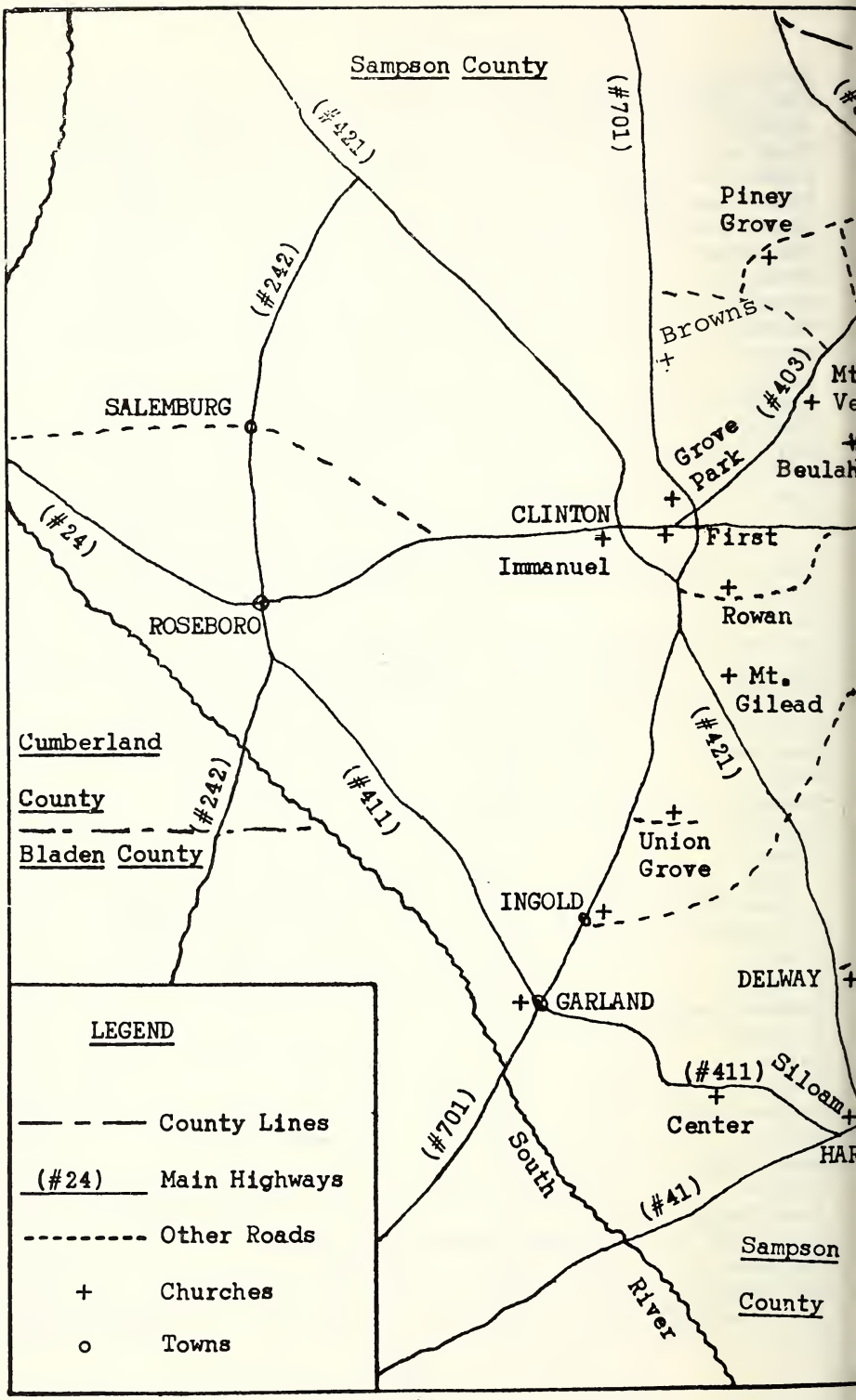
July 1, 1970 - June 30, 1971

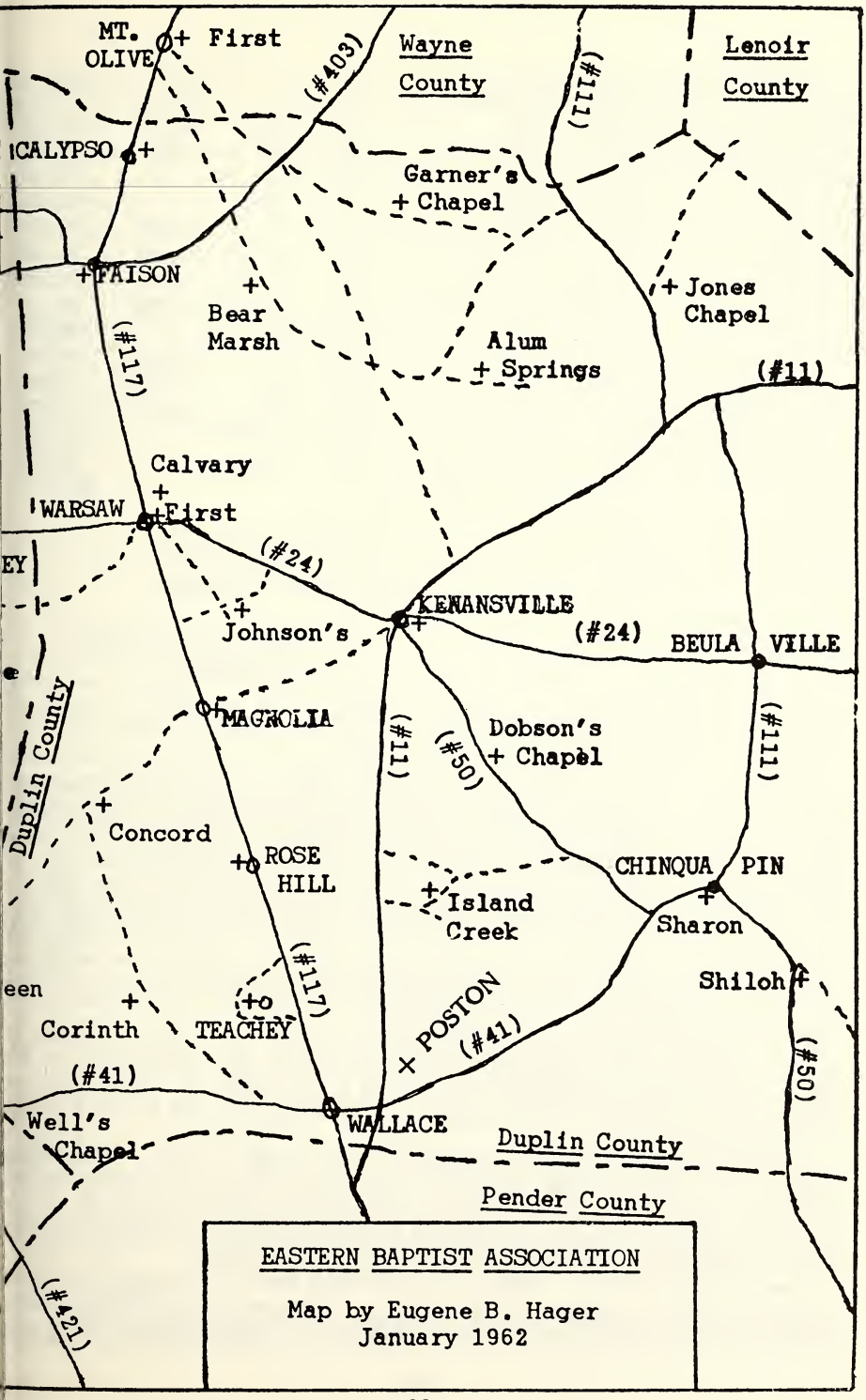
Church	Amount
Alum Springs	$ 22.48
Bear Marsh	184.50
Beulah	8.27
Calvary	5.00
Calypso	46.50
Center	10.70
Clinton, First	200.00
Evergreen	13.50
Faison, W.M.U.	26.85
Garners Chapel	18.00
Immanuel	36.25

Island Creek	176.69
Jones Chapel	30.00
Kenansville	175.00
Magnolia	60.25
Mount Gilead	28.09
Mount Olive, First	46.82
Mount Vernon	181.82
Piney Grove	61.00
Poston	50.00
Rowan	65.50
Sharon	26.00
Shiloh	45.50
Siloam	37.00
Teachey	75.00
Turkey	75.00
Wells Chapel	5.00
Total	$1,710.72

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1971

Church	Enrol-ment	Avg. Att.	Prof. Faith	No. Days	Hours Daily	Achieve-ment	Mission Offering
Alum Springs	43	37		5	3	MERIT	$ 8.69
Bear Marsh	53	50		5	2		7.63
Beulah	28	25		5	3		15.48
Browns	78	53		5	3		21.00
Calypso	63	55		5	3		23.00
Clinton							
First	205	167	3	8	3		31.58
Grove Park	99	90		5	3	MERIT	19.79
Immanuel	92	82		5	3	MERIT	23.27
Concord	47	35		6	3	MERIT	12.44
Corinth	93	86	7	5	3	MERIT	51.08
Dobsons Chapel	59	50		5	3		25.63
Evergreen	51	47		5	3		37.69
Faison	52	42	3	5	2 1/2		33.96
Garland	83	69	18	8	3		28.00
Garners Chapel	27	26		5	3		9.50
Ingold	52	49		5	2 1/2		18.46
Island Creek	56	42		5	3		14.50
Johnson	70	56		5	2	MERIT	11.73
Jones Chapel	33	29		5	2		5.75
Kenansville	52	Baptist enrolled. Union school.					
Magnolia	62	60		5	3		27.11
Mt. Gilead	78	78		5	3		34.78
Mt. Olive, 1st.	167	135		10	3	MERIT	72.00


Sampson County
(#421)
(#701)
Piney Grove
(#242)
Browns
SALEMBURG
(#403)
Grove Park
Beulah
CLINTON
First
Immanuel
(#24)
Rowan
ROSEBORO
Mt. Gilead
(#421)
Cumberland County
(#242)
(#411)
Union Grove
Bladen County
INGOLD
DELWAY
GARLAND
(#411)
Siloam
Center
(#701)
South
(#41)
Sampson County
River
LEGEND
County Lines
(#24) Main Highways
Other Roads
Churches
Towns


MT. OLIVE
First
(#403)
Wayne County
(#111)
Lenoir County
CALYPSO
Garner's Chapel
FAISON
Bear Marsh
Jones Chapel
(#117)
Alum Springs
(#11)
Calvary
WARSAW
First
(#24)
KENANSVILLE
Johnson's
(#24)
BEULA VILLE
Duplin County
MAGNOLIA
(#11)
(#50)
Dobson's Chapel
(#111)
Concord
ROSE HILL
CHINQUA PIN
Island Creek
Sharon
(#117)
Shiloh
Corinth
TEACHEY
POSTON
(#41)
(#50)
(#41)
Well's Chapel
WALLACE
Duplin County
Pender County
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Map by Eugene B. Hager
January 1962
(#421)

Mt. Vernon	67	67	7	5	3	MERIT	26.13
New Hope (Joint School with Turkey)							
Piney Grove	56	40		5	3	MERIT	23.00
Poplar Grove	59	60		5	2	MERIT	17.32
Poston	101	84		10	5		20.25
Rose Hill	125	119		6	3		24.59
Rowan	108	89		5	3	MERIT	26.91
Sharon	76	69		5	3	MERIT	21.49
Shiloh	47	35		6	2 1/2	MERIT	6.42
Siloam	74	69		5	3	MERIT	29.00
Teachey	55	47		5	3		10.84
Turkey	90	70		5	3	MERIT	47.53
Union Grove	29	27		5	2		6.18
Warsaw, Calvary	62	53		6	3	MERIT	20.50
Warsaw, First	126	105		5	2 3/4		37.25
Wells Chapel	80	65		5	2 1/2		42.00
TOTALS	2,873	2,445	38				$903.60

1968	2,924	2	10 Day Schools
1969	3,113	27	3 Hour Schools
1970	3,195	16	MERIT Schools

Respectfully Submitted
Vernon Braswell

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

In the first year of a new decade when Southern Baptists are reexamining the Spirit of Christ, the American Bible Society's statement of purpose takes on new meaning and significance. In the words of ABS General Secretary Laton E. Holmgren: "The sole purpose of all Bible Society activity is-and always has been-to provide men, in intelligible and convincing speech, with the record of the "wonderful works of God"... It is this concern for the redemption of the world--for the whole life of the whole man in the whole world--that permeates the work and witness of all those concerned with the Bible Society movement ... If possible, every man on earth must be told of the Savior in his own tongue and given the opportunity to surrender his life to Him. This can only be done if we 'press with vigor on.' "

The American Bible Society is grateful for the privilege of serving as a partner of Southern Baptists in providing the Bible as a tool for missions. We are aware of the need not only to keep up with the normal increase in demand for the written Word, but to forsee the conditions and circumstances within which people will be living in this decade of the Seventies.

As a missionary non-profit organization, it serves churches of many denominations at home and abroad. It helps missionaries translate the Bible. It publishes without note or comment. It distributes without profit, usually below cost, and without any charge in cases of special need. For the Blind it supplies Scriptures in Braille and other raised-letter systems, Talking Bible records and tape recordings.

During 1970 the American Bible Society (1) Aided in providing technical assistance to more than 3,000 translators working in more than 800 languages and dialects. Many, however, still wait for the Bible in their own language. (2) Donated 4,323,599 Scriptures

for chaplains to the Armed Services, a 94.3 per cent increase over 1969. Many of these were distributed by Southern Baptist Chaplains. (3) Distributed 99,595,465 Bibles, Testaments, Portions and Selections, a 30.7 per cent increase over 1969. (4) Continued to develop Scriptures in everyday speech. "Good News for Modern Man" in Today's English Version New Testament published in September 1966 has a distribution of 25 million copies. On December 1, 1970 the first book of the Old Testament, "The Psalms for Modern Man" was available in Today's English Version. Job is to be available in the fall of 1971 in time for Southern Baptists' January Bible Study.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST SUPPORT THE WORK. In 1970 Southern Baptist churches gave $233,185 to the ABS, and stood first among all denominations. However although Southern Baptists lead in total gifts, the per capita gift from more than 11.7 million members is only a little more than 2 cents per year. Southern Baptist can lead, even in per capita gifts--If every church will give each year. Has your church given this year? Please send gifts to your Baptist State office marked "for the American Bible Society."

Respectfully submitted,
Lonnie J. Bass

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The child care and family service ministry of North Carolina Baptists has undergone many new and thrilling experiences during the past year. Since the associations last met, our program of services has been strengthened in various ways.

The desire for a home to serve Western North Carolina has become a reality. The first two cottages on the Broyhill Home campus near Waynesville have been completed, providing for twenty-five additional children in group care. Also during the past year, a maternity home has been opened in Asheville.

The Ten Star Builders Program, designed to inform Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes in Eastern North Carolina of the services we are rendering to children and their families, was launched last fall. The initial response has been encouraging. Funds are being raised in Lenoir County for the W.C. Reed Memorial Gymnasium and plans are to have the dedication of this building on Sunday, November 7, 1971.

Foster homes in Eastern North Carolina now number sixteen with spaces for twenty-five children. Five years ago we had only one foster home in the Eastern area. This is encouraging growth. Additional foster homes are needed. This affords opportunity for a meaningful and rewarding ministry for children and foster parents alike.

The purpose of the Children's Homes is to provide children loving care in the spirit of Christ. The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some children need resident care. For these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher education. For churches involved in day care, nursery school education and kindergarten, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service. We welcome individual inquiries regarding any of these services as the need may arise.

Trustees, staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we share with North Carolina Baptists. The churches

have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of $380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Hulin, III

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Your Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons in 1970 for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to out-patient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients--that is, patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed the specialized medical care our Hospital is staffed and equipped to offer.

Our Hospital, from the day of its beginning, has provided good medical care for our people, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care--now the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases--for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism." The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling $177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose in North Carolina that a Baptist Hospital operated by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. It ought to be supported by missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm and for the same reason we support every other phase of our denomination's World Mission Program. This is missions too.

Respectfully submitted,
Mack Herring

MOTHERS DAY OFFERING
January through August, 1971

CHURCH	CONTRIBUTION	
	1970	1971
Alum Springs	$ 27.83	$ 35.00
Bear Marsh	163.70	130.00

Beulah		9.00
Browns		25.00
Calvary	40.00	9.00
Calypso	65.25	46.00
Center	17.01	10.80
Clinton, First	330.00	384.22
Grove Park	72.00	109.80
Immanuel	61.16	41.25
Concord	65.00	57.00
Corinth	36.00	42.10
Dobsons Chapel	25.00	27.50
Evergreen	36.15	33.50
Faison	12.30	31.40
Garland	60.00	100.00
Garners Chapel	93.00	59.00
Ingold	50.00	50.00
Island Creek		
Johnsons	186.00	130.00
Jones Chapel	30.00	30.00
Kenansville	225.00	250.00
Magnolia	65.00	78.50
Mt. Gilead	115.00	40.00
Mt. Olive, First	49.57	106.10
Mt. Vernon	195.00	101.12
New Hope	15.00	29.35
Piney Grove	83.00	100.50
Poplar Grove	26.00	40.00
Poston	150.00	100.00
Rose Hill	173.20	191.85
Rowan	53.50	91.80
Sharon	4.00	64.00
Shiloh	27.00	49.29
Siloam—	104.95	80.00
Teachey	110.00	175.00
Turkey	150.00	266.00
Union Grove	33.81	36.68
Warsaw, First	200.00	180.00
Wells Chapel	22.50	20.00
TOTALS	$3,172.93	$3,360.76
CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING	37	39

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

As prices of goods increased and the value of the dollar decreased in 1970, a large number of Baptist pastors, church staff members and denominational employees moved to provide greater potection in the years ahead for themselves and their families. Most of these persons did so by increasing their Southern Baptist Protection Program participation to at least ten per cent of total salary.

While members upgraded, the Annuity Board was introducing Good Experience Credit. This gives Protection Program members benefits over and above the amounts set forth in their certificates.

Increased benefits are made possible by interest earnings in excess of the Protection Program's initial actuarial assumptions. Since January 1,1970, active members received Good Experience Credit in the form of increases in retirement credits accrued.

Retired persons also get Good Experience Credit. Persons receiving benefits other than education, variable or fixed period are getting four per cent more income each month.

Each retired person, or widow, also received a "13th Cehck" for 1970 amounting to 8.33 per cent of his annual benefit. It was the fifth consecutive year the "13th Check" had been given and amounted to $424,594.

In its 53 year history, the Annuity Board has paid benefits amounting to $82.1 million; $8.4 million was paid in benefits during 1970.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1970

Total Active Members in:		New Benefit Recipients:	
Plan A of Protection Program	24,526	*Age Retirement	765
Plan B of Protection Program	10,541	Variable	48
Plan C of Protection Program	3,898	Disability	50
Health Benefit Plan	16,374	Widow	159
Life Benefit Plan	5,857	Child	84
New Group Insurance (Church)	7,109	Education	142
New Group Insurance (Agency)	8,234	Total	1,248
Churches billed in Plan A	20,669	Relief Recipients	432
Agencies with Plans	162	Relief Payments	162,507
		Total Benefits Paid	$ 8,404,306

*Includes lump-sum and one-time payments

An Annuity Board protection program is available to cover all the needs of a pastor, church staff member or denominational employee. Many churches help by paying the dues in retirement and life and health insurance plans. Information on any part of the Annuity Board's programs may be obtained from the state convention office or from the Development Division, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
William M. Jones

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has passed 93,000--the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960--only $2.00 a year. It

is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people--it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week--half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Henry Simpson

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Is there a church you can lead to increase Cooperative Program giving by $5,000? or $10,000? or $15,000? Does your association have 100% of the churches contributing through the Cooperative Program? Anson and Yates associations did in 1970. More than 1,000 churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving last year by 10% or more over the previous year. As a dedicated Christian steward will you try to lead your church to increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program?

A pastor said during a Fellowship Dinner in his church, "My hands reach 25,000 miles, or rather the Lord's hand through me, when I lay the dedicated tithe of my income in the offering plate of our church.

"But how can I reach this distance? By joining hands with others.

"You see, our church gives 32¢ of every undesignated dollar through the Cooperative Program.

"Our Lord set a wonderful example for us at this point. He started with education. He taught the apostles and they proclaimed the gospel around the world. The Cooperative Program is an effort to follow this example.

"Since the Cooperative Program helped to educate and now pays the salary of over 6,000 missionaries around the world, I am able to reach around the 25,000 miles of the earth as I tithe through our church," concluded the pastor.

You can reach 25,000 miles as your church gives a worthy portion of each worshiper's contribution through the Cooperative Program.

North Carolina Baptists believe that the Cooperative Program is the best way to do mission work because:

1. It is motivated by the Great Commission. The Cooperative Program did not create cooperation on the part of Baptist churches; the desire of the New Testament churches to give the gospel to the world created the Cooperative Program. (Luke 24: 45-48; Acts 1:8)
2. It is rooted in New Testament practices (II Cor. 8 and I Cor. 16:1-3)
3. It is the product of generations of the best Baptist leadership.
4. It gives hope for the future.

The Moderator, the Convention's General Board member, our Supt. of Missions and your Cooperative Program representative in this association, plus your Regional 1 Cooperative Program Consultant and R. Tom Greene of the State Convention office will be happy to aid your aim of increased Cooperative Program sharing. On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every possible way.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Allen

DECEMBER

3 - 10	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions, Lottie Moon Offer.
4 -	ASSOC. PASTORS, WIVES CHRISTMAS SUPPER
20 -	Convent.-Wide Carol Sing
25 -	Christmas Day
31 -	Student Night-Christmas

NOTE! Additional Assoc. dates-event to be added as planned by respective leaders.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The basic objective of Associational Sunday School work is to assist Church leaders, through program interpretation and training, to be more effective in their responsibility. Associational Sunday School tasks have been stated as follows:

1. Provide opportunities for fellowship and inspiration.
2. Interpret the Sunday School program.
3. Train Sunday School leaders.
4. Consult with Sunday School leaders concerning their program.
5. Provide organization and leadership for cooperative work among the churches.

During the coming church year our Associational Sunday School will seek to meet those goals in the following ways:

1. Promote January Bible Study in each church.
2. Provide a VBS Clinic in the spring to train VBS workers to promote a Vacation Bible School in each church.
3. Provide leadership to go to individual churches as requested to do so by the particular church, to assist in improving Bible teaching in the local church.
4. Cooperate with the Convention in promoting a Real Life clinic in our Association in 1972.

It is the desire of your Associational Sunday School organization to be of any assistance we can to you.

Respectfully submitted,
A.Z. Gurganus
Sunday School Director

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator ..... Norman Aycock
Vice-Moderator ..... Vernon Braswell
Clerk ..... M.S. McLain
Associate Clerk ..... Bruce Wilson
Treasurer ..... Amos Q. Brinson
Music Director ..... Mrs. Ben R. Warrick
Publicity Director ..... Graham Elmore
Trustee ..... Bland Carr

REPRESENTATIVES - DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society ..... David English
Christian Education ..... Coleman E. Thomas
State Convention ..... Ralph Culler
Annuity Board ..... L.D. Munn
Baptist Hospital ..... J. Boyce Brooks
Homes for the Aging ..... D.W. Branch
Baptist Foundation ..... Garland King
Children's Homes ..... Eddie Wetherington
Christian Literature ..... Homer T. Baumgardner

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Allen, Chairman
George Sholar
James Smith
John A. Johnson
Jesse J. Quinn

NOMINATIONS MAY BE MADE FROM THE FLOOR.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

One of the purposes of the Missions Committee is to exercise general supervision of the Associational work. This has been our major concern this year as we have worked closely with our Superintendent of Missions, Rev. J. Henry Simpson.

The Committee has met four times this year with Mr. W.K. Lewis serving as Secretary of the committee. At each of the meetings we have heard a report of the work of Mr. Simpson and entered into discussion and evaluation of the work.

The Committee gave approval for State Missions aid for Associational Missions for the year. This request was recommended by the committee to our Associational Council which also gave its approval.

We are happy to report that the BSU, Mt. Olive College continues to minister to the spiritual needs of our Baptist students who are away from home. During the year, through our Associational budget $100.00 was received for this BSU work which is sponsored by the Mt. Olive, First Church.

Needed repairs to the home of our Superintendent of Missions and office building

were called to our attention by Mr. Simpson. Following inspection of the needed work, the work was authorized to be done by our trustees.

We continue to discuss the real need of our churches to become involved in a ministry among the migrant workers and in our prison camps. Although little is being done in these areas we trust and pray that more concern will be shown by our churches during the coming months.

Our Committee gave approval to a trip planned by Mr. Simpson, Mrs. Simpson and Mildred to attend Home Mission Week conferences at Glorietta, New Mexico August 5-11 with the Association helping to defray the expense out of Convention expense in our budget since Mr. Simpson did not attend the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis.

During our April and July meetings Mr. Simpson presented the matter of planning an Associational World Missions Conference sometime during the fall of next year. Following discussion, the committee authorized our Missionary to make plans for such an effort. We are happy to report that definite plans have been made.

Your Missions committee covets the prayerful interest and concern of every individual and church within our Association as we work with our Missionary to the end that our Missionary vision may be enlarged and that we may become more actively involved in mission opportunities that will result in winning more people to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
John Flake, Chairman
Willie Carr
W.K. Lewis
Herbert Blanchard
Wilbert Massey
D.W. Branch
Garland King

Our Beloved Dead

ALUM SPRINGS - 0
BEAR MARCH - Miss Annie House, Mr. Ivey Miller
BEULAH - Mr. J.W. Warren, Mr. Thomas Smith
BROWNS - Mr. L.R. Bowley, Mr. C.T. McCullen, Sr.
CALVARY - 0
CALYPSO - Mr. Frank Dail, Mrs. Martha H. Davis, Mrs. Viola M. Morgan.
CENTER - Mr. W.E. Naylor, Mrs. Louise (Odell) Naylor, Mr. Lawyence Peterson, Mrs. Maggie (Simuel) Smith.
CLINTON, FIRST - Mr. W.H. Bell, Mr. M.T. Britt, Mr. Cober Burge, Mr. J.H. Crumpler (deacon), Mrs. L.D. Dixon, Mrs. E.K. Hines, John Moore, Mrs. H.L. Point, Paul Shipp, Mrs. J.A. Sullivan, Tommy Underwood.
CONCORD - Mr. S.A. Boone, Mr. A.M. Ezzell.
CORINTH - Mrs. Lela Fussell, Mr. Ira Fussell.
DOBSON'S CHAPEL - Mr. Jessie Brock.

EVERGREEN - Mr. Sidney Carter.
FAISON - 0
GARLAND - Mr. Empie Cain, Mr. Ray Carter (deacon), Mr. C.R. Cannon.
GARNER'S CHAPEL - Mrs. Nell Whitfield.
GROVE PARK - Mrs. W.R. Andrews, Mr. Ted Arvin, Mr. Robert Brown, Mr. Huey Waters.
IMMANUEL - Mr. Ruben S. Crumpler.
INGOLD - Miss Cheri Ricks, Mr. A.C. Lamb, Sr.
ISLAND CREEK - Mrs. Alice Blanton, Mrs. Eva Rouse, Mr. Leslie Teachey.
JOHNSON'S - 0
JONES CHAPEL - Mrs. Minnie Holt, Mrs. Carrie G. Stroud.
KENANSVILLE - E.P. Best, Paul Byrd.
MAGNOLIA - Mrs. Josephine Hamilton.
MT. GILEAD - Mr. F.L. Beck, Mr. Stacy Croom.
MT. OLIVE, FIRST - Mr. R.C. Hester, Mrs. Asa Herring, Mr. R.C. Jones, Mrs. Aileen Barwick Moore Chielewski, Mr. M.E. Lindsay, Mrs. Elizabeth Loftin, Mr. Pinkney Price.
MT. VERNON - Mr. Troy Coley, Mrs. Katie T. Jernigan, Mr. William L. Waters.
NEW HOPE - George Calwell, Mr. Oscar Drew.
PINEY GROVE - Mr. L.L. Brewer, Mr. R.L. Butler
POPLAR GROVE - Mr. Roland Blackmon.
POSTON - Mrs. Theoria Brown, Mrs. Daisy Brice, Mr. E.O. Best (Deacon), Mr. Tommy Carter, Mr. Eugene Johnson, Mrs. Rona Stallings.
ROSE HILL - Mr. Willie Drew, Mr. S.K. Lockerman, Mr. Jessie Reighter, Mr. C.A. Martin, Mr. Dallas Frank Jones, Mr. A.B. Wells (Deacon)
ROWAN - Mr. J.S. Eakes, Mr. Mann Boy Fann, Mrs. Bernice Smith, Mr. L.C. Wilson.
SHARON - Mr. Ward Batchelor.
SHILOH - 0
SHILOAM - 0
TEACHEY - Mrs. Rebeca Dixon, Mrs. Jessie Pigford, Mr. Milburn Rivenbark, Mrs. J.C. Stuart.
TURKEY - Miss Annie Britt, Mr. John Nick Chestnutt, Mrs. Louise Denton, Mr. A.B. Holland, Mrs. Nancy O. Quinn, Mr. Hoke Smith, Mr. J.D. West, Mr. Wade Wallace.
UNION GROVE - Mr. John Carter, Mr. Wilbert Carter, Mrs. Maggie Carter.
WARSAW, FIRST - Mrs. H.G. Allen, Mrs. O.H. Best, Mr. Allen Draughon, Mr. Edgar Ezzell, Mr. Leonard Herring, Mr. David Heath, Mr. Oliver Jones, Mr. Alex Korngay, Mr. E.F. Strickland, Mr. H.A. Parker.
WELLS CHAPEL - Mrs. Azile R. Hobbs, Mrs. Minnie Johnson, Mrs. Bessie Kendall.

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1971-1972

SUPPLIES:	
Postage and Office	$ 500.00
Minutes	400.00
MISSIONARY:	
Salary	5,800.00

Travel	1,200.00
House Allowance	900.00
Retirement	580.00
Conventions	350.00
Hospital Insurance	444.00
Christmas Gift	100.00
ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	100.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
OTHER:	
Clerk-Salary	$ 150.00
Treasurer	50.00
Annual Meeting	100.00
Upkeep, Missionary Home and Office	250.00
Telephone	350.00
BSU, Mt. Olive College	150.00
Movie Projector, screen	486.31
Miscellaneous	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$ 12,210.31
ANTICIPATED INCOME:	
From the Churches-	$ 10,810.31
State Convention-	900.00
Minute Fund-	500.00
	$ 12,210.31

Respectfully Submitted,

Amos Q. Brinson, Chairman
Carl Bishop
James A. Ezzell
Harold Ezzell
Lonnie J. Bass
Bruce Wilson
Lafayette Sandy
David English

FINANCIAL STATEMENT - 1970-1971

CHURCHES	CONTRIBUTIONS
Alum Springs	$ 60.00
Bear March	240.00
Beulah	94.88

Browns	150.00
Calvary	94.50
Calypso	150.00
Center	35.00
Clinton, First	1,500.00
Concord	85.00
Corinth	220.00
Dobsons Chapel	50.00
Evergreen	108.00
Garland	143.00
Garners Chapel	90.00
Grove Park	572.00
Immanuel	665.68
Ingold	137.50
Island Creek	136.68
Johnson	200.00
Jones Chapel	72.00
Kenansville	150.00
Magnolia	405.72
Mt. Gilead	250.00
Faison	NONE
Mt. Olive, First	750.00
Mt. Vernon	150.00
New Hope	100.00
Piney Grove	240.00
Poplar Grove	64.35
Poston	350.00
Rose Hill	499.92
Rowan	525.00
Sharon	180.00
Shiloh	150.00
Siloam	150.00
Teachey	200.00
Turkey	150.00
Union Grove	35.70
Warsaw, First	705.00
Wells Chapel	200.40
TOTAL	$ 10,060.33

Total from Churches	$ 10,060.33
State Convention	945.00
Minutes	544.50
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 11,549.83

DISBURSEMENTS 1970 - 1971

SUPPLIES:		MISSIONARY:	
Postage and Office	$.329.79	Salary	5,800.00
Minutes	331.50	Travel	1,200.00
		Housing Allowance	899.98
		Retirement and Hospital Insurance	956.98
		Conventions	300.00
		Christmas Gift	100.00
		ORGANIZATIONS:	
		Sunday School	90.13
		Training Union	65.00

OTHER:	
Clerk-Salary	150.00
Treasurer-Salary	50.00
Annual meeting	102.16
Missionary Home & Office	668.39
Telephone	327.47
BSU, Mt. Olive College	100.00
Total Paid Out	$ 11,471.74

Bank Balance, August 31, 1970	$ 2,169.97	Bank Balance 8-31-71	1,953.08
Receipts 1970-71	11,549.83	Deposits in Transit	294.98
Total	$ 13,719.80	Balance 8-31-71	$ 2,248.06
Disbursements	11,471.74		
Bank Balance, August 31, 1971	$ 2,248.06		

Respectfully Submitted,
Amos Brinson, Treasurer

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES

(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)

	1970		1974
1st day	*Island Creek, Shiloh	1st day	Piney Grove,
2nd day	Grove Park		Mt. Vernon
		2nd day	Sharon, Dobson's Chapel
	1971		
1st day	Clinton, First		1975
2nd day	*Magnolia, Concord,	1st day	Rowan
	Johnson's	2nd day	Poston, Wells Chapel
	1972		1976
1st day	Mount Olive	1st day	*Kenansville
2nd day	*Mt. Gilead,		Jones Chapel
	Union Grove	2nd day	*Corinth, Teachey
	1973		1977
1st day	*Siloam, Evergreen	1st day	Rose Hill
2nd day	*Turkey, Beulah	2nd day	Immanuel
	New Hope		

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

RESOLUTIONS

As the leper cleansed, returned to give thanks, so may we come this day to give hanks.

1. For the Clinton, First Baptist Church, and the Magnolia, Johnson and Concord Baptist Churches for sharing their facilities, food and fellowship with us;

2. For Norman Aycock, Vernon Braswell and M.S. McLain who have presided at our meeting and kept our records in such a wonderful Christian spirit;

3. For layman Amos Brinson, who has for several years served so efficiently as our Treasurer;

4. For all those who have appeared on our program for their inspiring messages and useful information;

5. For Rev. and Mrs. Henry Simpson who have received all our churches and our people into their hearts and prayed and worked so diligently in this the Lord's Vineyard;

6. For all those who have come our way from our Convention, and institutions, and our various agencies to share with us this larger work of the Lord;

7. And for a Heavenly Father who has lavished upon His people untold and unnumbered blessings.

We express along with George Frazier in a great hymn -

"Father, Son and Holy Spirit -
Three in One! We give Thee praise!
For the riches we inherit,
Heart and voice to thee we raise!
We adore Thee! We adore Thee!
Thee we bless, thro' endless days!
We adore Thee! We adore Thee!
Thee we bless thro' endless days!

J.D. Eddins
F.I. Robinson
Boyce Brooks

CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGE

Your Committee having studied the present Constitution of the Eastern Baptist Association finds these changes to be necessary. Due to a change in terminology in some of our Baptist organizations we submit the following changes:

In Article 14 following the term "Associational Sunday School" the word "Superintendent" become "Director." In the same Article the term "Associational Training Union" becomes "Associational Church Training" also the terms "Brotherhood President" and "W.M.U. President" in each case the word "President" becomes "Director".

In keeping with the above changes it becomes necessary in Article 14, Section III, sub-sections (7) (8) and (9) to change wording in certain places to comply with the Article 14 changes. Namely: In (7) "Superintendent" becomes "Director" in "8" in 3 places "Training Union" becomes "Church Training" and in (9) "Brotherhood President" becomes "Brotherhood Director".

Amendment to the Constitutional Change:

That a Historical Committee be named to help gather and present information on the Eastern Association.

That since interest in camp work in our Association has declined we recommend that in Article 14 Section III sub-section 12 be striken from the Constitution. We encourage the continuous attendance upon our Baptist State Camps.

Rev. Waldo Early
Rev. Willie Carr
Curtis Pope

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827	Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828	South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829	Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830	Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831	Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832	Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833	Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834	Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835	Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836	Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837	Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838	Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839	Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840	Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841	Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842	Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843	Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844	Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846	Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847	Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848	White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849	Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850	Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851	Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852	New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853	Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854	Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855	Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856	Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857	Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858	Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859	Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860	Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861	Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862	Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863	Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864	Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865	Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866	Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867	Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868	Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869	Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870	Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871	New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872	Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873	Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874	Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875	Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best

1876-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877-Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878-New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879-Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880-Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881-Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883-Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884-Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886-Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888-Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889-Concord	J. L. Stewart	I. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890-Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891-Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893-Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894-Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895-Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896-Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897-Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898-Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899-Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900-Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901-Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902-Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903-Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904-New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905-Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906-Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907-Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908-Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909-Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910-Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911-Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912-Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913-Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914-Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915-Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916-Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917-Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918-Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920-Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921-Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922-Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923-Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924-Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925-Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926-Island Creek	T. H. King	C. L. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927-Beulah	T. H. King	C. L. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928-Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. L. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929-Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. L. Robinson	C. V. Brooks

1930-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931-New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932-Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933-Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934-Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935-Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936-Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937-Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938-Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939-Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940-Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941-Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942-Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943-Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944-Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945-Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946-New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947-Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948-Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949-Rose Hill & Clinton	Thom. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950-Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951-Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952-Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953-Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight
1954-Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955-Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956-Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957-Immanuel & Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958-Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959-Calypso & Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960-Island Creek & Grove Park	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961-Clinton, First & Magnolia	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L. H. Knott
1962-Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963-Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964-Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D. E. Parkerson
1965-Rowan & Wells Chapel	M. M. Johnson	E. L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966-Warsaw, First & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. H. Kelley
1967-Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. A. Thompson
1968-Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969-Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 Island Creek Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 Clinton, First Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M. S. McLain	Tony Gurganus

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1971

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: REV. MAURICE S. McLAIN

Address: Rt. 1 City: Chinquapin State: N. C. Zip: 28521

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday?		If no, services held on										Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
							1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday												
					Y	N	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E											
Alum Springs	R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1908	1		x			x				x				0	0	1	52	31	83	0	0		18000	0
Bear Marsh	J. D. Tucker, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1763	1	x												4	0	14	286	50	336	0	0	15000	75000	0
Beulah	Willie O. Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1793	1		x	x		x		x		x				3	0	2	69		71	0	0		20000	0
Brown	J.G. Knox III, Box 327, Salemburg 28395	Sampson	1778	1		x	x		x		x		x				4	11	13	170	45	215	1	3	0	30000	4000
Calvary	H.T. Baumgardner, Wade St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1959	3	x												10	5	1	134	39	173	0	0	16500	66400	26555
Calypso	R.A. Thompson, Calypso 28325	Duplin	1908	3	x												2	3	7	168	93	261	0	3	12000	90000	0
Center	R.F. Marshburn, Box 176, Salemburg 28385	Sampson	1901	1		x					x						2	4	53	15	68	0	1	0	12000	0
Clinton, First	W.M. Jones, 108 Doris Ave., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1854	5	x												26	37	35	914	292	1206	2	3	40000	1000000	213683
Concord	Wint Hale, Ingold 28446	Duplin	1825	1		x			x			x	x				2	0	11	58	38	76	1	2	0	16000	0
Corinth	Lindy W. Long, 217 Pine St., Wallace 28466	Duplin	1853	1	x												12	4	7	339	60	399	1	1	35000	160000	15000
Dobsons Chapel	None	Duplin	1864	1		x	x		x		x		x				4	0	4	108	81	189	0	0	14045	60000	4891
Evergreen	Allen Overton, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	Sampson	1919	1		x	x		x		x		x				0	1	4	84	58	142	0	2	3800	44000	4850
Faison	D.W. Branch, Faison 28341	Duplin	1885	3		x	x			x	x			x			5	0	4	108	43	151	0	0	17050	41091	7600
Garland	C.E. Thomas, Jr., Garland 28441	Sampson	1867	3	x												2	4		218	88	306	0	0	25000	100000	3600
Garners Chapel	R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1926	1		x	x			x	x			x			0	0	1	69	48	117	0	0	8000	40000	0
Grove Park	Jasper Hinson, 605 N.E. Blvd., Clinto 28328	Sampson	1954	4	x												19	8	4	450	92	542	1	0	20000	300000	0
Immanuel	Vernon Braswell, 1000 Nalor St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1956	3	x												7	9	15	286	90	376	3	4	15000	175000	21000
Ingold	Wint Hale, Ingold 28446	Sampson	1925	2		x			x		x		x	x			7	2	4	109	25	134	0	0	7000	50000	1500
Island Creek	Ralph Culler, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	1802	1	x												3	4	9	274	41	315	1	4	14000	114000	9413
Johnsons	L.O. Munn, Friendly Acres, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1793	1	x												3	4	5	189	100	287	0	0	12000	43000	0
Jones Chapel	Paul Rose, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1913	2		x	x		x		x		x				2	1	3	69	27	96	0	0	0	16500	0
Kenansville	Lauren R. Sharpe, Kenansville 28349	Duplin	1827	3		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			9	6	8	132	40	172	1	0	12000	90000	16000
Magnolia	Norman Aycock, Box 35, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	1835	3	x												4	1	5	193	57	250	1	0	18000	200000	0
Mt. Gilead	R. Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1834	1		x	x		x	x	x		x	x			1	5	4	306	93	399	1	0	13000	104000	0
Mt. Olive, First	A.Z. Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut, Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	1863	4	x												5	23	20	483	146	629	1	5	20000	400000	0
Mt. Vernon	W.O. Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1910	1		x	x		x		x		x				7	0	4	156	44	200	0	0	0	50000	0
New Hope	D. W. Branch, Faison 28393	Sampson	1817	1		x			x				x				0	2	3	107	24	131	0	0	0	15000	0
Piney Grove	Charles Hulin III, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	Sampson	1844	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		9	0	5	211	20	231	0	2	12000	106000	0
Poplar Grove	Eddie Wetherington, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1880	1		x	x				x						0	1	1	70	44	114	0	0	0	35000	7233
Poston	Huber Dixon, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1958	2	x												1	3	17	215	62	277	0	0	25000	92000	7387
Rose Hill	J.W. Allen, Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	1900	3	x												0	0	19	332	179	511	0	1	15000	189000	0
Rowan	Millard M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1749	1	x												3	0	5	392	98	490	0	0	25000	100000	0
Sharon	James W. Bock, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	1860	2	x												2	6	1	169	37	206	0	0	5000	50000	0
Shiloh	Maurice S. McLaw, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	1941	1	x												3	0	0	141	44	185	0	0	20000	45000	0
Siloam	R. Blair Little, Harrells 28444	Sampson	1889	2		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			0	5	2	138	48	186	2	1	12000	60000	2000
Teachey	Larry Blount, Teachey 28464	Duplin	1885	2		x	x		x		x		x				0	0	5	124	52	176	0	0	18000	60000	1000
Turkey	J. D. Eddings, Turkey 28393	Sampson	1908	2	x												17	7	19	238	63	301	1	0	13000	105000	0
Union Grove	L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown 28337	Sampson	1915	1		x	x				x						3	0	5	108	57	165	0	0	0	19066	0
Warsaw, First	J. Boyce Brooks, 307 Chelly, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1856	4	x												5	9	21	423	226	649	2	3	25000	216000	0
Wells Chapel	J.L. Allen, Colonial Hills, Wallace 28466	Sampson	1756	1	x												5	2	9	190	64	254	0	0		88000	0
	TOTALS																191	163	301	8336	2754	9072	19	35	48395	3331157	345714

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1971

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. ANTHONY Z. GURGANUS

Address: 300 N. Chestnut | City: Mt. Olive | State: N.C. | Zip: 28365

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	44 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	45 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	46 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	47 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	48 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	49 Sr. Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	50 Adults Away enrolment	51 Homebound Units enrolment	52 General officers enrolment	53 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	54 Total ongoing enrolment	55 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	56 Number of Fellowship Bible classes	56 Fellowship Bible class enrolment	57 Kindergarten and day care enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V.B.S. enrolment	60 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	60 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Alum Springs	Lawrence Kelly, Rt.2, Mt. Olive 28365	3	11	7	6	16	3					46	37						35		35
Bear Marsh	Stanley Byrd, Rt.2, Mt. Olive 28365	20	45	25	8	50	25	0	0	4	0	177	102	0	0	0	0	0	70		70
Beulah	Lonnie Carter, Rt.2, Clinton 28328	15	9	14	8	13				2	0	59	52	0	0	0	0	0	64		64
Browns	Curtis Pope, 110 Harmon St., Clinton 28328	17	19	13	29	34	12			2	0	124	70	0	0	0	0	0	78		78
Calvary	George Melton, Box 310 N. Center St., Warsaw 28398	13	45	20	19	24	13	0	0	3	0	130	71	0	0	0	0	0	62		62
Calypso	A.D. Johnson, Calypso 28325	5	19	17	15	30	40	0	0	0	0	126	57	0	0	0	0	0	63		63
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Rt.1, Garland 28441	5	8	7	5	10	3	0	0	2	0	40	15	0	0	0	0	0	75		75
Clinton, First	Clarence Shipp, 421 Lafayette St., Clinton 28328	45	110	120	125	300	104	60	30	5	0	899	400	0		30	0	0	175		175
Concord	Larry Brice, Rt.1, Rose Hill 28458	10	10	17	5	26				4		72	43	0	0	0	0	0	35		35
Corinth	Alvin C. Knowles, 110 W. Clements St., Wallace 28466	26	40	49	32	90	50	0	0	3	0	290	150	0	0	0	0	0	98		98
Dobson's Chapel	Gene Nethercutt, Kenansville 28349	5	23	12	24	24	0	0	0	3	0	91	60	0	0	0	0	0	54		54
Evergreen	Billy Chestnut, Rt.1, Magnolia 28453	8	13	11	25	11	0	0	0	0	0	68	46	0	0	0	0	0	41		41
Faison	Kay Vernon, RFD, Faison 28341	6	19	32	28		20	0	0	2	0	107	56	0	0	0	0	0	52		52
Garland	Gene Hart, Garland 28441	22	37	44	28	39	24	0	0	4	0	198	115	0	0	0	0	0	83		83
Garners Chapel	Vernon R. Garner, Rt.1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	10	8	9	28	14	0	0	8	0	77	38	0	0	0	0	0	23		23
Grove Park	Lafeyette Sand, Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	27	77	70	44	90	51	0	0	5	0	364	200	0	0	0	0	0	99		99
Immanuel	Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunest Ave., Clinton 28328	36	62	29	40	97	38	0	0	2	0	304	150	0	0	0	0	0	93		93
Ingold	Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold 28446	9	11	15	35	38	20	0	0	4	0	132	70	0	0	0	0	0	52		52
Island Creek	Everette Bradshaw, Rt.1, Teachey 28464	25	27	38	20	31	44	0	0	3		188	114	0	0	0	0	0	65		65
Johnson'	Boyce Boyette, Rt.2, Warsaw 28398	10	21	15	12	45	8	0	0	4	0	115	81	0	0	0	0	0	78		78
Jones Chapel	J.E. Holt, Rt.1, Mt. Olive 28365	11	13	17	11	45	0	0	0	0	0	97	55	0	0	0	0	0	36		36
Kenansville	Amos O. Brinson, Box 8, Kenasville 28349	10	20	18	38	25	45	0	0	0	0	156	110	0	0	0	0	0	52		52
Magnolia	Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia 28453	23	31	29	20	36	42	0	0	3	0	184	109	0	0	0	0	0	62		62
Mt. Gilead	Lucian Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	34	23	61	38	57	61	0	0	3	0	277	147	0	0	0	0	0	77		77
Mt. Olive, First	Russell Kelly, 403 N. Braeze Ln., Mt. Olive 28365	67	86	67	32	118	75	0	21	9	0	475	228	0	0	0	0	0	166		166
Mt. Vernon	Reboyd Warwick, Rt.5, Clinton 28328	14	14	34	20	69	0	0	0	5	0	151	106	0	0	0	0	0	84		84
New Hope	James T. Bland, Warsaw 28398	0	4	5	18	44	0	0	0	0	0	71	45	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Piney Grove	L.F. Thornton, Rt.5, Clinton 28328	20	13	45	6	74	15	0	0	4	0	177	105	0	0	0	0	0	56		56
Poplar Grove	Dennis Guy, Rt.1, Faison 28341	16	12	9	17	12	19	0	0	4	0	89	55	0	0	0	0	0	59		59
Poston	Dulan Murray, 211 N. First St., Wallace 28466	33	51	49	14	41	38	0	0	3	0	231	129	0	0	0	0	0	101		101
Rose Hill	W.S. Wells, Jr., Box 66, Rose Hill 28458	43	86	66	78	88	0	0	0	4	0	365	159	0	0	0	0	0	125	11	136
Rowan	C.E. Colwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328	35	62	51	29	104	52	0	0	5	0	338	136	0	0	0	0	0	108		108
Sharon	L.H. Thomas, Box 152, Chinquapin 28521	27	28	31	28	35	16	0	0	4	0	169	107	0	0	0	0	0	87		87
Shiloh	J.W. Smith, Rt.1, Chinquapin 28521	36	22	16	35	25	46	0	0	3	0	183	86	0	0	0	0	0	47		47
Siloam	George D. McGill, Jr., Harrells 28444	18	33	15	15	82		0	0	4	0	167	78	0	0	0	0	0	75		75
Teachey	Greham Kilpatrick, Colonial Hills, Wallace 28446	16	23	9	0	23	32	0	0	3	0	106	65	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Turkey	David Hudson, Rt.1, Turkey 28393	24	33	50	15	52	29	0	0	4	0	207	124	0	0	0	0	0	79		79
Union Grove	Paul Barefoot, Rt.4, Clinton 28328	14	14	13	0	31	0	0	0	12	0	84		0	0	0	0	0	29		29
Warsaw, First	Brooks Boyette, 502 Forest Rd., Warsaw 28398	37	73	55	18	124	54	15	0	6	8	390	156	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Wells Chapel	Bland Carr, Rt.1, Willard 28478	12	13	27	12	40	34	0	0	2	0	140	79	0	0	0	0	0	79		79
	TOTALS	797	1293	1231	971	2121	1705	75	51	134	8	7587	4006	0	0	30	0	0	2617	11	2728

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1971

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: REV. JAMES W. BOCK

Address: City: Chinquapin State: N. C. Zip: 28521

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation		72 Church Leader Training		73 Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Alum Springs	None																
Bear Marsh	Lelie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	6	12	10	15	4	2	0	50	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bulah	None																
Browns																	
Calvary																	
Calypso																	
Center																	
Clinton, First	Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland Terr., Clinton 28328		10	25	0	25		2	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord																	
Corinth	Donald E. Brinkley, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	5	11	8	13	14	0	8	0	59	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobons Chapel																	
Evergreen																	
Faison																	
Garland	Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Box 245, Garland 28441	6	15	17	3	12		4		198	115	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garners Chapel																	
Grove Park	Gordon Powell, 1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328		15	30		30		3		78	60	0	0	0	0	50	40
Immanuel	Robert Hill, 999 Nolan St., Clinton 28328	8	4	16	20	8	2	2	0	58	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ingold																	
Island Creek	Jonnie Norris, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	2	2	0	1	20	0	2	0	27	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson's	Percy Gavin, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	1	3	1	3	15	4	2	0	29	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones Chapel	Laulice Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508				7	8				15	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenansville																	
Magnolia	Almah Lanier, Rt. 1, Box 192, Magnolia 28453	0	15	18	0	0	13	3	0	49	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Gilead	Nathan Gay, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	5	8	28	4	27	15	2	0	89	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Olive, First	Darwin Evans, 309 Bell Ave., Mt. Olive 28365	12	42	26	0	19	0	2	0	101		0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Vernon																	
New Hope																	
Piney Grove																	
Poplar Grove																	
Poston	Mrs. David Boney, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	8	30	30	9	10	15	3	0	105	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rose Hill	Avrrey Jones, Box 253, Rose Hill 28358	15	41	28			12	2	0	98	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Box 231, Clinton 28328	3	34	30	0	46	0	5	0	118	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	Mrs. Madaline Norris, Chinquapin 28527	6	6	7		12	8	2	0	41	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh																	
Siloam																	
Teachey																	
Turkey	Donnie Myres, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		4	20	16	22		4		66	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove																	
Warsaw, First	Luther Davis, 504 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398	9	31	10	10	0	0	1	0	61	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel	Jerry M. Carter, Rt. 1, Willard 28478		16	12	13	18	8	2	0	69	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	80	293	318	108	301	81	51	0	1383	708	0	0	0	0	50	40

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1971

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: MRS. BEN R. WARRICK

Address: City: Clinton State: N. C. Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music enrolment	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Alum Springs	None Listed												
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Donald Roberts, Rt. 2, Mt Olive 28365			12	20	0	0	32	0	1	15	0	0
Beulah	Mrs. Willie O. Carr, 105 Don St. Clinton 28328												
Browns	Curtis Pope, 110 Harmon St., Clinton 28328			19		2	0	21					
Calvary													
Calypso	Mrs. George Albritton, Calypso 28325				14			14	10	0	0	0	0
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	2	7	10	14	2	0	35	18	0	0	0	0
Clinton, First	Mrs. Jean B. Hatch 307 Grove St., Clinton 28328	6	46	39	31	1	0	123	85	0	0	0	0
Concord													
Corinth	Mrs. Robert F. Knowles, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	22	5	0	27	18	0	0	0	0
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Janet Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	7	9	11	0	0	27	8	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	Arminius Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	12	9	12	3	0	36	24	0	0	0	0
Falson	M.H. Brown, Falson 28341	0	6	8	12	3	0	29	9	0	0	0	0
Garland	Mrs. Ted Tingle, Garland 28441	0	10	0	7	4	0	21	7	0	0	0	21
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365												
Grove Park	Michael Hinnant, Rt. 7, Clinton 28328	0	15	30	35	2	0	82	50	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Miss Mary Honeycutt, 1005 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328	0	18	7	18	0	0	43	29	0	0	0	0
Ingold	Bobby H. Lamb, Ingold 28446												
Island Creek	Mrs. Billy Teachey, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	12	15	25	5	0	57	25	0	4	0	30
Johnson's	Mrs. Loyce Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	10	0	0	0	0
Jone's Chapel	Charlotte Stroud, Box 25, Albertson 28508												
Kenansville	Henry West, Jr., Warsaw 28398				9								
Magnolia	Mrs. L.E. Brown, Jr., Box 295, Magnolia 28453	0	0	20	15	0	0	35	20	0	0	0	0
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	25	30	3	0	55	40	0	0	0	0
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. J.T. Williams, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365	0	14	15	25	5	0	59	20	0	0	0	0
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Collie Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton 28328	0	0	16	20	0	0	36	15	0	0	0	0
New Hope													
Piney Grove	Mrs. Emma Boyette, Rt. 2, Falson 28341	8	12	0	14	0	0	34	25	0	0	0	0
Poplar Grove	Wanda Guy, Rt. 1, Falson 28341												
Poston	Dave Barbee, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	15	3	0	18	10	0	0	0	0
Rose Hill	Jim Brisson, 412 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328	0	20	13	22	0	0	61	30	0	0	0	0
Rowan	Mrs. M.M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	0	0	18	22	0	0	40	30	0	0	0	0
Sharon	Mrs. Margret Brinkley, Box 55, Chinquapin 28521	0	15	15	24	3	0	57	20	0	1	2	16
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	0
Siloam	Mrs. Angglyn Burgess, Harrells 28444	6	12	15	14	4	0	51	0	0	0	0	0
Teachey													
Turkey													
Union Grove	Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328												
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Mett Ausley, Box 440, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	17	2	0	19	12	0	0	0	0
Well's Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	15	2	17	10					
	TOTALS	22	214	303	493	51	17	1071	537	1	20	2	82

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1971		86A	86B	87A	87B	88A	88B	89A	89B	90A	90B	91	92A	92B	93A	93B
Association: EASTERN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational WMU Director: MRS. H. O. LANNING Address: 405 Sampson St. City: Clinton State: North Carolina Zip: 28328		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Alum Springs	Mrs. Larry Harper, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0							0	1	7					8
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Ethel Pridgen Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	1	6	1	10	0	0	1	30	1	0	0	3	47
Beulah	Mrs. Adell Creech, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	3	0	0	0	15
Browns	Mrs. L.R. Boley, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	1	28	3	0	0	0	36
Calvary	Mrs. Shelby Melton, Box 310, N. Center St., Warsaw 28398	1	4	1	12	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	31
Calypso	Mrs. Hiram C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	20
Center	Mrs. Salis Howell, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	3	0	0	0	10
Clinton, First	Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	1	5	3	34	2	16	1	6	2	129	25	0	166	0	190
Concord	Mrs. Gaitha Drew, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	0	0	19
Corinth	Mrs. Carol Powell, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	1	6	1	11	2	16	0	0	2	20	4	0	0	0	57
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Betty Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	17	1	0	0	2	17
Evergreen	Mrs. A.L. Matthis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	13	0	0	0	2	15
Faison	Mrs. Virginia Bailey, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	1	16
Garland	Mrs. Foster Harrell, Box 142, Garland 28441	1	10	1	10	1	6	0	0	2	20	4	0	0	5	50
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	1	5	1	4	0	0	1	15	1	0	0	3	24
Grove Park	Mrs. Dorthy Phillips, 302 Underwood St., Clinton 28328	1	5	1	10	1	5	0	0	2	20	3	0	0	5	43
Immanuel	Mrs. W.N. Melson, 108 Shields St., Clinton 28328	1	6	1	8	1	6	0	0	2	22	4	0	0	5	46
Ingold	Mrs. Perry Pope, Rt. 44, Clinton 28328	1	5	2	11	1	5	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	5	37
Island Creek	Mrs. Margaret King, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	37	2	0	0	1	39
Johnson's	Mrs. Lily Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	1	10	2	12	1	5	1	13	2	27	17	1	37	8	121
Jone's Chapel	Mrs. Nancy C. Britt, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	2	14
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349	0	0	1	11	2	17	0	0	2	36	6	0	0	5	64
Magnolia	Mrs. Paul Tucker, Box 156, Magnolia 28453	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	51	12	0	0	3	57
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Evans Puryear, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	1	6	1	5	1	5	0	0	1	25	4	0	0	4	45
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Cletus Brock, 301 E. Pollock St., Mt. Olive 28365	2	8	3	35	1	9	0	0	7	79	7	0	0	13	148
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Margaret Jones, 311 Carolina Ave., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	15
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	1	17
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Hudson, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	1	6	1	9	1	7	0	0	1	55	12	0	0	4	89
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Box 78, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	12
Poston	Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace 24466	0	0	2	9	1	4	1	9	4	45	2	0	0	4	69
Rose Hill	Mrs. W.B. Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 7, Rose Hill 28458	1	8	2	25	2	18	1	4	1	58	0	0	0	7	117
Rowan	Mrs. Leonard Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328	1	8	1	11	1	13	0	0	1	37	4	0	0	4	73
Sharon	Mrs. T.G. Huffman, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	1	14	4	0	0	2	30
Shiloh	Mrs. Virginia Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	1	9	1	5	0	0	1	23	4	0	0	3	41
Siloam	Mrs. Billy N. Harrell, Harrells 28444	1	5	2	15	0	0	1	6	1	27	3	0	0	5	56
Teachey	Mrs. Willard Fussell, Teachey 28464	1	12	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	25	3	0	48	3	48
Turkey	Mrs. Peggy Matthews, Turkey 28393	0	0	1	8	1	12	0	0	1	22	5	0	0	3	47
Union Grove	Mrs. R.P. Batts, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	1	13
Warsaw, First	Mrs. Gerald Quinn, Box 283, Warsaw 28398	1	10	3	16	1	12	0	0	1	105	2	0	0	6	145
Well's Chapel	Mrs. Harry C. Hoover, Harrells 28444	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	30	2	0	0	1	28
	TOTALS	18	126	36	308	25	185	5	38	81	1217	145	1	254	128	1956

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1971

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MR. ROBERT HILL

Address: 999 Nalor St. City: Clinton State: N. C. Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	94 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	95 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	96 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	97 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	98 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	99 General officers enrolment	100 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	101 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Alum Springs									
Bear Marsh									
Beulah									
Browns									
Calvary									
Calypso									
Center									
Clinton, First	Rohmer Hall, 117 Kerr St., Clinton 28328	17	5		10	25	5	0	62
Concord									
Corinth	Edward Jackson, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	10	0	0	27	0	3	0	40
Dobson's Chapel									
Evergreen									
Faison									
Garland	J.T. Riley, Garland 28441	6	6				2		14
Garner's Chapel									
Grove Park	Brady Autry, 500 N.E. Blvd., Clinton 28328	11			30		3		44
Immanuel	Preston Pope, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	10	4		18		2		34
Ingold									
Island Creek									
Johnsons	Jesse Quinn, 213 Ward Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398	9	7	0	12	0	1	0	29
Jone's Chapel									
Kenansville									
Magnolia									
Mt. Gilead	Hawood Peterson, Ellen St., Clinton 28328	9	9	0	6	5	1	0	30
Mt. Olive, First		18	0	0	3	0	0	0	21
Mt. Vernon									
New Hope									
Piney Grove									
Poplar Grove									
Paston	Bennie Teachey, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	4	6	2	10	0	2	0	24
Rose Hill	John Moore, P.O. Box 88, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan	Weldon Clack, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	8	5	0	38	0	4	0	55
Sharon	Ray Smith, Rt. 2, Box 196, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	14
Shiloh									
Siloam									
Teachey									
Turkey	O.R. Phipps, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	10	0	0	11	10	2	0	33
Union Grove									
Warsaw, First	Jimmy McClenny, 509 E. College St., Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	21
Well's Chapel									
	TOTALS	112	42	2	197	40	28	0	421

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1971

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: AMOS BRINSON
Address: Box 8 City: Kenansville State: North Carolina Zip: 28349

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	102 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	103 All other receipts	104 Total receipts	105 Money borrowed during the year	106 Church staff salaries	107 Money paid out on new construction during the year	108 Debt retirement during the year	109 All other local expenditures	110 Total local expenditures
Alum Springs	Mrs. E. R. Outlaw, Rt. 1, Box 125, Mt. Olive 28365		x					3547		3547	0	2525	0	0	566	3091
Bear Marsh	Elbert J. Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	20			x	720	240	17500		17500	0	6140	2555	0	5700	14395
Beulah	Mrs. Helen Massey, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		x			.8%	2%	6069		6069	0	2950			2024	4974
Browns	Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	15			x		150	10311		10311		2600	4410	0	2761	9771
Calvary	Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	36			x	4	1	14613	75	14688		5805	194	3407	4569	13975
Calypso	Glanton Barwick, Calypso 28325		x			360	150	11135	0	11135	0	5955	0	0	2979	8934
Center	Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	10			x	15%	35	1150	0	1150	0	242	27		552	821
Clinton, First	J. S. Eakes, 417 Lafayette St., Clinton 28328	600		x				125008	2722	127730	0	33474	0	55289	28809	117572
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453					10	1.25	3933	0	3933	0	1306	130	0	1929	3365
Corinth	R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace 28466					12	.2	23210	344	23554	15000	6842	19031	0	5880	31753
Dobsons Chapel	Miss Lillie B. Teachey, Rose Hill 28458	0	x			0	0	8790	0	8790	0	3315	2844	1349	1358	8867
Evergreen	A. B. Carter, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458				x	4.2	1	9818	0	9818	0	3860	0	1560	4233	9653
Faison	Mrs. Hazel Kelly, Faison 28341	4	x			0	0	7948	0	7948	0	3653	434	0	1371	5458
Garland	Mrs. Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	52				15	1	14400	0	14400	0	6880	150	0	6510	13540
Garners Chapel	T. O. Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365		x			10	0	5080	0	5080	0	3068	0	0	1672	4740
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	150			x	10	1	61766	0	61766	0	18891	0	19174	15935	61326
Immanuel	Mrs. Hezie King, 114 Harmon St., Clinton 28328	32			x	10	3	30000	0	30000	0	8000	0	4000	6600	18600
Ingold	Mrs. Norwood Carter, Box 5255, Ingold 28446		x			12		11200	0	11200	0	4298	1958	1500	2286	10042
Island Creek	Glenn Bradshaw, P.O. Box 275, Rose Hill 28458	50	x			300	.2	27217	0	27217	0	8712	0	7333	8388	24433
Johnson	E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	15			x	0	0	17220	1700	18920	0	4650	0	0	3276	7926
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Box 25, Albertson 28508	4						4847		4847	0	1200	0	0	26	3848
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville 28349	20	x					18023		18023	10000	6760	0	0	7651	14415
Magnolia	Mrs. Alm Martino, P.O. Box 3, Magnolia 28453	40			x	12	2.1	18302		18302		7016			7375	14391
Mt. Gilead	George Rackley, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	15				10		21572	0	21572	0	7470	0	0	3000	10470
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main, Mt. Olive 28365	126			x	15	1.5	65212	0	65212	0	24224	0	0	14633	38857
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	25	x			10%		12410	250	12660		4040	637	0	1469	6146
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	6	x			20	2	4513	0	4513	0	3050	20	0	840	3910
Piney Grove	Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	20	x					12833	309	13142	0	6535	1281	0	2887	10703
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Emma King, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	11			x			6050	0	6050	0	2825	1600	1278	1119	6822
Postom	Mrs. Woodrow Teachey, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	55		x		10%	3%	23946	0	23946	0	6560	875	3175	12698	23308
Rose Hill	J. M. Eason, Rt. 2, Box 26, Rose Hill 28458	105			x	23%	1.13%	43421	158	43579	0	12980	0	754	14040	27774
Rowan	Donald E. Pope, Box 411, Clinton 28328	24	x			20%	3%	16392		16392	0	7120	0	0	7971	15091
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	24	x			480	180	13638	166	13804	0	4800	245	0	3800	8845
Shiloh	Hobert Brinson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	10				10%	3%	13554		13554	0	5440	0	0	3500	8940
Siloam	R. O. Sanderson, Harrells 28444	10	x			5%	1.5%	14762		14762	2000	6784	3726	0	3134	13644
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Box 1, Teachey 28464	21	x			16%	6%	12549	206	12755	0	2600	1199	1120	4321	9240
Turkey	Mrs. Virginia Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393		x			720	150	20958	0	20958	0	7896	3905	0	6769	18570
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Tr. 4, Box 356, Clinton 28328	0				7%	7%	3036	0	3036	0	1200	826	0	1085	3011
Warsaw, First	W. G. Britt, 601 Ward Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398	100			x	4.61%	1.24%	51619	10113	61732	0	13319	2597	0	11396	27312
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Leighton Hall, Rt. 1, Box 150, Wallace 28466					10%	2%	14985		14985	0	3699	370	0	4210	8279
	TOTALS	1600						1515518	16043	866079	27000	268684	49014	99939	219322	646812

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1971

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. J. HENRY SIMPSON, JR.
Address: Box 712 City: Warsaw State: N. C. Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	111 Money paid out on new construction during the year	112 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	113 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	114 Cooperative Program	115 Associational missions program	116 Designated: State missions	117 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	118 Designated: SBC For. Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas offering	119 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	120 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	121 Designated: Hospitals	122 Designated: Homes for the aged	123 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	124 Total Cooperative mission expenditures	125 Grand Total Mission expenditures
					Cooperative Missions											
Alum Spris	Mrs. Eugene R. Outlaw, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365				60	60	35	65	56	30	52	35	22	0	415	415
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Ann D. Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365				720	240	42	177	291		1025	130	184	0	2809	2809
Beulah	Mrs. Peggy Jackson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393				380	95		6	5			9			495	495
Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328				200	150		23	126		16	25			540	540
Calvary	Mrs. Russell Killette, Rt. 1 Box 80, Warsaw 28398				422	0	0	75	150	0	0	0	9	75	731	731
Calypso	Hiram C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso 28325				410	150	25	86	130	0	68	46	47	51	460	1011
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Garland 28441				50	38	10	12	26	5	32	11	11		194	194
Clinton, First	William C. King, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328				3409	1500	800	1000	4860	242	665	714	270	233	13460	13460
Concord	Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458				188	85	9	50	151	9		57	5		554	554
Corinth	Mrs. A. C. Knowles, 110 W. Clementst, St. Wallace 28466				1540	240	72	158	359	0	162	42	40	15	2628	2628
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Lucille J. Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458					50	10	32	70	0	25	28			215	215
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt.1, Magnolia 28453				336	108	35	14	91	19	175	34	14	6	832	832
Faison	Mrs. Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341						32	23	32	0	10	2	12	18	130	130
Garland	Mrs. Frances Rich, Garland 28441	40	325	365	1626	117	0	0	164	0	0	100	0	0	2007	2372
Garner's Chapel	Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28441				309	90	14	65	450	5	289	59	18	0	1299	1299
Grove Park	Mrs. C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328				5525	561	30	166	612		64	110	13	245	7326	7326
Immanuel	Mrs. J. B. Pope, 623 N.W. Blvd., Clinton 28328				1400		500	51	300		116	41	36	150	2595	2595
Ingold	Mrs. L. B. McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328				685	138	54	90	135	10		50			1161	1161
Island Creek	Mrs. Dan Norris, Teachey 28464				225	140	120	249	241		675		120	338	2098	2098
Johnson	Miss Jenell Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398				230	200	0	192	250	0	150	130	0	50	1202	1202
Jones Chapel	J. E. Holt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365					72	30	30	55	30	30	30	30	130	437	437
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349				500	150	300	325	300		570	250	175	229	2799	2799
Magnolia	Mrs. Clifton Chestnutt, P.O. Box 55, Magnolia 28453				1974	406	160	117	385	31	106	78	59	39	3355	3355
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328				1200	250		107	253		100	40	28	0	1978	1978
Mt. Olive, First	Louis O. Parker, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365				8572	750	524	370	1237	96	81	106	47	0	12083	12083
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328				196	160	11	39	55	196	196	196	196		1245	1245
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393				300	110	21	55	81		27	29		98	722	722
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lucille Darden, Rt. 2, Faison 28341				200	240	111		301	0	62	101	36	244	1295	1295
Poplar Grove	Dot Odom, Rt. 2 Box 85, Faison 28341				150	70	26		12	25	26	40	26	16	391	391
Poston	Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace 28466				2400	350	55	110	242	100	85	100	50	0	3492	3492
Rose Hill	Felton Rackley, P.O. Box 164, Rose Hill 28458				3716	458	84	778	2220	0	461	147	19	355	8238	8238
Rowan	Mrs. C. E. Calwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328				2550	525	32	84	209	59	137	92	66	58	3812	3812
Sharon	Mrs. Carolyn Wells, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466				501	180	20	59	180	0	50	64	26	88	1169	1169
Shiloh	Miss Cathy Jenkins, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466				927		10	177	30		41	49	46	26	1306	1306
Siloam	Mrs. Louise Maynard, Harrells 28444				500	150	187	227	549		234	80	37	310	2274	2274
Teachey	A. C. Kenan, Rt. 3 Box 293, Wallace 28466				1320	200	219	215	784	0	153	175	50	128	3244	3244
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393				669	150	30	170	218		175	266	75	0	1754	1754
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4 Box 356, Clinton 28328			0	34	35		20			60	37		70	130	257
Warsaw, First	Mrs. J. H. Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw 29398				2615	730	49	352	1260	90	360	180	77	74	5787	5787
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Lola Rivenbark, Rt. 1 Box 221, Willard 28478				1059	200	27	85	142	5	54	20	5	224	1821	1821
	TOTALS	40		365	47404	9168	3710	6154	17012	952	6462	3743	1898	3340	98483	99531

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1971

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. NORMAN AYCOCK
Address: Box 35 City: Magnolia State: North Carolina Zip: 28453

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39								40		41	42	43
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year					Does church have or observe?											Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.?		If yes, check staff positions included							Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?		Number ordained for Gospel ministry during yr.	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
						Ch. property & space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	St. paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Dept. or class for the mentally retarded	Life Com'ment Sun.	Race Relations Sun.	Y	N	Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Y	N			
Alum Springs	S. J. Walter, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	5	0
Bear Marsh	Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	6	0
Beulah	Milton Massey, Rt. 2, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x								0	0	0
Browns	Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x			x			x	0	5	0
Calvary	Jonny Chestnut, Wade St., Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	5	0
Calypso	J. Bernice Williams, 317 E. Pollock St., Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	8	0
Center	Odell Nalor, Rt. 1, Tomahawk 29465	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	x		x						x	0	3	0
Clinton, First		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	2	0
Concord	Leslie Drew, Magnolia 28458	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	6	0
Corinth	Edward Jackson, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x					x		0	1	0
Dobson's Chapel	Wilbur Brock, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	6	0
Evergreen	James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28458	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	5	0
Faison	T. A. Bryan, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	0	0
Garland	Fred Liles, Garland 28441	0	0	1	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	8	0
G ner's Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	0	0
Grove Park	Oscar Clarke, 400 E. Rowan St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x					x		0	15	0
Immanuel	Junior Hinson, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	1	0
Ingold	J. Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold 28446	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	1	0
Island Creek	Philip Pierce, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	9	0
Johnson	Tommy Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x			x				0	9	0
Jones Chapel	James Parker, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x					x		0	6	0
Kenansville	Amos O. Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	x		x					x		0	9	0
Magnolia	Kenneth Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	x		x						x	0	9	0
Mt. Gilead	Max R. Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	x		x						x	0	1	0
Mt. Olive, First	Norwood M. Kornegay, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	x		x					x		0	16	0
Mt. Vernon	Daniel Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x				
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	6	0
Piney Grove		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	15	0
Poplar Grove	Duglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	6	0
Poston	Jimmy Peterson, 600 Stevens St., Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	6	0
Rose Hill	E. G. Murray, Jr., Box 636, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	0	0
Rowan	John Yancey, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	12	0
Sharon	John W. Wood, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	1	0
Shiloh	Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	6	0
Siloam	C. P. Eakins, Harrells 28444	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	7	0
Teachey		0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x	0	6	0
Turkey	G. A. Best, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x						x			
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x							x	0	0	0
Warsaw, First		0	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	x		x						x	0	12	0
Wells Chapel	Jerry M. Carter, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	0	0	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	x		x					x		0	0	0
	TOTALS																														0	219	0

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
206.9756
M662a

EASTERN
Baptist Association

North Carolina **1972**

ingdon Press.

Table of Contents

Associational Director 3
Brotherhood Officers 4
Church Covenant 9
Committee on Committees Report 4
Committees Serving During 1972 3
Constitution 11
Financial Statement - Budget 37
Historical Table - Meeting Places and Officers 43
Map, Association 28
Messengers - Annual Meeting 5
Ministers - Other Than Pastors 9
Order of Business 10
Our Beloved Dead 36
Proceedings - 1972 Sessions 16
Program 14
Representatives - Denominational Agencies 35
Resolutions Committee 41
Rules of Order 10

Reports:
- American Bible Society 26
- Annuity Board 32
- Baptist Foundation 24
- Biblical Recorder 33
- Brotherhood - Youth Camp 20
- Children's Homes 27
- Christian Higher Education 21
- Church Library 31
- Cooperative Program 33
- Evangelism 19
- Homes for the Aging 24
- Hospital 30
- Sunday School, Missions Committee 34
- Superintendent of Missions 18
- Training Union 22
- Vacation Bible School 25
- Woman's Missionary Union 23

Schedule of Meeting Places 40
Statistical Tables 48
Summary, Council Meetings 18
Sunday School Officers 3
Training Union Officers 3
Trustees - Representatives Council 3
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw 28398 ..... Associational Missionary
Rev. Vernon Braswell, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton 28328 ..... Moderator
John Flake, 705 Cutchin Street, Clinton, 28328 ..... Vice Moderator
Rev. R. Blair Little, Rt. 1, Harrells, 28444 ..... Clerk
Rev. R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365 ..... Associate Clerk
Mr. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349 ..... Treasurer
Mrs. Samuel F. Burgess, Rt. 1, Harrells, 28444 ..... Music Director
Nathan Gay, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328 ..... Trustee

TRUSTEES

Nathan Gay, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328 ..... Term Expiring 1975
Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard ..... Term Expiring 1974
W. G. Britt, Warsaw ..... Term Expiring 1973

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1972 SESSION

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: Willie Carr, Doug Blackman, Coleman Thomas: Chairman
MEMORIALS: Charles Hulin III, Bevie Melson, Hubert Dixson, Chairman
RESOLUTIONS: R.A. Thompson, R. W. Blackburn, Lindy Long, Chairman
CONSTITUTION: Tony Gurganus, Chairman, Homer Baumgardner, John A. Johnson
HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: Robert Hill, Phillip Pierce, Waldo Early, Chairman
LIBRARIAN: Mrs. Waldo Early
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: J. D. Eddins, Gordon Powell, J. W. Allen, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... A. Z. Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365
V.B.S. Director ..... Rev. Lindy Long, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., P. O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398
Youth II ..... Mrs. Mable West, Box 225, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Youth I ..... Mrs. Forest Lewis, 507 N. Center St., Warsaw 28398
Children III ..... Mrs. Tony Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365
Children II ..... Mrs. Millard Strickland, 107 E. Johnson St., Clinton 28398
Children I ..... Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main Street, Mt. Olive 28365
Pre-School ..... Mrs. Harry Hoover, Rt. 1, Box 18, Harrells 28444

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Don C. Myers, Turkey 28393
Associate Director ..... Rev. J. W. Allen, Rose Hill 28458
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. Coleman Thomas, Garland 28441
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Warsaw 28398
Youth Leader ..... John L. Allen, Wallace 28466

Children's Leader ..... Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Clinton 28328
Pre-School Leader ..... Mrs. Karan Norris, Teachey 28464
Music Director ..... C. G. Edge, Clinton 28328
Pianist ..... Mrs. Pat Powell, Clinton 28328

ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Robert E. Hill, 999 Naylor Street, Clinton 28328
Baptist Men's Pres. ..... Ray Smith, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328
R.A. Leader ..... William B. Shipp, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328
Secretary ..... Junior Hinson, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328

WMU OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. H. O. Lanning, 405 Sampson St., Clinton 28328
Associate Director ..... Mrs. Edwin Peterson, R. 4, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Secretary-Treasurer ..... Mrs. Hubert Peterson, R. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Baptist Women's Director ... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., P. O. Box 712, Warsaw, N. C. 28398
Baptist Young Women's Director .... Mrs. Graham Elmore, R. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Acteens ..... Mrs. Jarvis Beaman, R. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Jane Kaleel, 508 Blaney Street, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Mission Friends Leader ... Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, 307 E. Chelly Street, Warsaw, N.C. 28398

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
1. Vernon Braswell, Chm.
2. John Flake
3. Blair Little
4. Bruce Wilson
5. Amos Brinson
6. Mrs. Angela Burgess
7. Larry Blount
8. Paul Rose
9. L. R. Sharpe
10. W. M. Jones
11. R. C. Garris

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1. John Flake, Chm.
2. W. K. Lewis
3. J. Elbert Dudley
4. Jasper Hinson
5. Lindy Long
6. Junior Hinson
7. H. G. Blanchard

BUDGET COMMITTEE
1. Amos Brinson, Chm.
2. Ralph N. Culler
3. P. A. Maready
4. Wilbur Raynor
5. Jerry M. Carter
6. Coleman E. Thomas
7. C. R. Shine
8. W. B. Shipp
9. Glanton Holland

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
1. R. A. Thompson, Chm.
2. J. D. Eddins
3. R. C. Knowles
4. Marvin Thornton
5. Raymond Hart

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
1. Boyce Brooks, Chm.
2. Anthony Z. Gurganus

3. S. J. Waller
4. Lonnie J. Bass
5. D. W. Branch

UDITING COMMITTEE
1. John A. Johnson, Chm.
2. D. J. Kilpatrick
3. Russell Killette

MUSIC COMMITTEE
1. Mrs. Angela Burgess, Chm.
2. Mrs. Jean Hatch
3. Mrs. Nathan Gay
4. Mrs. Eugene Pierce
5. Henry West
6. Jimmy Allen
7. Mike Weeks

CHURCH TRAINING NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Don C. Myers, Chm.
2. James Bock
3. J. D. Eddins
4. Dan Norris
5. Samuel Quinn

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Robert E. Hill, Chm.
2. R. Graham Elmore
3. John L. Allen
4. Lonnie Carter
5. Foster Harrell

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
1. Gordon Powell, Chm.
2. M. M. Johnson
3. Charles Hulin, III

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Anthony Gurganus, Chm.
2. C. F. Rivenbark
3. Johnson Church Representative
4. James Smith
5. Wint Hale

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. James W. Allen, Chm.
2. Harold Ezzell
3. R. Bruce Wilson
4. Garland Britt
5. Gene Nethercutt

ORDINATION COMMITTEE (3 Pastors; 2 Deacons)
1. Huber Dixon, Chm.
2. Willie O. Carr
3. L. D. Munn
4. R. W. Blanchard, Sr.
5. Morris W. Rose

Respectfully Submitted,
James W. Allen
J. D. Eddins
Gordon Powell

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Alum Springs: Mr. S. J. Waller, Mr. Emmett Kelly, Mr. Lawrence Kelly
Bear Marsh: Mr. D. J. Brock, Mrs. D. J. Brock, Mrs. Bettie Davis
Beulah: Mr. Lonnie Carter, Mr. Larry Williams
Browns: Mr. J. Elbert Dudley, Mrs. J. Elbert Dudley, Mrs. Annie C. Gore
Calvary: Mrs. Robert Price, Mrs. Bland Raynor, Mrs. Reba Jones, Mr. Bland Raynor
Calypso: Hiram C. Cook, Mrs. Hiram Cook, J. B. Williams, C. F. Rivenbark, J. O. Parker
Center: Wilbert Blackburn, Leona Blackburn, Mrs. Johnny Powell
Clinton: Mr. and Mrs. Warren, Mr. & Mrs. Early, Mr. & Mrs. Cooper, Lloyd Pearson, Mrs. Inez Peterson, Mr. & Mrs. Charles Lee Pope, Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Baggett
Concord: Mr. & Mrs. T. E. Drew, Mr. Larry Brice
Corinth: Mr. W. Price Knowles, Mr. Hosea Brown, Mrs. Bennie Matthews
Dobsons Chapel: Mrs. Mildred Register, Mrs. Naomi Brock, Mrs. Ruby Rouse
Evergreen: Mrs. Joanne Overton, Mrs. Agnes Straughn, Mrs. Betty Ezzell

Faison: Mrs. Nettie L. Cottle, Mrs. Eloise Precythe, Mrs. Louindia King, Mrs. Joyce Cottle, Mrs. Helen Britt, Mrs. Mavis Bradshaw
Garland: Mr. Foster Harrell, Mrs. Janie Thomas, Mrs. G. A. McLelland
Garners Chapel: Inez Garner, Helen Waller, Catherine Goodson, Swindell Garner, Eudelle Garner
Grove Park: Gordon Powell, Mrs. Gordon Powell, Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Crumpler, Mrs. Howard Hobbs, Mrs. Pat Powell
Immanuel: Mr. Jeff Honeycutt, Mrs. Frances Tew, Mrs. Bevie Melson, Mrs. W. L. Floyd, Mrs. Burleen Spell, Mr. Charles Adams
Ingold: Mrs. Lester Lamb, Mr. & Mrs. Luke McLamb
Island Creek: Mrs. Doris Brown, Mrs. Jesse Eunice Teachey, Mrs. Louise Culler Johnson:
Jones Chapel: J. E. Holt, Normie L. Holt, Paul Rose
Kenansville: O. R. Blizzard, Virginia Holland, Macy Brinson, Sally Tyndall
Magnolia: Mr. & Mrs. Admah Lanier, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Johnson
Mt. Gilead: Oscar Peterson, Lucian Honeycutt, Mrs. Graham Elmore, Mrs. Herbert Ballance
Mt. Olive, First: Mrs. Ruth Martin, Mrs. Oscar Fowler, Mr. Mack Herring, Mr. O. M. Walker, Mrs. O. E. Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Henry King, Mrs. Anthony Gurganus
Mt. Vernon: Mr. Reboyd Warwick, Mr. Edgar Gainey
New Hope: R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Lewis Johnson, Mrs. Kate Drew
Piney Grove: Mr. Charles Hulin, Mr. L. F. Thornton, Mrs. Dot Boyette
Poplar Grove: Hazel Hatcher, Linda Hinson, Moseley Guy
Poston: Mrs. Thelma Murray, Mrs. Mary Boney, Mrs. Laura Ramsey, Mrs. Lucille Carter, Mrs. Effie Kennedy
Rose Hill: Mr. & Mrs. H. G. Blanchard, Mrs. N. Z. Teachey, Mrs. W. B. Hawes
Rowan: Mrs. R. H. Hairr, Mrs. Pearl Chestnutt, Mrs. Ruby Peterson
Sharon: Mrs. Pink Lanier, Mrs. Frances Smith, Mrs. Annie Cavanaugh, Mr. T. D. Huffman
Shiloh: Mrs. Mary Lee Raynor, Mr. Vernon Jenkins, Mr. M. L. Lanier
Siloam: Mrs. Louise Maynard, Mrs. Isabel Hall, Mrs. Pauline Hall
Teachy: Mr. Joe Ward, Mrs. Jack Sturat
Turkey: Rev. & Mrs. J. D. Eddins, Mr. & Mrs. Donnie Myers, Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Register, Mr. & Mrs. O. R. Phipps, Mr. & Mrs. David Hudson
Union Grove: P. H. Rose, H. B. Fryar, C. B. Fryar
Warsaw: Mr. & Mrs. Claud Divine, Mr. Fisher Carlton, Dr. Carl Price, Mr. John A. Johnson, Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Wells Chapel: Mrs. Leighton Hall, Mrs. Alma Highsmith, Mr. B. T. Porter, Mrs. Eunice Newkirk, Mr. and Mrs. David Register

COUNCIL MEMBERS - 1972-73

CHURCH REPRESENTATIVE ADDRESS
Alum Springs: S. J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Bear Marsh: Glanton Holland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Beulah: Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Browns: J. Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Box 394 C, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Calvary: Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Box 80, Warsaw, N. C. 28398
Calypso: C. F. Rivenbark, Calypso, N.C. 28325
Center: Donald Tatum, Garland, N.C. 28441
Clinton, First: John Flake, 705 Cutchin Street, Clinton, N.C. 28328

Concord: Leslie Drew, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
Corinth: R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak Street, Wallace, N.C. 28366
Dobsons Chapel: Gene Nethercutt, Kenansville, N.C.28349
Evergreen: James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
Faison: C. R. Shine, Faison, N.C. 28341
Garland: Foster Harrell, Garland, N.C. 28441
Garners Chapel: Morris W. Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Grove Park: Gordon Powell, 1002 Raleigh Road, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Immanuel: Junior Hinson, Rt. 1, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Ingold: Horace Sutton, Box 5237, Ingold, N.C. 28446
Island Creek: Dan Norris, Box 116, Teachey, N.C. 28464
Johnson: Norwood Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398
Jones Chapel: Nathan Kelly, Rt. 1, Albertson, N.C. 28508
Kenansville: D. J. Kilpatrick, Kenansville, N.C. 28349
Magnolia: Harold Ezzell, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
Mt. Olive, First: W. K. Lewis, 604 Steele Street, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Mt. Gilead: Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Mt. Vernon: Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax Street, Clinton, N.C. 28328
New Hope: R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey, N.C. 28393
Piney Grove: Marvin Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Poplar Grove: Garland Britt, Rt. 2, Faison, N.C. 28341
Poston: Wilbur Raynor, 609 N. College Street, Wallace, N.C. 28466
Rose Hill: H. G. Blanchard, Rt. 2, Box 2-A, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458
Rowan: Raymond Hart, 206 Reeds Ford Rd., Rt. 2,Clinton, N.C. 28328
Sharon: Reuben Smith, Rt. 2, Wallace, N. C. 28466
Shiloh: P. A. Maready, Rt. 2, Wallace, N. C. 28466
Siloam: R. C. Garriss, Harrells, N. C. 28444
Teachey:
Turkey: James Smith, Turkey,N. C. 28393
Union Grove: Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton, N. C. 28328
Warsaw: John A. Johnson, 208 E. Plank Street, Warsaw, N. C. 28398
Wells Chapel: Jerry M. Carter, Willard, N. C. 28478

WOMAN;'S MISSIONARY UNION
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
63rd
ANNUAL SESSION
THEME
"JOY IN HIS SERVICE"

MRS. H. O. LANNING, Presiding

MOUNT OLIVE BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 6, 1972

PROGRAM

Theme - Joy In His Service
Organ Prelude ..... Mrs. J. T. Williams
Hymn No. 44 ..... "Joyful, Joyful, We Adore Thee"
Prayer ..... Rev. A. Z. Gurganus
Prayer Calendar ..... Mrs. Edwin Peterson

Welcome ..... Mrs. Cletus Brock
Business
Recognition of Pastors and Visitors
Treasurer's Report
Report of Place Committee ..... Mrs. George Chestnut
Joy In His Service - Through
Mission Friends ..... Mrs. Boyce Brooks
Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Albert Kaleel
Acteens ..... Mrs. Jarvis Beaman
Hymn No. 2 ..... "Love Divine, Joy of Heaven Come Down"
Joy in His Service in Vietnam ..... Mrs. Rachel James
Prayer ..... Rev. Jasper Hinson

Evening Meal 6:30 - 7:30

Evening Session 7:30 - 9:00 P.M.

Hymn No. 338 ..... "More Holiness Give Me"
Reading of Holy Scriptures ..... Rev. J. G. Knox, III
Prayer ..... Rev. Allen Overton
Eternal Life .....Assi

Mrs. A. Z. Gurganus
Joy in His Service Through
Baptist Young Women ..... Mrs. Graham Elmore
Baptist Women ..... Mrs. Henry Simpson
Report of Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. George Jones
Prayer of Dedication ..... Rev. Henry Simpson
Report of Appreciation Committee
Hymn No. 150 ..... "My Joys Are Immortal"

Joy in His Service in Vietnam
Mrs. Rachel James

Benediction ..... Rev. Coleman Thomas

Nominating Committee 1972 - 1973

Mrs. Waldo Early ..... First
Mrs. W. L. Crumpler ..... Grove Park
Mrs. Leonard Yancey ..... Rowan

Place Committee

Mrs. George Chestnut ..... Turkey
Mrs. Paul Tucker ..... Magnolia
Mrs. Carol Powell ..... Corinth

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE

Mrs. B. A. Newkirk ..... Wells Chapel
Mrs. R. P. Batts ..... Union Grove

Mrs. Leroy Boley ..... Browns
Mrs. J. W. Jones ..... Mt. Vernon

****

Mrs. M. M. Johnson ..... Song Leader

Prayer Calendar

Cristobal Dona ..... California
Mrs. Daniel M. Hernandez ..... Kansas
Jonathan Hernandez ..... Texas
D. B. Martin ..... New Jersey
Mrs. Samuel Valdez ..... New Mexico
Mrs. A. T. Walker ..... Mississippi
Mrs. W. R. Hull ..... Tanzania
Mrs. L. E. Lee ..... El Paso, Texas
Mrs. W. R. Maddox ..... Okinawa
Edward L. Oliver ..... Japan
Mrs. M. A. Sanderford ..... El Paso, Texas

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

BEAR MARSH: Rev. Charles Byrd LM, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365
BROWN: W.B. Shipp, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328
CLINTON, FIRST: Rev. Waldo Early, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton 28328
CLINTON, FIRST: Rev. T.N. Cooper OM, Box 55, Clinton 28328
DOBSON'S CHAPEL: Rev. Roy Lee Vestel LM, Kenansville 28349
GARLAND: Rev. E.L. Anderson OM, Box 35, Garland 28441
GARLAND: Rev. R.F. Marshburn OM, Box 176, Salemburg 28385
GROVE PARK: Rev. C.G. Edge, Jr., MM, 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328
IMMANUEL: Rev. W.M. Bassett OM, Clinton 28328 - Tim Register LM, 216 Ellen St., Clinton - Robert Hill, 999 Nalor St., Clinton 28328
ISLAND CREEK: Rev. Frank Caldwell LM, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. D.W. Cherry OM, 841 N. Church, Mt. Olive 28365
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. Jim Simpson LM, Box 203, Mt. Olive 28365
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Rev. Leon J. Smith OM, Mt. Olive College 28365
ROWAN: Rev. Thomas M. Denton LM, Clinton 28328
SILOAM: Rev. L.L. Johnson OM, Magnolia 28453
TEACHEY: Rev. E.F. Knight, Jr., Topsail Island
WARSAW, FIRST: Rev. J.C. Powell OM (R), Hicks St., Warsaw 28398
WARSAW, FIRST: Rev. J.H. Simpson, Jr., Box 712 Warsaw 28398

Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Savior, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church

in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Savior - to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

Order of Business

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

Article 1 - This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article 2 - The object of this Association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article 3 - This Association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the six general officers of the association, associational missionary, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article 4 - Not later than two weeks before the annual session each church shall forward to the clerk of the Association a letter certifying the election of messengers and communicating information relative to the state of the church. If, through inadvertance, a letter which has been prepared by a church does not reach the clerk, the messengers from that church may be received.

Article 5 - The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, a Director of Music, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article 6 - The Association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the Association annually.

Article 7 - The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

Article 8 - It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the

constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

Article 9 - It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

Article 10 - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

Article 11 - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

Article 12 - It shall be the duty of the Director of Music to serve as chairman of the music committee. The Director is to appoint from the Association at large six members to serve on the committee. This committee shall be responsible for the development of a program of music among the Churches of the Association.

Article 13 - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article 14 - The Association shall have an Associational Council consisting of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Music Director, Missionary, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational W.M.U. Director, Associational Representatives to denominational agencies, each active Pastor in the Association, and one lay member from each member church to be elected by the church whose name shall be included in the church letter to the Association.

Section I. The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by that body within the bounds of our Association; it shall act for the Association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the Association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the Council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association. Missionaries or other workers employed by the Association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that said Council shall be prepared to make full report to this body.

Section II. The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the Council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the Council duly constituted.

Section III. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session and shall set up the following committees and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions: (A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.)

(1) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said Council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the Association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the Council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

(2) MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Association or the Associational Council, an associational worker, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and the Association at its annual session.

(3) PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the Association and for all other sessions which may be called.

(4) BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the Association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The associational treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

(5) AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the Association in its annual session.

(6) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the Association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

(7) SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the Association in session for all associational Sunday School officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(8) TRAINING UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Training Union Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Training Union Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all associational Training Union officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(9) BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood President, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for all Associational Brotherhood officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur

during the year.

(10) NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the Association in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

(11) ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the ordination of deacons and ministers. It shall be the duty of this committee to examine the candidates who have been called as pastors of churches or church-related vocations.

(12) HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical committee shall consist of three members, one of whom shall rotate off each year. A member having served a full three-year term shall not be eligible to succeed himself.

The Committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year and be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the association.

The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

Article 15 - The Association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article 16 - The Association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privileges of the body, except that of voting.

Article 17 - The annual session of the Association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October, at such place as may be chosen. The fiscal year for the churches of the Association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article 18 - With the proposed changes having been presented on the first day, this constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Program

Eastern Baptist Association
FIRST DAY
October 3, 1972 Piney Grove Baptist Church

3:30	Call to Order	Moderator
	Worship (hymn, Scripture & Prayer)	John L. Allen
3:45	Report of Associate Clerk	R. Bruce Wilson
	Report of Program Committee	R. Blair Little
	Election of Clerk & Associate Clerk	
	Call For Petitionary Letters	
	Appointment of Committees	
	Report of Treasurer	Amos Q. Brinson
	Report of Associational Council	Clerk

4:10	Miscellaneous Business Recognition of New Pastors	
4:20	Hymn	
4:25	Report of Annuity Board	L. D. Munn
4:35	Report on Christian Literature	Homer T. Baumgardner
4:45	Report of American Bible Society	David English
4:50	Report of Baptist Foundation	Garland King
5:00	Recognition of Visitors Recognition of Host Pastor	
5:05	Special Music	Siloam Church Youth Choir
5:10	Scripture & Prayer	Lindy W. Long
5:15	Doctrinal Sermon	E. Eugene Poston
5:45	Adjournment for Supper	

EVENING SESSION

Piney Grove Baptist Church

7:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Worship (Hymn, Scripture & Prayer)	William B. Shipp
7:10	Report of Missions Committee	John Flake
7:15	Report of Associational Missionary	J. Henry Simpson
	Recognition of New Pastors	
7:25	Report of Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. H. O. Lanning
7:35	Miscellaneous Business	
7:45	Reports: (5 Minutes each)	
	Sunday School	Anthony Z. Gurganus
	Vacation Bible School	Vernon Braswell
	Church Training	James W. Bock
8:00	Hymn	
8:05	Brotherhood Report	Robert Hill
8:10	Special Music	Campbell College Choir
8:25	Annual Sermon	J. Boyce Brooks
8:55	Adjourn	

SECOND DAY

October 4, 1972 Mount Gilead Baptist Church

9:30	Call to Order	Moderator
	Worship (Hymn, Scripture & Prayer)	Paul Rose
9:40	Miscellaneous Business Recognition of Host Pastor	
9:55	Librarian Report	Mrs. Waldo D. Early
10:00	Historical Committee Report	Waldo D. Early
10:10	Reports: (10 Minutes Each)	
	Baptist Hospital	J. Boyce Brooks
	Homes for the Aging	D. W. Branch
	Children's Home	Herbert Blanchard
	Cooperative Program	Ralph Culler
10:50	Hymn	
10:55	Report on Evangelism	R. A. Thompson
11:05	Report on Christin Education	Coleman E. Thomas

11:15 Election of Officers
11:20 Memorial Service
11:30 Special Music
11:35 Missionary Message — L. R. Brock, Jr.
12:04 Adjournment
Lunch to Follow

Proceedings

First Day - Afternoon Session

1. The 145th session of the E.B.A. met with Piney Grove Baptist Church, Oct. 3, 1972. The Moderator, Rev. Vernon Braswell called the session to order at 3:30 p.m.

2. Mrs. Pat Warrick led the group in the singing of a hymn. Rev. John L. Allen led in the devotional. He read from Eph. 2:1-10 and led in prayer.

3. The Associate Clerk, Rev. Bruce Wilson reported on the attendance. There were 140 messengers and a total of 215 present, with all 40 churches represented.

4. The report of the program committee was given by Rev. Blair Little who moved it be used with any necessary changes. It was adopted.

5. Rev. Blair Little was elected Clerk, and Rev. Bruce Wilson was re-elected Associate Clerk.

6. No Petitionary letters.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Time, Place, Preacher - Coleman Thomas, Willie Carr, Doug Blackman; Resolutions - Lindy Long, R. A. Thompson, R. W. Blackburn; Memorials - Hubert Dixon, Charles Hulin, Bevie Melson; Librarian - Mrs. Waldo Early; Historical Committee - Waldo Early, Phillip Pierce, Robert Hill; Committee on Committees - J. W. Allen, J. D. Eddins, Gordan Powell; Constitution - Tony Gurganus, Homer Baumgardner, John A. Johnson.

8. Report of Treasurer was given by Mr. Amos Brinson, and the proposed budget. Both were adopted.

9. The report of the Associational meeting was given by the clerk and approved.

10. The report of the Historical Committee was given by Rev. Waldo Early on Constitution change.

11. The following new pastors were presented; Rev. William B. Shipp, Rev. David Bays, and Rev. Robert Hill.

12. Mrs. Pat Warrick led the group in the singing of a hymn.

13. The report of the Annuity Board was given by Rev. L. D. Munn. Rev. Guy Cain spoke to the report.

14. Rev. Homer Baumgardner presented the report on Christian Literature and Mr. Marsh Grant spoke to the report.

15. David English gave the report of the American Bible Society.

16. Garland King gave the report of the Baptist Foundation.

17. Rev. Waldo Early seconded all reports. Motion carried.

18. Visitors and the host pastor was recognized.

19. Special music was presented by the Siloam Baptist Church Youth Choir.

20. Rev. Lindy Long led the group in scripture and prayer.

21. Dr. Eugene Poston brought an outstanding doctrinal message on the doctrine of "Eternity".

22. Adjourned for supper at 5:45.

Evening Session

23. The Evening session was called to order by the moderator at 7:00 P.M. Mrs. Sam Burgess led the group in the singing of a hymn. Rev. William B. Shipp read a passage of Scripture and led in prayer.

24. The report of the missions committee was given by Rev. Charles Hulin.

25. The report of the Associational Missionary was given by Rev. J. Henry Simpson. He recognized and welcomed all new pastors. He moved the adoption of the report and the adoption of the Calendar of Activities for the new year.

26. The report of the WMU was given by Mrs. H. O. Lanning.

27. The report of Sunday School was given by Rev. Anthony Gurganus.

28. The report of Vacation Bible School was given by Rev. Vernon Braswell.

29. The report of Church Training was given by James W. Bock.

30. Mrs. Sam Burgress led in the singing of the hymn "Love Lifted Me."

31. Rev. Robert Hill gave the Brotherhood Report. Rev. R. A. Thompson seconded the reports and all were approved.

32. Special music was presented by the Campbell College Choir.

33. The Annual Sermon was given by Rev. J. Boyce Brooks on the theme of "Missions".

34. Benediction.

Proceedings of the Second Day of Annual Meeting
October 4, 1972 Mt. Gilead Baptist Church

35. The second day of the annual Associational Meeting was called to order by the Moderator. Mrs. Pat Warrick led in singing a hymn. Rev. Paul Rose read the scripture and led in prayer.

36. The Associate Clerk reported 127 messengers from 32 churches present.

37. The report of the Historical Committee Constitutional change was presented by Rev. Waldo Early and seconded by Rev. M. M. Johnson. It was approved.

38. The Resolutions Committee report was given by Rev. Lindy Long and seconded by Rev. Boyce Brooks. It was approved.

39. The report of the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. Willie Carr and seconded by Rev. L. M. Munn. It was approved.

40. The report of the Librarian was given by Mrs. Waldo Early.

41. The report of the Historical Committee was given by Rev. Waldo Early.

42. The report of the Baptist Hospital was given by Rev. Boyce Brooks and Mr. Calvin Knight spoke to the report.

43. The report of the Home for Aging was given by Rev. D.W. Branch and Rev. Poole spoke to the report.

44. The report of Baptist Children's Homes was given by Mr. Hebert Blanchard and Rev. Walker spoke to the report.

45. The report of the Cooperative program was given by Rev. Ralph Culler and Mr. Brooks spoke to the report.

46. A motion was make to adopt all reports. All reports adopted.

47. Mrs. Pat Warrick led in the singing of a hymn.

48. The report of Evangelism was given by Rev. R.A. Thompson.

49. The report of Christian Education was given by Rev. Boyce Brooks for Rev. Coleman Thomas. Dr. Sloan Guy from Wake Forest University spoke to the report.

50. Rev. Boyce Brooks moved the adoption of reports, seconded by Rev. Huber Dixon. Reports approved.

51. The Nominating Committee report was given by Rev. John Allen and seconded by Rev. Millard Johnson.

52. The Memorials Committee report was given by Rev. Huber Dixon.

53. Special music was provided by Mrs. Pat Warrick. They sang "I'll Tell the World" and "But Still He Loves Me."

54. The missionary message was given by Rev. L.R. Brock, Jr.

55. Adjourned. Lunch served by the host churches.

Reports

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS 1971-1972

The associational Council met four times during the associational year. The first meeting was held at the New Hope Baptist Church on October 18, 1971. The minutes of the second day of the annual association was read and approved. The Missions Committee made a recommendation that we apply for $1,000 from our State Convention to assist in our work of missions in the association. This recommendation was approved. A motion was made and approved that Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., serve as director of World Mission Conference in our Association in 1972.

The second meeting of the council was held at Siloam Baptist Church on January 17, 1972. The Moderator appointed Waldo Early, Chairman; J. Boyce Brooks, and Mack Herring to serve on Associational Historical Committee. A motion was made that a letter of appreciation be written for the work done in our Association by the clerk M.S. McLain and a copy be sent to the West Chowan Association where he is going. This motion was approved.

The third meeting of the council was held at Magnolia Baptist Church on April 17, 1972. Rev. R. Blair Little was elected to serve as clerk of Eastern Association. A motion was made and approved that a letter be sent to Richlands Baptist Church and to the New River Association in appreciation for Norman Aycock's work as pastor and moderator in our Association. Rev. Vernon Braswell will become moderator for the rest of the church year.

The fourth meeting was held at Rose Hill Baptist Church on July 17, 1972. Reports from organizations and committees were read and approved. The moderator appointed Tony Gurganus, Chm.; John A. Johnson, and Homer T. Baumgardner to serve on an Associational Constitution Committee.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

"Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest" is our Convention theme for this coming year. Our Master was aware of God's purpose in his life. Nothing could stop him from fulfilling this purpose, not even death, for in death the purpose was truly fulfilled. "He stedfastly set his face to go to Jerusalem". Luke 9:51

Nothing in the New Testament supports the idea of a spineless, anemic Christian or of a goalless, apologetic church. Men of spiritual achievement have been men who possessed more a sense of the invincibility of God than a sense of the discouragements of the world. They saw clearly what needed to be done and did it. Churches, too, which have achieved mightily have had clear visions of the goals to be accomplished and the work to be done. They believed as did Jesus, that with God as things are possible.

This year your Supt. of Missions has been busily engaged in the following activities:

Sermons	33	Eastern Lights Mailed	3,715

Message	7	Miles traveled in work	22, 340
Revivals	1 (4 professions)	Other services in churches	16
Radio devotionals	10	Individuals conferences	416
Meetings, committees	64	Assist pulpit committees	4
Meetings outside ass.	12	Welcome new pastors in services	3

Other activities: enlist Associational officers-leaders; promote Associational meetings; notify committee members of meetings; attend committee meetings - assist in plans; prepare Book of Reports - Calendar of Activities; assist with Annual Meeting Programs.

Mrs. Simpson delivered 9 messages in the churches; taught 25 mission studies and taught 4 January Bible studies.

I remind our Pastors and churches to use our movie projector and screen which is available on a first call basis. The projector and screen are kept in our Associational office.

Our Associational Deacons' School last November 8 was attended by 212 deacons and pastors. Plans have been made for our second school for Tuesday, January 9 with the Warsaw Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. Dr. Garland Hendricks, Southeastern Seminary, will lead our school.

Our World Missions Conference is almost here. Sunday, October 8 our Associational World Missions rally will be held with the Clinton, First Church at 2:30 p.m. I urge you to hear Dr. Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary, Foreign Mission Board, in preparation for the coming of our missionaries who will be speaking in 26 of our churches Sunday, October 15 through Sunday, October 22. Join me in prayer that these will be meaningful days in our participating churches with many decisions and our mission vision enlarged.

We are encouraged that a good number of our churches have increased their financial support through the Cooperative Program and for Associational Missions. We trust this trend will continue.

As we begin our eighth year with you we ask for your continued prayers and support that together we may go forward in the work of our Lord. Thank you for giving us the opportunity to serve you.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

EVANGELISM REPORT

It is exciting what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of evangelism in our state. 6,000 youth and adults in 425 churches have now participated in Lay Evangelism Schools or Pastors' Retreats. Forty-two associations have already confirmed dates for schools. We thank God for this tremendous response to the important emphasis of lay witnessing. This will be a continuing effort in future years.

Over 2,400 pastors and pay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences were held with practical emphasis on different phases of evangelism during the first afternoon session. Outstanding speakers challenged pastors to involve their people in the total ministry of evangelism through the church.

A new week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Southport during June 12-16 was Youth Ministries Week with inspiration and training in Evangelism, Voca-

tional Guidance and Recreation. All evening sessions were centered around Bible Study and a workshop experience in learning how to witness for Christ. Over 600 youth and adults were present for the week. On Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions. Next June we will have another Youth Ministries Week.

Almost 20,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the 2nd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night on August 18 at the Greensboro Coliseum. It is evident that God is working through Christian youth today to share His Gospel in a thrilling, significant manner.

The 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7 at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte.

Our Associational Evangelism Conference was held February 14 with the Garland Baptist Church. Jimmy D. Hinson, Associate in our State Evangelism Division, led the conference and shared information relating to the WIN materials and Lay Evangelism Schools.

Our own ASSOCIATIONAL LAY WITNESSING SCHOOL PREPARATION MEETING will be held Monday, November 20 with the Warsaw Baptist Church at 7:30 p.m. Jimmy Hinson will be with us and will share WIN materials with Pastors and lay church members who are interested in receiving training in lay witnessing.

Our ASSOCIATIONAL LAY WITNESSING SCHOOL will be held FEBRUARY 19 through 22 with the WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH at 7:30 each evening. Rev. A. Leroy Parker, Pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro will direct the school. We encourage each church to be well represented at these important meetings.

Let us rejoice in the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide evangelistic crusades and associational evangelism clinics during the past year. It is our hope and prayer that we shall continue to have a strong increase in baptisms this coming year that many more persons may experience Christ by genuine faith commitment.

Remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in North Carolina, our nation and our world.

Respectfully submitted,
R. A. Thompson, Chairman
Evangelism

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

I feel that we have had a good year in our Associational Brotherhood work. We had an Associational Brotherhood Workshop which was held on November 11 at the Calvary Baptist Church in Warsaw. Thirty-three attended the Workshop. There were three conferences provided. Edwin Bullock, State Brotherhood Secretary; David Langford, State R.A. Leader; and Ernest Upchurch, Baptist State Convention Worker led these three conferences. The host church served light refreshments.

An Associational R.A. Father-Son banquet was held on March 2 in the Clinton First Baptist Church. This event was well planned by Carey Jones - our Associational R.A. Leader, along with the Clinton, First Baptist Church's R.A. Leaders. David Langford, our State R.A. Leader from Raleigh was the featured speaker. A delicious meal was served by the host church. Total attendance was 150. Several said, "Let's make this an annual affair".

The Camp Caraway Campaign was led in our Association by Charles Lee Pope of Clinton. Ten churches responded to an appeal for finance to help with the new facilities, and a swimming pool at Camp Caraway. A total of $440.85 was contributed.

Your Associational Brotherhood Director and Bro. Waldo Early attended the State-

wide Missions Conference in High Point on February 25-26. This was an outstanding experience.

An Associational Men's Rally was held on March 27 at the Immanuel Baptist Church in Clinton. Special music was provided by the Clinton First Baptist quartet. The guest speaker was Joe Lennon of the First Baptist Church of Aberdeen, N.C. Mr. Lennon is an outstanding layman and spoke to the group on the subject of Lay Witnessing. An invitation was given and several men responded, dedicating themselves to witnessing for our Lord. A fine spirit was felt in the service. Following the service, our host church served refreshments in the fellowship hall. More than 100 men attended with about 15 churches represented.

Three new Baptist Men's Groups have been organized in our Association during the year, as follows: Island Creek, Poplar Grove, and Wells Chapel.

An Associational Men and Boys' Rally was held on September 12 at the Calvary Baptist Church in Warsaw, at 7:30 p.m. Mrs. J. Henry Simpson brought a message on Mission Action. The Rally was well attended and the host church served light refreshments.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert Hill
Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

OUR COMMON GOAL

Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever-present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were:

Campbell College	311,688
Chowan College	192,400
Gardner-Webb College	213,565
Mars Hill College	270,322
Meredith College	270,322
Wake Forest University	467,532
Wingate College	198,172
	$1,924,000

BAPTIST COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP OFFERING DAY

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day. Every year

many of our churches provide student aid funds for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering on Father's Day. Other churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PAST YEAR

Dr. John Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College. He was formerly Vice-President for Finance and Administration of Middle Tennessee State University.

Gardner Webb College received accreditation as a four-year college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Seventy young men and women from the seven Baptist colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps Program. Their salaries are paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.

The inclusive enrollment of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges during the past year was 16,609.

Respectfully submitted,
Coleman E. Thomas

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The 1971-72 Church year in Eastern Association has been a year of stability in our Church Training work. Some of our churches report some growth in Church Training. This is encouraging when the trend is away from Church Training in many of our Associations. Let us continue to strive for advancement in the year to come. Let us hope more churches will see the need of Church Training for Church Training is still potentially our greatest helper in preparing people for Christian service.

Our annual "M" Night was held with Grove Park Church in Clinton, December 6. Attendance was 206 present, 15 churches represented, 13 Pastors and 12 Directors. Clinton, First was the Efficiency and Attendance banners for this year. Rev. D. E. Parkerson brought a fine message with the total congregation joining in the preliminary singing of Christmas carols. Special music was rendered by the Clinton First Church Youth Choir.

Our Associational Youth Night was held with the Mount Olive First Church March 18 with some 300 young people in attendance. This meeting was slightly different in format than in previous years in that the young people were in charge of planning and expediting this great meeting. There were twenty-two churches represented. The drama "The Message of the Cross" was presented by a group of young people from the Warsaw Baptist Church under the leadership of Mrs. Arnold Jones. Following a real moving service the young people enjoyed group singing and refreshments in the fellowship hall.

Our Associational Church Training Workshop was held on May 22-23. Conferences were held by State Church Training Approved Leaders. These conferences were most helpful to those who attended. The workshop was held with the Warsaw Baptist Church.

Our Annual Associational Tournament was held with the Warsaw Baptist Church May 22. Our two participants in Children's Scripture Exploring drill were from Rowan Church. Both were winners and advanced to the State Tournament. We wish to thank Mrs. M. M. Johnson for her wonderful leadership for several years in this area of

service. Special music was provided by the Youth Choir of the Immanuel Church, Clinton. Some thirty were present for this event.

Let us hope and pray that the coming year will find a renewed interest in Church Training in the Eastern Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Bock
Church Training Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The most significant work of Woman's Missionary Union will not find its way into the following report of activities, but rather the most significant contribution has been made by the individual members as you have prayed for and witnessed to the lost in your community; as you have given countless hours to lead an organization for young people in your church, as you have taught fellow WMU members to pray more earnestly for missions, and give more generously to missions. The following report will briefly outline the activities of our various churches as they have been reported.

All the churches in the Eastern Association do have a WMU organization, and even the weakest organization is the under-girding mission force of a Baptist church. In many of our churches, however, our most prized possessions have been neglected - namely our young people - always because of the lack of leaders. Join us in praying that God will quicken the hearts of all our church families to this acute need in most of our churches.

The summer of 1971 found Mrs. Lanning again on the mission field. This time the summer was spent in the Philippines, most of the time on the island of Mindanao working at the Southern Baptist College in M'lang a barrio 150 kilometers inland. Upon her return, she shared with several churches the mission program on the Islands, and also brought a report from Hawaii and the Waianae Church. It was this church that the women of Eastern Association bought a bus to bring the children of the surrounding area to the various church activities.

Last September, the leadership conference was held with the Warsaw Baptist Church. Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, our Executive Secretary was the guest of this conference. In October the Acteens held a very special happening with First Baptist Church, Clinton as hostess. Over 150 girls with their leaders were present for this - which took the form of a charm school for the girls. In late April, another happening was held with the Kenansville church as hostess. The meeting took the form of a singspiration with special singing groups participating as well as one of their own members - now a college student, bringing the inspirational message.

The most outstanding meeting of the year, was our annual Associational meeting held with the Mt. Olive Church. Mrs. Sam James was our inspirational speaker. Mrs. James and her family are on furlough from Vietnam. Her message was exceedingly well received as she pointed the way to our young people of the importance of preparing for mission service, and outlining the opportunities of service for every age group.

In late April, the Association sent 4 women to the south-wide leadership conference held in Ridgecrest on mission action. Those participating in the workshop were Mrs. Waldo Early, with emphasis on the sick, Mrs. Cooper Howard, with emphasis on the non-reader, Mrs. John Flake, with emphasis on the aged, and Mrs. J.H.D. Maynard, with emphasis on the economically disadvantaged. These women

shared their information with our women attending the leadership conference and are available to help any of our churches who seek their help.

For the first time this summer, an effort was made to work among the migrants in our county. Four different meetings were held with some progress made. Churches and their leadership know when the migrants come and where they are located, and should plan from year to year activities to meet their needs immediately upon their arrival in a given community. Mexicans were the migrants ministered to in the Piney Grove area. It is hoped that next year an early beginning will be made and the arm of the church can be extended to these friends during the entire summer months.

Council meetings were held regularly. Our hearts were saddened this year with the passing of a devoted and dedicated mission woman. Mrs. Elizabeth Jones will be greatly missed. Our plea is to our pastors to strengthen the work by your encouragement and concern.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. O. Lanning

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation. It was chartered on November 24, 1920 under the laws of the State of North Carolina. As a charitable corporation, it and its donors presently have certain tax savings.

It was created by the Convention for the purpose of procuring endowment funds and for administering such funds, for all institutions and agencies, owned and controlled by the Convention. It is independent of the causes it serves, but committed to their best interests. It is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all of our Baptist work.

Any property owner who wishes to do so - Baptist or non-Baptist, resident or non-resident, man or woman, young or old, can use the Baptist Foundation through cash, securities (stocks, bonds, notes, mortgages); real property (farms, woodland, houses, lots); and any and every other kind of property, real or personal. These gifts can be in the form of a living trust, gift annuity, or by bequests in wills.

The Baptist Foundation stands ready at all times to aid individuals in making adequate preparation to use any of the foregoing methods in providing for any agency or institution fostered by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, or any of the Southern Baptist Convention agencies or institutions.

When one uses the Baptist Foundation, one is EXTENDING HIS STEWARDSHIP IN PERPETUITY. This can and does bring a great deal of satisfaction and joy to the person who uses the Foundation for this purpose.

If you have any further questions or need a representative to visit you, you may contact The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, North Carolina, 27611.

Respectfully submitted,
Garland King

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

This has been the best year that we have ever had in our twenty-one years. The Special Offering for the Homes and support through the Cooperative Program reflect

an encouraging increase. Through these two vital sources, the Homes during the past year derived almost 30% of the total operating budget in the care of residents and patients, with 20% coming from the offering and 10% through the Cooperative Program.

The most significant fact about this support from our Baptist people is that the majority of the residents in the Homes are persons with real financial needs and these love gifts are used for their care. In fact, these gifts are a lifeline to the residents, and they could not be maintained without them. The greatest challenge to our Baptist people is to continue to increase the Special Offering from year to year, and thus keep pace with the needs of the residents who depend so greatly on it.

Our Baptist Homes now operate five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem, and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents. In addition, there is a Nursing Care Unit, located in Winston-Salem with a capacity for 63 patients. In these Homes we specialize in tender loving care and do not know of any place this side of Heaven and outside of one's home where a person can receive more compassionate Christian care.

Of significance during the past year, in May was the dedication of the York Wing of the Nursing Care Unit. This wing, accommodating 18 additional patients was completed in November of 1971 and named in honor of Judge and Mrs. William York of Greensboro. He and Mrs. York gave $80,000.00 for the construction of this new Wing, and the additional money needed was raised by the Trustees of the Homes. With this new addition the Baptist Homes have been able to receive some few persons on a limited basis only directly as patients. The majority of the beds in the Nursing Care Unit are used for the residents of the five Homes when nursing care becomes necessary. We are glad that the base of our operation has been broadened to include a ministry to the aging sick person and we can only hope that we will move forward and be able to receive more patients in the years ahead.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry to Christ and is one of the finest things that North Carolina Baptists are doing. Be glad that you are a Baptist and be grateful for the part you are having in making life more abundant and more secure for the aging person.

Respectfully submitted,
D. W. Branch

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1972

CHURCH	Enrol-ment	Avg. Att.	Prof. Faith	No. Days	Hours Daily	Achieve-ment	Mission Offering
Alum Springs	26	25		5	3	MERIT	12.00
Bear Marsh	83	86		5	3	MERIT	22.95
Beulah	65	65		5	2	MERIT	18.75
Browns	76	55		5	2-1/2		19.97
Calvary	70	62		6	3	MERIT	26.00
Calypso	54	47		5	2	MERIT	26.71
Center							
Clinton, First	231	227	5	9	3	DISTINGUISHED	36.00
Concord	73	68		6	3	MERIT	36.39
Corinth	80	77	10	5	3	MERIT	35.50
Dobsons Chapel	69	65		5	3	MERIT	33.84

Evergreen	44	43		5	3		29.55
Faison	43	39		5	3		28.60
Garland	79	61	5	8	3		
Garners Chapel	27	27		5	3		16.65
Grove Park							
Immanuel	129	89	4	10	3	DISTINGUISHED	42.73
Ingold	48	40		5	2-1/2		16.98
Island Creek	70	60		5	2-1/2		21.91
Johnson	73	59		5	2	MERIT	14.05
Jones Chapel	52	41		5	2		13.08
Kenansville	21						
Magnolia	63	57		5	3	MERIT	33.35
Mt. Gilead	91	86		5	3	MERIT	43.61
Mt. Olive, First	173	154		5	3	ADVANCED	35.64
Mt. Vernon	102	102		5	3	MERIT	13.00
New Hope							
Piney Grove	71	63		5	2	MERIT	21.32
Poplar Grove	53	52		5	2		26.00
Poston	78	69	1	5	5	MERIT	12.50
Rose Hill	122	108		5	3	ADVANCED	18.76
Rowan	97	80		5	3	MERIT	29.63
Sharon	83	76		5	3	MERIT	29.63
Shiloh	41	38		5	3	MERIT	11.80
Siloam	68	64		5	3	MERIT	34.00
Teachey							
Turkey	78	67		5	3	MERIT	20.39
Union Grove							
Warsaw	129	116		5	3	MERIT	64.91
Wells Chapel	51	43		6	3		30.22
TOTALS	2,713	2,411	25				$867.10

1969	3,113
1970	3,195
1971	2,873

1	10	Day School
25	3	Hour Schools
2		Distinguished Schools
2		Advanced Schools
18		Merit Schools

Respectfully Submitted,
Vernon Braswell

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society is an active partner of Southern Baptists in the missionary task of sharing Christ with the whole world - a task which calls for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures. The Bible speaks to the heart of man. And it is the sole purpose of your American Bible Society to provide this Book to men, women and children everywhere, in a language they can understand and at a price they can afford.

In the interest of making God's Word more easily understood, the Bible Society is presently engaged in a top-priority project, the translation of the Bible into everyday speech for the major languages, plus many key secondary languages and dialects. Nearly 50 projects now exist, involving languages and dialects spoken by more than 70% of the world's population.

During 1971 the American Bible Society

- distributed 90,129,921 Scriptures within the United States. This total reflects the continued growth and interest in the use of Scriptures.
- presented Dr. Porter Routh the symbolic 25 millionth copy of "Good News for Modern man". This small all-time best-selling paperback publication is now circulating in over 33 million copies. Other familiar Scripture versions, including King James Version and Revised Standard Version, continue to be published and circulated in large numbers.
- increased distribution of complete Bibles to members of the Armed Services through Chaplains, reaching 54,490 copies for an increase of 33.3% over 1970.
- published the Book of Job in Today's English Version timed to meet the January Bible Study needs of the Southern Baptist Convention.
- distributed through home missionaries of the Southern Baptist Convention over 300,000 Scriptures.

Southern Baptist consider the American Bible Society an essential part of their own world-wide mission program and believe in the missionary importance of giving to the Society.

Through gifts to ABS, Southern Baptist churches have shown their deep and continued interest in providing the Word of God for every man in his own language.

The 1971 gifts from Southern Baptists stand first in total gifts, the per capita gift from more than 11.8 million members amounts to slightly more than two cents of a total of $240,249.

Southern Baptists can lead, even in per capita gifts, if every church will give. The help of every Southern Baptist Church is needed. Has your church given this year? A suggested contribution goal is given:

Smaller churches -	$10 - $60
Larger churches -	$60 - $300
Large city churches -	$300 - $600 or more

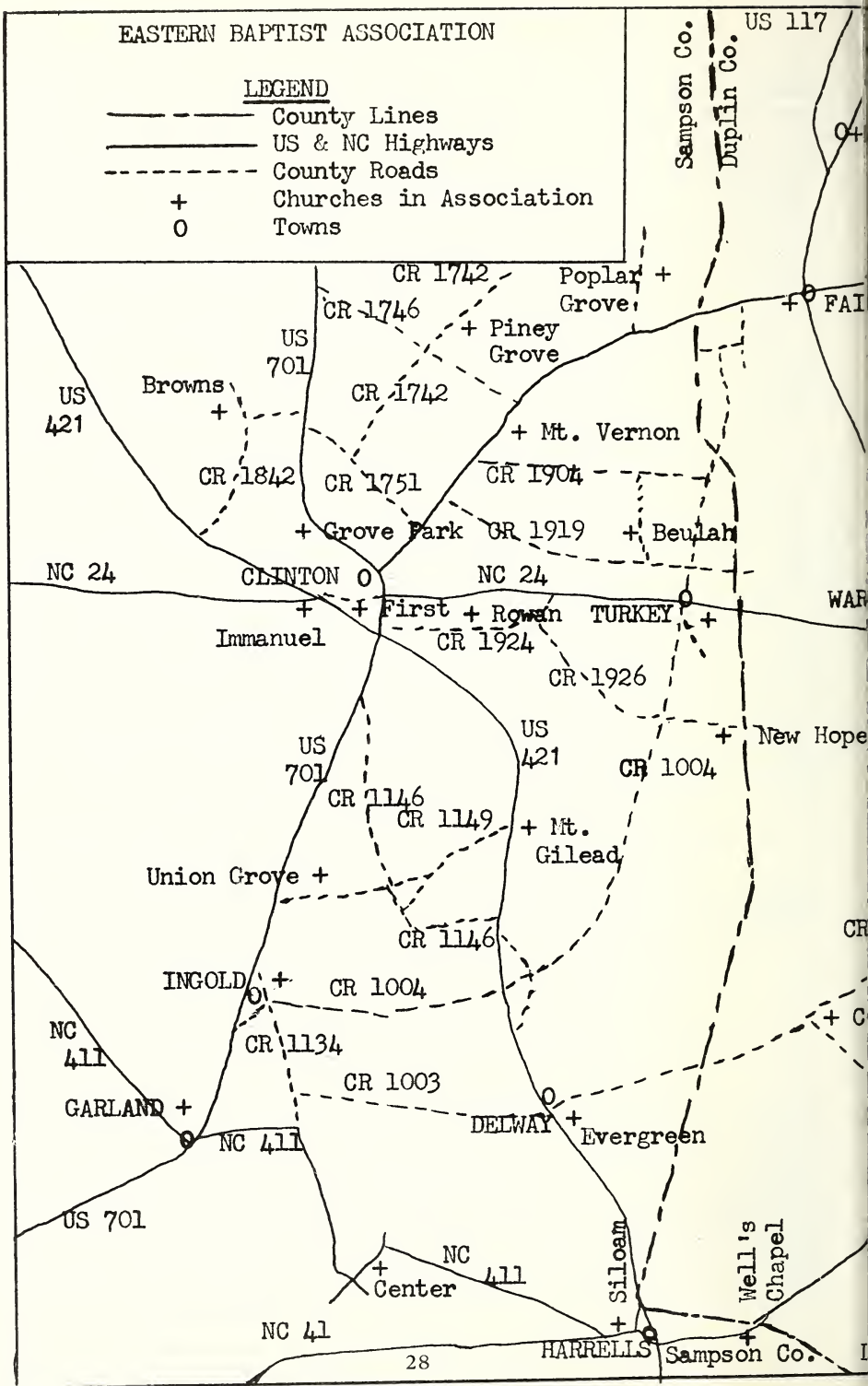
Please send the gifts from your church to your State Baptist Convention office, marked "for the American Bible Society".

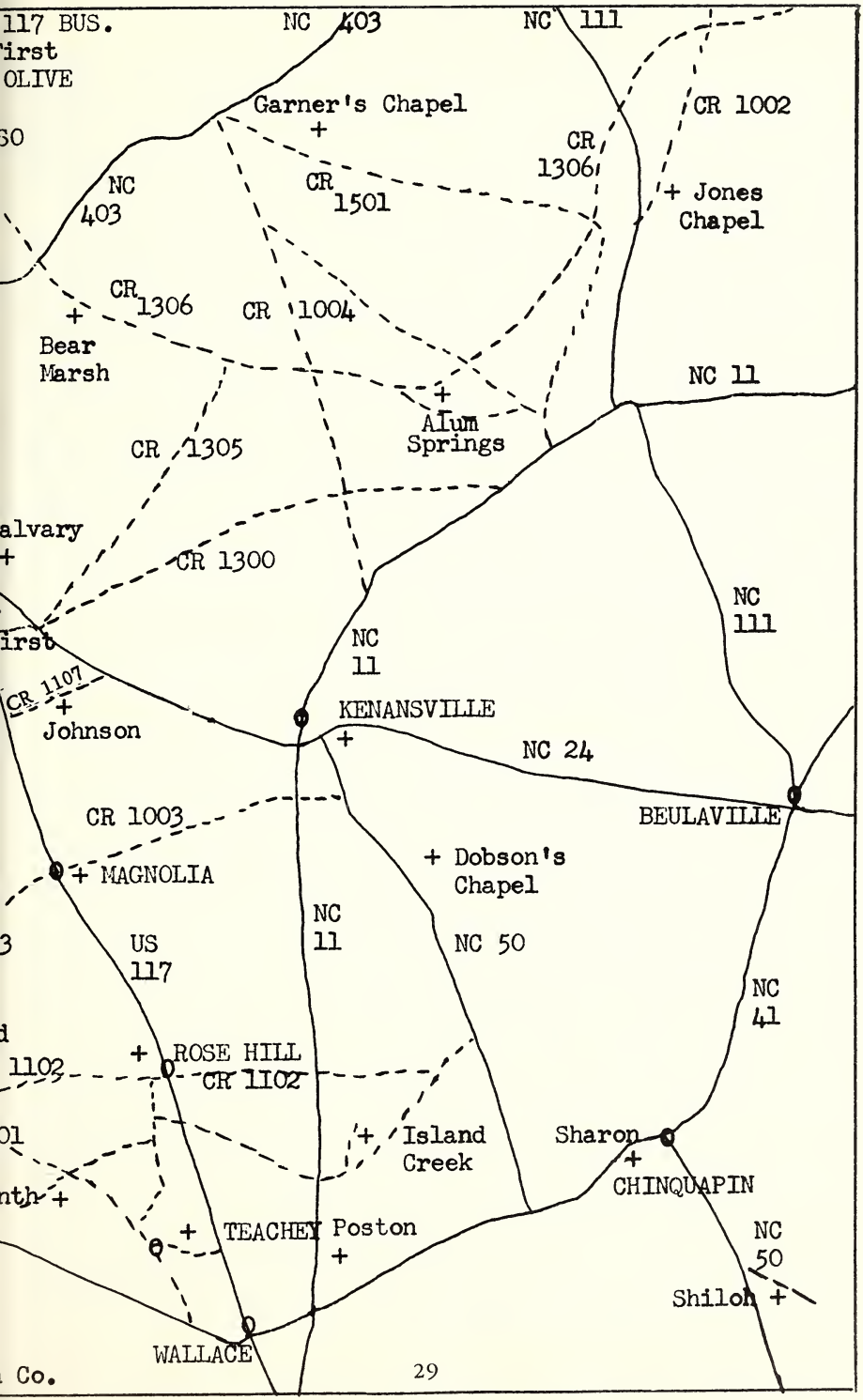
Respectfully submitted,
David English

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

For the past eighty-seven years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. The Homes have been sensitive to human need and have provided children with quality care. North Carolina Baptists have given generous and enthusiastic support to their child care ministry.

The agency is vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing conditions which are affecting American life today are determining factors in the number of children needing our care and the types of care that are needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
US 117
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
US 421
Browns
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
NC 24
CLINTON
NC 24
First
Rowan
TURKEY
Immanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
US 701
US 421
New Hope
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
GARLAND
NC 411
DELWAY
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
Center
Siloam
Well's Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


117 BUS.
NC 403
NC 111
irst
OLIVE
Garner's Chapel
CR 1002
CR 1306
NC 403
CR 1501
Jones Chapel
CR 1306
CR 1004
Bear Marsh
NC 11
Alum Springs
CR 1305
alvary
CR 1300
NC 111
irst
NC 11
CR 1107
Johnson
KENANSVILLE
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
Dobson's Chapel
MAGNOLIA
NC 11
US 117
NC 50
NC 41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
CR 1102
Island Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
NC 50
Shiloh
WALLACE
Co.

The Children's Homes continue to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in our area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

One of the major tasks confronting our work in Eastern North Carolina is the upgrading of our campus facilities to meet minimum standards for licensing our child care program. Most of our older buildings at Kennedy Home will require extensive and expensive renovation to meet these standards. Some buildings may have to be completely replaced with new structures. To meet this urgent need, we ask our Baptist friends in Eastern North Carolina to give serious and prayerful thought to increased support for operating expenses and special bequests and donations for capital improvements.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. Our Baptist friends have demonstrated through their interest and support that they believe in what we are doing. The Cooperative Program continues to be the life-blood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled $400,000 into our ministry of child care. Special gifts and bequests from individuals continue to provide for capital improvements. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Blanchard

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

The distinctiveness of Baptist Hospital's ministry lies not alone in its care for charity patients, but also in the type of service it renders to all its patients and to many other people throughout our state and nation and around the world.

As an academic Medical Center it is engaged in research and in education, as well as direct patient care. The ministry through research is far-reaching, since new discoveries in medicine offer new hope to people everywhere. The educational ministry also extends around the world, since graduates of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine serve in 88 counties of North Carolina, in 47 states and the District of Columbia, and in 25 different countries. Alumni of the School of Pastoral Care serve in almost every state and in 39 other countries.

The quality of director patient care provided at Baptist Hospital is distinct in at least two respects. First, it is a specialized type of medical care, provided for referral patients who have rare or complicated medical problems. Because of the highly-skilled specialists in almost every area of medicine, and the elaborate equipment available for diagnosis and treatment, we are able to provide the kind of care which is available only in a large medical center. Ours is one of only 108 such medical centers in the United States.

In addition to offering this kind of medical expertise, a second distinctive of our patient care is the Christian concern for the total person with all his needs. This spirit is found among physicians, nurses, aides, and other personnel throughout the Center. The Department of Pastoral Care seeks to minister specifically to the spiritual and emotional needs of patients and their families.

Baptist Hospital does continue to serve patients who cannot pay for their hospital care. Even with the tightening of admission policies and procedures, only one person in twelve months - i.e., one in approximately 17,000 applications for admissions - was not helped. In 1971, charitable allowances amounting to $1,370,000 were issued to patients unable to pay in full. The Mother's Day Offering of $371,000 helped make this charity work possible.

The hospital takes pride in its record of charitable work, but would like to help our Baptist people to understand that there are other aspects of its work also which justify its existence as an institution of our Convention, and make it worthy of the support of the churches.

The operating deficit has been eliminated and the hospital is now operating "in the black".

The new patient tower is being completed and some departments have already moved into the lower levels. Complete occupation should take place by January, 1973. One additional unit, a two story unit housing the emergency room and outpatient clinic is scheduled to be completed by 1973. This will conclude the present development program.

"A Medical Center ministering with skill and understanding" is not just a letterhead slogan; it is a goal which Baptist Hospital seriously strives to attain.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Boyce Brooks

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT TO EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

A church library is an important part of the Educational and training program of a church. Many Baptist leaders today consider a church library a necessity. Because they believe in church libraries, our Baptist Sunday School Board and the Broadman Press try in many ways to help churches of the Southern Baptist Convention have libraries.

Wayne E. Todd is the Secretary of the Church Library Department of the Sunday School Board. Serving with Mr. Todd are several specialists in the different phases of Church Library Services.

Our North Carolina Library Consultant is Miss Hilda Mayo, who also works with our State Sunday School Department. These folks want to assist Baptist churches in starting and maintaining a Library. In the Eastern Association we have no Library representative. We should have.

Churches in our Association reporting a library are: Bear Marsh, Clinton, First, Corinth, Garland, Grove Park, Ingold, Island Creek, Johnson, Magnolia, Mount Olive First, Rose Hill, Siloam, Teachey, Turkey, Wells Chapel. A total of fifteen. A church library should exist to serve the life and work of the church. I hope these fifteen are so doing.

Today a properly functioning church library is a resource center serving and supporting every part of church life. A good church library performs many services in the church - Some materials which a properly functioning library needs are:

1. All types of books for all ages.
2. Audio-Visuals for leaders in every phase of church work and the equipment for using these.
3. Vertica File Materials, unbound current printed material.

4. Periodicals, especially those of our Baptist Board and Agencies.
5. State Baptist Paper.
6. College and Seminary catalogs.
7. Necessary materials for poster making.
8. Various items and materials for building interest centers.

All of this takes work and money. But remember we are in the most important work in the world; that of helping people to know Christ as their Saviour, and then helping them to follow Him in living a Christian life.

"The function of the church library is to be the church's arm in furnishing and encouraging the use of materials for instruction, information and inspiration."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Early

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

Darold H. Morgan took office as president of the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention on March 1, 1972. R. Alton Reed, whom he succeeded, had been chief executive officer of the Board for 19 years.

The change in executive leadership occured with the Board having record funds held in trust of more than $292 million, as of December 31, 1971. These funds are held in trust for 36,000 retirement plan participants now active in churches and denominational agencies.

Moreover, the Board paid out 25 per cent more in benefits to 7,500 annuitants last year than their contracts required. Called "13th checks", these extra benefits were paid twice in the year - 8 1/3 per cent in February and another 16 2/3 per cent in December.

The same good yield on investments that permitted extra benefits to annuitants also gave Good Experience Credits (credits for good experience in investing) to active members of the various plans, adding value to their retirement fund being built up. The extra benefits paid through "13th checks" totaled $1,339,732. The Board, in its 54 years of existence, had paid out benefits that total $92.1 million including over $10 million during 1971.

During the administration of R. Alton Reed, the Annuity Board eliminated its "unfunded liability" - which meant that potential claims for benefits exceeded assets. The board is now in a position not only to fully meet every outstanding contract with members, but to grant Good Experience Credit as well.

The Annuity Board offers a protection plan for disability, death and retirement to cover every pastor, church staff member, and denominational agency employee. Many churches help by paying in full the dues for their pastor and staff.

Retirement contributions may be made on the full salaries of pastors and other personnel by taking advantage of Plans B and C as well as Plan A. Information on the Annuity Board may be secured by writing its development office, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201, or by contacting the Annuity Board representative of your Baptist State Convention.

HIGHLIGHTS OF 1971

Total Active Members in:		New Benefit Recipients:	
Plan A of Protection Program	21,774		
Plan B of Protection Program	12,620	Age Retirement	881

Plan C of Protection Program	4,544	Variable	59
Health Benefit Plan	14,721	Disability	61
Life Benefit Plan	5,056	Widow	146
New Group Insurance (Church)	6,870	Child	88
New Group Insurance (Agency)	11,577	Education	174
			1,409
Churches billed in Plan A	18,796		
Agencies with plans	161	Relief Recipients	413
		Relief Payments	$ 164,186
		Total Benefits Paid	$ 10,051,790

* Includes lump-sum and one-time payments

In Eastern Association, the ASSOCIATION and 32 of the 40 churches and 35 staff members are enrolled in the Protection Program.

Respectfully submitted,
L. D. Munn

BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT

The Biblical Recorder is nearing the 100,000 mark in circulation - thanks to churches and individuals all over the state who have helped to bring this about. Once this goal is reached, new ones will be set as part of a continuing effort to put the RECORDER in every Baptist home in North Carolina.

Not only in circulation progress, but in other ways this has been a good year for the RECORDER. During the year, Woodrow W. Hill, well-known pastor and writer came with the RECORDER as field representative. He will be speaking in associations, churches, pastors' conferences and in other meetings all over the state. Thus, he will join the editor and associate editor in seeking to carry the RECORDER message to every corner of North Carolina.

This was also the year that the RECORDER went to computer. Because of the growing circulation, this had to be done.

As it has in the past, the RECORDER seeks to keep North Carolina Baptists informed on important issues. This is a heavy responsibility and the editor and his staff feel keenly the need of your prayers as they seek to be good stewards to North Carolina Baptists. If your church does not have the RECORDER in the budget, or if it does not have a club at all, please take the leadership in seeing that this situation is corrected in the coming year. The RECORDER will be 140 years old next January 18. Those responsible for its publication each week recommit themselves to this important ministry of the printed word.

Respectfully submitted,
Homer T. Baumgardner

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

The Cooperative Program is a part of the tithes and your offerings given through your church. Thus, your dedicated life with a part of your day-to-day labor goes toward witnessing to a lost world.

The Cooperative Program is sharing your love of God through 6,000 state, home and foreign missionaries. Last year they were instrumental in bringing more than 66,000 people to Christ who in turn followed Him into the waters of baptism.

The Cooperative Program is busy training capable leaders by helping students with scholarships in more than 800 Baptist schools with more than 100,000 pupils around the world.

The Cooperative Program is ministering to the needs of the sick through 21 Baptist hospitals and 105 clinics in many nations. You helped more than 1,000,000 patients last year who could not pay the cost of their care. The Cooperative Program aids in bringing shelter, food, clothing and other necessities of life to 8,000 homeless children plus more than 2,000 elderly people through Children's Homes and Homes for the Aging throughout the world.

Last year 1,020 Baptist churches in North Carolina increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they contributed the previous year. Did the church where you serve increase this much?

Will you do two things?

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to make a worthy increase in Cooperative Program giving?
2. Will you pray for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes each day?

Respectfully submitted,
Ralph Culler

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School organization seeks to aid the churches in our Association in developing the Sunday Schools in Bible teaching, ministering and outreach. During the forthcoming church year we will be seeking to reach these goals by providing the following training opportunities:

1. January Bible Study Workshop for pastors and laymen teaching January Bible Study in the churches. The date is December 11, 1972.
2. Associational Vacation Bible School Conference in April, 1973.
3. Associational Sunday School Conferences in Mount Olive and Clinton, September 17-19, 1973.

We will also promote attendance to a Children's Division Workshop being held at Snyder Memorial Baptist Church in Fayetteville, October 24, 7:15-9:30 P.M., and October 25, 9:30 A.M. - 12:00 noon.

We believe these projects in our Association will strengthen our work for Christ through the Sunday Schools of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
Anthony Z. Gurganus, Director
Eastern Association Sunday School

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator ..... Vernon Braswell
Vice-Moderator ..... John Flake
Clerk ..... R. Blair Little

Associate Clerk ..... R. Bruce Wilson
Treasurer ..... Amos Q. Brinson
Music Director ..... Mrs. Samuel F. Burgess
Trustee ..... Nathan Gay

REPRESENTATIVES - DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society ..... David English
Christian Education ..... C. H. Yelverton
Cooperative Program ..... John A. Johnson
Annuity Board ..... Lindy W. Long
Baptist Hospital ..... Gerald Quinn
Homes for the Aging ..... Charles Edwin Pope
Baptist Foundation ..... J. Boyce Brooks
Children's Homes ..... Robert Sanderson
Christian Literature ..... Gene Hart

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Johnson, Chairman
James W. Allen
Graham Elmore
L. R. Sharp
C. Allen Overton

NOTE! NOMINATIONS MAY BE MADE FROM THE FLOOR.

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

One of the purposes of the Missions Committee is to exercise general supervision of the Associational work. This has been our major concern this year as we have worked closely with our Supt. of Missions, Rev. J. Henry Simpson.

The Committee met four times this year with Mr. W. K. Lewis serving as our committee secretary. At each of the meetings we have heard a report of the work of Mr. Simpson and have entered into discussion and evaluation of the work.

The Committee gave approval for State Missions aid for Associational Missions for the year. This request was recommended by the committee to our Associational Council which also gave its approval.

We are happy to report that the BSU, Mount Olive College, continues to minister to the spiritual needs of our Baptist students who are away from home. During the year, through our Associational Budget, $150.00 was received for this BSU work which is sponsored by the Mount Olive First Church.

The Committee's work this year has been centered around two areas: 1. Plans for our coming World Missions Conference, and 2. Assistance to the Center church.

Our Missionary has shared with us progress of plans for our coming World Missions Conference scheduled for October 15-22 this year. Dr. Baker James Cauthen, Executive Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, Richmond will be the Inspirational Speaker for our Associational World Missions Rally, in preparation for the speaking of the missionaries in twenty-six of our churches. This Rally is to be held with the Clinton, First Baptist Church Sunday afternoon, October 8, at 2:30 p.m. We are hoping for a large attendance to hear Dr. Cauthen.

A request came from the Center Church for assistance in their problem of deciding to continue holding services or disbanding because of the small attendance and little interest. A committee consisting of John Flake, Missions Committee Chairman, Vernon Braswell, Moderator and our Missionary, met with the Center Church leaders and members Sunday, August 6 at the Center Church. After lengthy discussion those present from the Center Church decided to try having morning preaching services during the next four Sundays with Robert E. Hill of Clinton, filling the pulpit.

Another meeting of the committee with the Center Church people was held Sunday September 10. Glowing and encouraging reports were heard of the response of the people to Bro. Hill's ministry. With much prayer and visitation the Sunday School attendance has averaged over 30 per Sunday with weekly offerings running around $75.00. Those present from the church all felt that Bro. Hill is God's man for their church as Pastor. The committee suggested that the church extend a call to Bro. Hill to become their Pastor. We are happy to report that Bro. Hill has accepted the work and is thrilled over the prospects for the work.

Your Missions Committee feels that each church in our Association is important in the Lord's work, and that the stronger churches should help the weaker churches and that we should express our love and prayerful interest and concern in assisting the churches any time they call for help.

The Missions Committee calls every individual and church within our Association to prayerful support and genuine involvement in our Lord's work in our Association as we enter this year of faith and conquest.

Respectfully submitted,
John Flake, Chairman
Missions Committee

Our Beloved Dead

ALUM SPRINGS: Mrs. Florence Garner
BEAR MARSH: Rev. J. D. Tucker, Mr. Allen Myers
BEULAH: Mrs. Ella Millens
BROWNS: Mr. L. Forest Gore, Mr. L. R. Boley, Mr. Billy Wilton Shipp
CALVARY: Mr. Robert Price, Mr. Johnny Hardison, Mr. Donald Rex Lanier, Mrs. Annie Arnette
CENTER: C. L. Blackburn
CLINTON, FIRST: Mrs. Clarence Fisher, Alphonso McLamb, Alton Warren, Mrs. Albert Britt, Mrs. William M. Jones, Mrs. A. K. Spencer, Mrs. Maude Jordan, William A. Vann, R. B. Wilson, Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Mrs. Mattie Peters
CORINTH: Mr. Luther T. Kissner, Mrs. Rebecca Hollinsworth, Mrs. Gertrude Rogers Mr. Robert H. Jones
DOBSON'S CHAPEL: Mr. Carl Kilpatrick, Deacon, Mr. Elbert Brown
EVERGREEN: Mr. Jack Sholar, Mr. John Smith, Mr. Bland Wood
FAISON: Mrs. Reba Bailey, Mr. Frank Kelly
GARLAND: Mr. Archie Smith
GROVE PARK: Gibbon Clfton, Deacon, Mrs. C. A. McCall, Mrs. Eva Ruth Carter

IMMANUEL: Mr. Mack Smith, Deacon, Mr. Lonnie Rackley
INGOLD: Mrs. Nevada Blackburn, Mrs. C. A. McLemore, Mr. Everette McLamb
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Fred W. Bradshaw, Mrs. Nancy Rivenbark
KENANSVILLE: Mrs. L. D. Dail, M. D. Shivar
MAGNOLIA: Mr. James Wood, Mrs. Sudie Chestnutt
MT. GILEAD: Mr. Daytles Tyndail, Mrs. Dudson Peterson, Mr. Robert Matthews
MOUNT OLIVE, FIRST: Mr. Livingston Sullivan, Mr. Oliver J. Bunday, Trustee, Mrs. S. L. Hollingsworth, Miss Lucille Pope, Mr. J. Hoover Talton, Mr. J. T. Anderson, Mr. Asa Herring
MOUNT VERNON: Mrs. Leola P. Page
NEW HOPE: Mr. Carl H. Colwell, Deacon, Mrs. Edna King Colwell
PINEY GROVE: Mr. Henry Bradshaw, Miss Annie Lou Weeks, Mrs. Thelma Hollingsworth
POPLAR GROVE: Mrs. Eva Kennedy, Mrs. Iona Weeks, Mrs. Johnnie Bell, Mr. Johnny Sutton
POSTON: Mr. Charles C. Wimmer, Mr. Marvin Knowles, Miss Emma Stallings, Mr. Zollie Rivenbark
ROSE HILL: Mr. Marvin Dixon
ROWAN: Mrs. Armelia Merritt, Mr. Linwood Denton, Mr. C. L. Denton, Mr. D. E. Hairr, Mr. Rufus Bryant, Mrs. Grace McLamb, Mr. Stacy Peterson
SHARON: Mrs. Libby Pickett, Mrs. Sudie Cavenaugh, Mrs. Frances Wood, Mrs. Lois B. Batts
SILOAM: Mrs. Carrie Melvin, Mr. A. M. Boone, Mr. Frank Wells
TEACHEY: Mrs. Ruth Farrior
TURKEY: Mr. Raymond West, Mrs. Rossie Sutton, Mr. John T. Hudson
UNION GROVE: Mrs. Emma Ellis, Mr. Relma Fryar
WARSAW: Mrs. W. A. Carter, Mr. Davis B. Powell, Mr. J. D. Hocutt, Mr. Ellis West, Mrs. M. L. Miller, Mr. Luther Loftin, Dr. J. W. Straughan
WELLS CHAPEL: Mr. L. T. Highsmith, Mrs. Carrie Porter, Mr. M. L. Tatum, Mrs. Ethel B. Parker, Mrs. Norma B. Register

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1972-1973

SUPPLIES	
Postage and Office	$ 500.00
Minutes	400.00
MISSIONARY:	
Salary	5,800.00
Travel	1,200.00
Housing Allowance	900.00
Retirement and Insurance (Hospital)	936.12
Conventions	700.00
Group Insurance	312.48
Christmas Gift	300.00
ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	200.00

Church Training	100.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
OTHER:	
Deacons School	50.00
Lay Witnessing School	135.00
World Missions Conference	215.00
Clerk-Salary	150.00
Treasurer	50.00
Annual Meeting	100.00
Upkeep, Missionary Home & Office	250.00
Telephone	350.00
BSU, Mt. Olive College	150.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$ 13,086.48
ANTICIPATED INCOME:	
From the Churches	11,686.48
State Convention	900.00
Minute Fund	500.00
	$ 13,086.48

YOUR BUDGET COMMITTEE RECOMMENDS THAT EACH CHURCH CONTRIBUTE FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS A MINIMUM OF $1.50 PER RESIDENT CHURCH MEMBER.

Respectfully Submitted,
Amos Q. Brinson, Chairman
Willie Carr
Lindy W. Long
D. W. Branch
Odell Saunders
Alton Ezzell
Lonnie J. Bass
J. Huber Dixon
William Tew

FINANCIAL STATEMENT - 1971-1972

Alum Springs	$ 60.00
Bear Marsh	240.00
Beulah	138.33
Browns	160.00
Calvary	69.00
Calypso	150.00
Center	35.00

Clinton, First	1,200.00
Concord	75.00
Corinth	280.00
Dobson's Chapel	50.00
Evergreen	108.00
Faison	-0-
Garland	91.00
Garners Chapel	90.00
Grove Park	572.00
Immanuel	773.00
Ingold	137.50
Island Creek	120.00
Johnson	220.00
Jones Chapel	75.00
Kenansville	150.00
Magnolia	382.37
Mt. Gilead	250.00
Mt. Olive, First	600.00
Mt. Vernon	175.00
New Hope	100.00
Piney Grove	240.00
Poplar Grove	76.05
Poston	440.00
Rose Hill	458.32
Rowan	570.00
Sharon	180.00
Shiloh	110.00
Siloam	150.00
Teachey	200.00
Turkey	150.00
Union Grove	35.00
Warsaw, First	727.50
Wells Chapel	200.40
TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	$9,838.47
Total from Churches	$9,838.47
State Convention	900.00
Minutes	514.70
Total Receipts	$11,253.17

DISBURSEMENTS

SUPPLIES:	
Postage	$ 509.96
Minutes	361.25
MISSIONARY:	
Salary	5,800.00

Travel	1,200.00
Housing Allowance	900.00
Retirement & Hosp. Ins.	936.12
Christmas Gift	100.00
ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	72.66
Training Union	35.00
R. A. & Brotherhood	79.12
Deacons School	50.00
OTHERS:	
Clerk, Salary	150.00
Treasurer, Salary	50.00
Annual Meeting	180.68
Missionary Home & Off.	628.36
Telephone	317.72
B. S. U., Mt. Olive	150.00
Movie Projector & Screen	486.31
Total Paid Out	$12,007.18

Bank Balance 8-31-71	$ 2,248.06	Disbursements	$12,007.18
Receipts 1971-72	11,253.17	Bank Bal. 8-31	1,494.05
	$13,501.23		

Actual Bank Balance 8-31-72	$1,091.73
Deposits in Transit	402.32
	$1,494.05

CERTIFITED AND FOUND TO BE CORRECT BANK BALANCE
P. Kretsch; Cashier, Waccamaw Bank & Trust Co.
Kenansville, N.C.

Amos. Q. Brinson,
Treasurer

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES

(Note: In the 1959 Associational Meeting it was voted that this become a rotating system.)

	1970		1972
		1st day	Mount Olive
1st day	*Island Creek, Shiloh	2nd day	*Mt. Gilead,
2nd day	Grove Park		Union Grove
	1971		1973
1st day	Clinton, First	1st day	*Siloam, Evergreen
2nd day	*Magnolia, Concord,	2nd day	*Turkey, Beulah
	Johnson's		New Hope

	1974		1976
1st day	Mount Olive	1st day	*Kenansville Jones Chapel
2nd day	Sharon, Dobson's Chapel	2nd day	*Corinth, Teachey
	1975		1977
1st day	Rowan	1st day	Rose Hill
2nd day	Poston, Wells Chapel	2nd day	Immanuel

*Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We come this day to give thanks to you the people of Eastern Baptist Association for one of the greatest Associational meetings we have ever experienced. For such a good report, successful year, spirit of togetherness, and excellent leadership we give God the praise and credit.

1. We would say thanks to our host churches: Piney Grove Baptist and Mount Gilead Baptist, for their wonderful hospitality.

2. We appreciate the committee which greeted us to help park our cars. This was a great convenience and time saver for everyone.

3. We say thank you to the committees of the host churches for the flowers to add beauty, the cool and comfortable buildings, and for their every effort to add comfortableness to our meeting.

4. Our hearts go out to the wonderful cooks at Pine Grove, Mount Vernon, Mount Gilead, and Union Grove. The meals were more than delicious.

5. We appreciate the well-planned program. The timing, the progress, the management, the smoothness, and every effort were tops.

6. Eastern Baptist Association must stop and thank God for His leadership in securing such dynamic speakers for to be privileged to sit and listen to, as we hd at this Associational meeting. We extend a special "thank you" to Dr. Poston, Rev. Brooks, and Rev. Brock for their outstanding messages.

7. We appreciate the wonderful messages brought to us in songs by the Siloam Church Youth Choir, Stephen Little, and Campbell College Choir.

8. We could never forget the wonderful participation between churches during this Associational meeting, and throughout the year.

9. We just praise the Lord for the wonderful attendance that we had in these sessions of our Association. We urge every church member that can, to make plans to attend next year.

10. We express our thanks to our Moderator, Rev. Vernon Braswell, for such a fine and splendid effort he has put forth to make this Associational meeting a real success.

11. We appreciate the teamwork, leadership, and willingness to serve, that our Clerk, Rev. Blair Little, has given to make this Association a real success.

As this Association goes forward for the Lord Jesus, we believe we must be as one for Jesus Christ in His work.

"Lord, help us live from day to day, in such a self-forgetting way,
That even when we kneel to pray, our prayer will be for others.

And when our work on earth is done, and our new work in heaven's begun.
May we forget the crown we've won, while thinking still of others.
Others, Lord, yes others, let this our motto be, help us live for others,
That we may live with Thee."

Respectfully submitted,
Lindy Long
R. A. Thompson
R. W. Blackburn

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

To update and bring in line with denominational structure, the Constitution Committee recommends that a constitution and By-Laws committee be appointed by the Moderator on the 4th day of October (tomorrow), consisting of three members to study and make recommendations to improve our associational constitution.

This committee to make to the final council meeting the recommendations they shall bring before the association at its annual session 1973.

The Moderator shall name the chairman of this committee.

Brother Moderator I make this a motion.

Historical Table

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827-Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828-South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829-Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830-Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831-Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832-Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833-Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834-Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835-Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836-Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837-Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838-Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839-Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840-Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841-Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842-Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843-Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844-Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846-Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847-Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848-White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849-Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850-Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851-Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852-New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853-Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854-Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855-Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856-Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857-Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858-Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859-Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861-Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862-Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863-Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864-Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865-Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866-Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867-Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868-Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869-Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871-New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872-Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873-Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874-Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875-Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best

1876-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877-Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878-New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879-Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880-Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881-Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883-Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884-Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886-Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888-Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889-Concord	J. L. Stewart	I. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890-Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891-Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893-Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894-Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895-Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896-Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897-Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898-Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899-Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900-Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901-Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902-Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903-Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904-New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905-Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906-Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907-Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908-Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909-Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910-Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911-Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912-Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913-Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914-Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915-Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916-Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917-Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918-Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920-Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921-Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922-Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923-Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924-Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925-Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926-Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927-Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928-Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929-Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks

1876-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877-Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878-New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879-Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880-Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881-Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883-Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884-Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886-Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888-Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889-Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890-Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891-Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893-Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894-Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895-Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896-Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897-Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898-Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899-Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900-Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901-Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902-Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903-Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904-New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905-Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906-Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907-Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908-Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909-Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910-Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911-Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912-Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913-Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914-Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915-Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916-Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917-Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918-Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920-Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921-Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922-Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923-Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924-Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925-Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926-Island Creek	T. H. King	C. L. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927-Beulah	T. H. King	C. L. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928-Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. L. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929-Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. L. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1972-Piney Grove & Mt. Vernon Mt. Gilead & Union Grove	Vernon Braswell	R. Blair Little	J. Boyce Brooks

HISTORY-PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Piney Grove Baptist Church was constituted in 1844 and received into the Association in 1846. The Church was host to the Association in 1861, 1879, 1917, 1951, 1964 and is looking forward to being host in 1972. The membership has grown from nineteen to 238. The present structure was erected in 1949, and the educational plant was completed in 1961. The physical plant has been improved in many ways in recent years. The most current improvement has been wall-to-wall carpeting in the sanctuary.

Piney Grove has been active with its various activities. In 1946 Reverend E. F. Young was instrumental in leading the Ladies Aid Society into the Women's Missionary Union and youth organizations. The church continues its support of missions around the world through its gifts. The church also participates annually in Homecoming, Vacation Bible School, and Fall Revival. The church is looking forward to the forthcoming World Mission Conference to be held in October, 1972.

Piney Grove has maintained a steady influence in the community. October 1, 1966, Reverend H. O. Lanning became the first full-time pastor, and served faithfully until his untimely death in April, 1968. Serving as interim pastor during this crucial time was Reverend Joseph Waterson. On October 15, 1968, Reverend Charles Hulin, III came as pastor and continues in this capacity. These pastors have served the church since 1868:

Rev. J. L. Stewart
Rev. J. L. Britt
Rev. F. R. Underwood
Rev. J. L. Albritton
Rev. A. J. Taylor
Rev. R. C. Sandlin
Rev. J. J. Adams
Rev. J. L. Stewart
Rev. G. A. Bain
Rev. J. L. Stewart
Rev. B. F. DeLoach
Rev. F. D. Collins
Rev. J. F. Colston
Rev. A. L. Turner
Rev. E. A. Carter
Rev. W. R. Stevenson
Rev. Eugene Roberts
Rev. T. H. King
Rev. E. C. Chamblee
Rev. E. A. Walker
Rev. Fulton Bryant
Rev. Emory F. Young
Rev. E. N. Teague
Rev. J. R. Burn
Rev. J. R. Bene
Rev. Lawrence H. Knott
Rev. Arnold E. Keaton
Rev. Milton Boone
Rev. H. O. Lanning
Rev. Joseph Waterson
Rev. Charles Hulin, III

The present Sunday School Superintendent is Mr. L. F. Thornton, who has served faithfully for 34 years.

Mrs. Lucille Darden

HISTORY-MOUNT GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1827 the present Eastern Association, bearing the name of Goshen Association, was organized. In 1830 the Baptist State Convention was organized with 272 churches. We believe Mount Gilead was one of these for as early as 1834 Baptists were worshipping here and the Association met at Red Hill in 1842.

This building was burned. In 1848 Mr. Jimmy Vann, offered to provide the land and build the church. A wood frame building was erected on the present site. Again the Association met here in 1849.

The following men served as pastors: Rev. Stephen Senter, 1850; Rev. Hugh McAlphi, 1867; Rev. J. N. Stallings 2 years. In time the Goshen Association was changed to Union Association, and during the Civil War the term "union" became obnoxious and it was changed to Eastern Association. Formerly it extended from New Bern to Wilmington. It was givided into Cape Fear and Eastern, and the Annual Meeting was held at Mt. Gilead in 1862.

Rev. J. L. Stewart was pastor 1876-1890. In 1885 Billy Powell was ordained. L. M Curtis was licensed to preach. Rev. W. E. Crocker came to Mt. Gilead in 1892 and along with other churches adopted him as its missionary to China. Rev. Charles F. Hopper was pastor for six years. Rev. John J. Douglas served three years. The church also supported Rev. T. L. Blalock in China.

In 1901 C. T. Tew was ordained, the church assisting in his ministerial education. The Association met for the fourth time at Mt. Gilead.

For twelve years the Rev. J. M. Alderman, whom Mt. Gilead helped while a student at Wake Forest, was pastor. Rev. Dave Wells Herring was adopted by the church as a missionary to China in 1903. Leland Powell was licensed to preach in 1905. K. E. Bryant was licensed to preach in 1914.

The following men served as pastors: Rev. B. F. Deloach 1912-1916; Rev. Fred Collins, 2 years; Rev. L. L. Johnson 1918; Rev. H. S. Swain 1922; Rev. N. E. Gresham 1923; Rev. T. H. King 1924; Rev. N. D. Blackburn 1924-28; Rev. W. R. Beach 1928-29; Rev. W. D. Morris followed Rev. Beach. In 1933 the Association met again with Mt. Gilead church.

Dr. R. F. Marshburn was pastor 1933-56. Bernice Bass was ordained to preach in 1940. In 1941 plans for a new building were made. The present cement-block building was erected and later dedicated in 1950. Rev. Thomas Rich became pastor in 1947 with three preaching services each month. The church again hosted the Association in 1950.

The following men served as pastors: Rev. Paul Curry 1956; Rev. Claude Asbury 1960; Rev. B. C. Lamb 1962-1970. The church went on three-quarter time in 1967 and a new educational building was erected. Rev. Waldo Early was Interim Pastor until Rev. Graham Elmore came in 1970. A steeple was added to the sanctuary in 1971.

A hundred and thirty-eight years have passed since Mt. Gilead Church was organized. We thank God for every pastor, visiting evangelist, leader and member who has had a part in the progress of our church. To God we give the praise, honor and glory. We look forward to the future. May it be with God's help, as glorious as the past.

Mrs. Charles Bryant

Respectfully submitted,
Waldo D. Early, Chairman
Mack Herring
(Historical Committee)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1972

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: R. BLAIR LITTLE
Address: Rt. 1, Box 67—B City: Harrells State: North Carolina Zip: 28444

Location Key: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Med. City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Lge. City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 10—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	4 Total Baptisms	5 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	6 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	7 Present resident members	8 Present nonresident members	9 Grand total present members	10 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	11 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	16 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	17 Value of church property including pastor's home	18 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Alum Springs	R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1908	1		x	2	0	3	52	30	82	0	0	0	18000	0
Bear Marsh	J. D. Tucker, (Deceased)	Duplin	1963	1	x		5	8	5	294	50	344	0	0	16000	75000	0
Beulah	Willie O. Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton	Sampson	1793	1	x		2	0	1	69	0	69	0	0	0	20000	0
Browns	James G. Knox III, Gen. Del., Salemburg 28395	Sampson	1778	1		x	5	1	6	144	72	216	1	0	0	30000	2000
Calvary (W)	H. T. Baumgardner, Box 27, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1953	3	x		1	5	9	126	43	169	0	3	16500	65000	21602
Calypso	R. A. Thompson, Calypso 28325	Duplin	1908	3	x		4	2	4	175	84	259	1	0	12000	90000	0
Center	Robert Hill, P.O. Box 153, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1901	1		x	0	0	3	50	15	65	0	0	0	12000	0
First Church Clinton	William M. Jones, 108 Doris Ave., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1854	5	x		16	44	22	945	299	1244	6	2	40000	1000000	
Concord	Wint Hale, Ingold 28446	Duplin	1825	1		x	2	0	0	59	41	100	0	0	0	25000	0
Corinth	Lindy W. Long, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	1853	1	x		13	12	13	355	56	411	0	2	35000	160000	15000
Dobson Chapel	James W. Johnson, P.O. Box 15, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1864	1		x	6	1	4	111	81	192	0	1	14000	80000	3925
Evergreen	Allen Overton, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	Sampson	1919	1		x	2	1	3	84	58	142	0	0	4500	40000	4308
Faison	D. W. Branch, Box 426, Faison 28341	Duplin	1885	3		x	14	3	9	124	35	159	2	1	17050	41100	5695
Garland	Coleman Thomas, Box 367, Garland 28441	Sampson	1867	3	x		1	1	8	216	84	300	0	2	25000	75000	500
Garners Chapel	R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1926	1	x		0	0	0	69	48	117	0	0	8000	40000	0
Grove Park	Jasper Hinson, 605 N.E. Blvd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1954	7	x		8	5	8	452	95	549	0	0	20000	300000	13700
Immanuel	Vernon Braswell, 1000 Maylor, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1956	4	x		38	20	15	325	94	419	3	0	15000	175000	15000
Ingold	O. W. Hale, Gen. Del., Ingold 28446	Sampson	1925	2		x	0	0	5	101	28	129	0	2	5000	50000	5000
Island Creek	Ralph Culler, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	1802	1	x		8	4	9	258	58	316	2	2	14000	114000	0
Johnson	L. D. Munn, Friendly Acres, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1793	1	x		4	2	3	187	100	287	2	0	12000	150000	25000
Jones Chapel	Paul Rose, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28367	Duplin	1913	2		x	4	3	5	69	22	91	0	0	0	16500	0
Kenansville	L. R. Sharpe, Kenansville 28349	Duplin	1837	3		x	1	11	9	134	41	175	3	4	12000	100000	13224
Magnolia	None	Duplin	1835	3	x		2	4	9	190	57	247	2	2	18000	200000	0
Mt. Gilead	R. Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1834	1	x		6	2	9	306	92	398	1	0	13000	105000	0
Mt. Olive, First	Anthony Z. Gurganus, 300 Chestnut, Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	1963	4	x		12	16	15	489	153	642	1	2	20000	400000	0
Mt. Vernon	Willie Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1910	1	x		1	2	3	156	44	200	0	0	0	51500	0
New Hope	D. W. Branch, Box 426, Faison 28341	Sampson	1817	1		x	4	0	4	107	24	131	1	0	0	15000	0
Piney Grove	Charles Hulin III, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	Sampson	1844	1		x	3	1	5	204	33	237	0	0	12000	106000	0
Poplar Grove	William B. Shipp, Rt. 3, Clinton	Sampson	1880	1		x	6	4	7	88	26	114	0	0	0	35000	6443
Poston	J. Huber Dixon, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1958	2	x		7	4	13	228	47	275	0	0	17000	92000	6806
Rose Hill	James W. Allen, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	1900	3	x		9	2	17	323	170	493	0	9	15000	189000	0
Rowan	Millard M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1749	1	x		6	6	14	385	103	488	0	2	25000	100000	0
Sharon	James W. Bock, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	1860	2	x		18	4	13	169	46	215	0	2	6000	50000	0
Shiloh	David F. Bays, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	1941	1	x		7	3	4	142	48	190	0	1	20000	45000	0
Siloam	R. Blair Little, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444	Sampson	1889	2		x	2	0	3	132	50	182	1	0	12000	60000	1000
Teachy	Larry Blount, Teachey 28464	Duplin	1885	2	x		0	0	5	167	4	171	0	0	17500	63000	2800
Turkey	J. D. Eddins, Turkey 28393	Dsmpson	1908	2	x		7	2	8	239	63	302	0	1	13000	105000	0
Union Grove	L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown 28337	Sampson	1915	1	x		8	0	6	114	57	171	0	0	0	19000	0
Warsaw	J. Boyce Brooks, 205 Chelly St., Warsay 28398	Duplin	1856	4	x		19	20	22	450	216	666	1	5	30000	216000	0
Wells Chapel	john L. Allen, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	Sampson	1756	1	x		14	0	7	204	64	268	4	1	35000	100000	10000
	TOTALS						267	189	313	8492	2731	11224	31	44	519050	4628000	147003

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1972

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: ANTHONY Z. GURGANUS

Address: 300 N. Chestnut St. City: Mt. Olive State: North Carolina Zip: 28365

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	45 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	46 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	47 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	48 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	49 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	50 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	51 Adults Away enrolment	52 Homebound Units enrolment	53 General officers enrolment	54 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	55 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	56 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	57 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	57 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	58 Bible conference projects enrolment	59 Weekday Bible study enrolment	60 Church V. B. S. enrolment	60 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	60 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Alum Springs	Lawrence Kelly, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	3	12	8	8	16	3	0	0	0	0	55	40	0	0	0	0	28	0	28
Bear Marsh	Stanley Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	25	5	25	8	55	25	0	0	4	0	187	110	0	0	0	0	97	0	97
Beulah	Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	11	13	12	14	16	0	0	0	2	0	68	45	0	0	0	0	49	0	49
Browns	J. Elbert Dudley, Rt. 3, Box 394 C, Clinton 28328	10	25	30	20	40	14	0	0	0	0	139	84	0	0	0	0	76	0	76
Calvary	David P. Watts, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	18	37	19	18	26	11	0	0	2	0	131	68	0	0	0	0	66	0	66
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso 28325	3	18	11	16	24	41	0	0	5	0	113	52	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	8	8	10	4	10	3	0	0	2	0	43	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton, First	Tom Blount, Jr., 504 Beaman St., Clinton 28328	69	115	102	20	295	105	66	42	13	0	827	440	3	75	0	15			
Concord	G. E. Drew, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	12	10	10	13	20	6	0	0	4	0	75	41	1	12	0	0	60	0	60
Corinth	Alvin C. Knowles, 110 W. Clement St., Wallace 28466	29	43	51	65	74	44	0	0	4	0	310	144	1	54	0	0	84	0	84
Dobsons Chapel	Eugene Nethercutt, Kenansville 28349	6	26	15	5	9	3	0	0	2	0	66	60	0	0	0	0	66	0	66
Evergreen	Jerry Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	10	11	10	13	31	9	0	0	2	0	86	48	2	35	0	0	44	0	44
Faison	M. H. Brown, Faison 28341	0	31	14	18	27	0	0	0	2	0	92	47	0	0	0	0	43	0	43
Garland	Hugh Hobbs, Garland 28441	26	36	42	32	48	23	0	0	6	0	213	105	0	0	0	0	79	0	79
Garners Chapel	Varner R. Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	5	7	8	13	28	14	0	0	0	0	75	36	0	0	0	0	27	0	27
Grove Park	Franklin Lindsay, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	30	72	89	39	98	69	0	0	4	0	401	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Wilbert Massey, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	40	63	33	90	79	35	0	0	2	0	342	165	0	0	0	0	129	0	129
Ingold	J. Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold 28446	10	22	8	31	36	17	4	5	4	0	137	69	0	0	0	0	50	0	0
Island Creek	Everette Bradshaw, Sr., Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	25	24	29	21	38	47	0	3	2	0	289	104	0	0	18	0	70	0	70
Johnson	Boyce Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	15	28	12	15	42	22	0	0	3	0	137	80	1	15	0	0	73	0	73
Jones Chapel	Phil Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	7	13	25	21	41	0	0	0	0	0	107	55	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Kenansville	Amos Q. Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349	15	20	18	35	40	10	0	0	17	0	155	110	0	0	0	0	21	0	21
Magnolia	Paul Tucker, P.O. Box 156, Magnolia 28453	23	31	25	45	48	0	0	0	2	0	174	111	0	0	0	0	63	0	63
Mt. Gilead	Lucian Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	33	35	47	40	58	64	0	0	4	0	281	136	0	0	0	0	91	0	91
Mt. Olive, First	Russell Kelly, 403 N. Braezeale Ave., Mt. Olive 28365	68	88	73	50	105	102	0	13	9	0	508	234	0	0	0	0	170	0	170
Mt. Vernon	Reboyd Warwick, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	16	29	11	17	70	0	0	0	4	1	148	100	50	60	0	0	58	0	58
New Hope	James T. Bland, E. North St., Warsaw 28398	1	4	7	8	22	38	0	0	0	0	80	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	18	32	14	20	68	29	0	0	4	0	181	97	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Poplar Grove	Dennis Guy, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	16	14	4	16	29	10	0	0	3	0	92	60	1	15	0	0	60	0	60
Poston	Bennie Teachey, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	27	16	25	40	40	49	0	0	5	0	202	110	0	0	0	0	78	0	78
Rose Hill	Aubrey Jones, P.O. Box 253, Rose Hill 28458	43	86	66	39	39	75	13	0	4	0	365	154	0	0	0	0	125	0	125
Rowan	C. E. Colwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328	34	52	52	30	104	20	0	0	5	0	297	141	0	0	0	0	92	0	92
Sharon	L. H. Thomas, P.O. Box 152, Chinquapin 28521	17	31	22	33	53	0	0	0	0	0	156	111	1	28	1	0	83	0	83
Shiloh	J. M. Smith, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	24	14	40	25	23	46	0	0	0	0	172		0	0	0	0	42	0	42
Siloam	George McGill, Jr., Harrells 28444	17	31	13	12	33	46	0	0	5	0	157	70	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Teachey	Linwood Brinkley, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	7	26	9	56	0	0	0	0	3	0	101	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey	Marvin Wells, Turkey 28383	20	29	41	20	44	26	0	0	4	0	184	114	0	0	0	0	71	0	71
Union Grove	Paul Barefoot, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	16	9	19	23	32	12	0	0	9	0	111	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	Jimmy McClenny, 509 E. College St., Warsaw 28398	31	73	73	17	132	55	0	37	6	8	431	186	0	0	0	0	129	0	129
Wells Chapel	Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	7	18	19	15	62	36	0	0	2	0	159	102	0	0	0	0	51	0	51
	TOTALS	795	1200	1141	1025	2055	1109	83	100	149	9	7837	4023	60	294	19	15	2414	0	2364

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1972

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: DON C. MYERS
Address: Rt. 1 City: Turkey State: North Carolina Zip: 28383

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	61 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	62 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	63 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	64 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	65 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	66 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	67 General officers enrolment	68 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	69 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	70 Average weekly Training Union attendance	71 New Member Orientation: Registration	71 New Member Orientation: Completed	72 Church Leader Training: Registration	72 Church Leader Training: Completed	73 Member Training Projects: Registration	73 Member Training Projects: Completed
Alum Springs																	
Bear Marsh																	
Beulah																	
Browns																	
Calvary																	
Calypso																	
Center																	
Clinton, First	Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland Terr., Clinton 28328	0	5	25	4	15	0	4	47	140		0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord																	
Corinth	W. P. Knowles, 115 E. Main St., Rose Hill 28458	3	8	8	5	5	12	8	0	49	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobsons Chapel																	
Evergreen																	
Faison																	
Garland	Mrs. P. B. Heaton, Garland 28441	7	14	18	0	12	0	2	0	53	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garners Chapel																	
Grove Park	Robert E. Malpass, Jasper St., Clinton 28328	0	12	15	0	30	0	3	0	60	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Billy Ellis, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	0	27	13	0	37	8	2	0	87	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ingold																	
Island Creek	Johnny L. Norris, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	4	2	2	10	0	3	0	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson																	
Jones Chapel	Jean Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	5	15	9	0	0	0	29	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenansville																	
Magnolia	Albert Pope, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	6	4	9	1	14	3	2	0	39	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Gilead		5	8	28	4	27	15	2	0	89	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Olive, First	Richard Blackwelder, 510 Steele St., Mt. Olive 28365	11	30	33	0	0	0	3	0	77	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Vernon																	
New Hope																	
Piney Grove																	
Poplar Grove																	
Poston	Mrs. David Boney, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	8	22	16	6	30	15	2	0	99	45	8	5	0	0	0	0
Rose Hill		12	33	33	0	8	8	3	0	97	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rowan	Mrs. Elbert Quick, Rt. 2, Box 231, Clinton 28328	4	37	30	0	33	13	5	0	119	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	Mrs. Madeline Norris, Chinquapin 28521	4	6	8	0	14	12	2	0	46	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh																	
Siloam																	
Teachey																	
Turkey	Donnie Myers, Turkey 28383	9	8	20		10	15	3	0	65	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove																	
Warsaw	Luther Davis, 504 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398	9	42	36	0	15	15	2	0	119	50	0	0	22	22	15	15
Wells Chapel	Jerry M. Carter, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	0	8	22	15	0	18	3	0	66	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	78	268	321	52	141	265	58	47	1255	615	8	5	22	22	15	15

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1972

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: MRS. SAMUEL F. BURGESS
Address: Rt. 1 City: Harrells State: North Carolina Zip: 28444

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 General officers enrolment	79 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	80 Total church music enrolment	81 Average weekly church music attendance	82 Handbell ringers enrolment	83 Vocal ensemble enrolment	84 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	85 Church music study group enrolment
Alum Springs		0	20	15	20	6	0	61	40	0	30	0	0
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Donald Roberts, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365												
Beulah	Mr. J. W. Cruch, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Browns	Curtis W. Pope, Harmon St., Clinton 28328	0	0	3	14	2	0	19	16	0	0	0	0
Calvary		0	6	9	12	3	0	30	15	0	0	0	0
Calypso	Mrs. Clara Albritton, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	10	0	0	0	0
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clinton First	Mrs. Jean B. Hatch, 307 Grove St., Clinton 28328	12	50	36	42	1	0	141	58	0	0	0	0
Concord	Larry Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28453	2	6	6	0	2	0	16	10	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Mrs. Earl Knowles, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0		20	17	3	0	40	24	0	0	0	0
Dobsons Chapel	Mrs. Janet Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	20	10	0	0	30	15	0	0	0	0
Evergreen	Mrs. Sherwood Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	5	10	11	6	3	0	35	28	0	0	0	0
Faison	M. H. Brown, Faison 28341	0	0	0	12	3	0	15	8	0	0	0	0
Garland	Mrs. Ted Tingle, Garland 28441	0	0	9	8	2	0	19	10	0	0	0	0
Garner's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	5	0	1	0	6	4	0	0	0	0
Grove Park	Robbie Phillips, Underwood St., Clinton 28328	0	0	25	35	1	0	61	35	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Mike Costin, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	4	24	18	23	3	0	72	52	0	0	0	0
Ingold	Bobby H. Lamb, Gen. Del., Ingold 28446	0	6	12	15	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	0
Island Creek	Mrs. Leona Teachey, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	0	16	16	25	4	0	61	25	0	0	0	21
Johnson	Mrs. Loyce Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	16	6	18	3	0	43	27	0	0	0	0
Jones Chapel		0	0	0	18	0	0	18	15	0	0	0	0
Kenansville	Henry West, Jr., RFD, Warsaw 28378	0	12	2	9	0	0	23	15	0	0	0	0
Magnolia	Mrs. L. E. Brown, Jr., P.O. Box 295, Magnolia 28453	0	0	20	13	2	0	35	18	0	0	0	0
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	25	30	3	0	58	40	0	0	0	0
Mt. Olive, 1st	Mrs. J. T. Williams, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	20	6	0	26	15	0	0	0	0
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Callie Carr, 105 Don St., Clinton 28328	0	12	22	22	3	0	57	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope													
Piney Grove		8	12	0	10	0	0	30	21	0	0	0	0
Poplar Grove	Wanda Guy, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	0	9	4	16	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0
Poston	Dave Barbee, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	8	0	0	0	0
Rose Hill	Jim Brisson, 412 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328	0	15	24	26	1	0	66	50	0	0	0	0
Rowan	Mrs. Millard M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	0	1	25	25	3	0	54	35	0	0	0	0
Sharon	Mrs. Margaret Brinkley, P.O. Box 55, Chinquapin 28521	0	10	17	20	3	0	50	40	0	0	0	0
Shiloh	Rifton M. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	16	0	0	16	12	0	0	0	0
Siloam	Mrs. Angelyn Burgess, Harrells 28444	5	12	14	12	3	0	46	36	0	0	0	0
Teachey		0	0	5	3	1	0	19	17	0	0	0	0
Turkey	H. J. Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393												
Union Grove	Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328												
Warsaw	Mrs. Mett Ausley, P.O. Box 446, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	17	0	0	17	10	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	0	0	16	19	5	0	40	25	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	36	237	379	559	67	0	1292	754	0	0	0	21

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1972

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. H. O. LANNING
Address: 405 Sampson St. City: Clinton State: North Carolina Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	95	97	98	99	100
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Alum Springs	Mrs. Larry Harper, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365					1		1					7	2		9
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Wayne Faulk, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365		1	1		3		5		5	10		35	3		53
Beulah	Mrs. Betty Jackson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328					1		1					13	2		13
Browns	Mrs. L. R. Boley, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328			1		1		2			7		28	2		37
Calvary	Mrs. Furney Jones, N. Center St., Warsaw 28398		1			1		2		8			13	2		23
Calypso	Mrs. R. A. Thompson, Calypso 28325					1		1					15			15
Center																
Clinton, First	Mrs. Ines Peterson, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	1	3	2	1	2	0	9	6	34	18	6	130	24		190
Concord	Mrs. G. E. Drew, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28458					1		1					12	4		16
Corinth	Mrs. Carl Powell, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464		1	2		1		4		6	15		25	11		57
Dobsons Chapel	Mrs. Elna G. Bostic, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453		1	1		2		4		13	6		19	3		41
Evergreen	Mrs. A. L. Matthis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28456	1	1		1	1		4	5	9		4	15	4		37
Faison	Mrs. Nellie Wheless, Faison 28341					1		1					12	6		12
Garland	Mrs. Foster Harrell, Garland 28441	1	1	1		2		5	2	12	10		22	2		48
Garners Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365					1		1					15	1		16
Grove Park	Mrs. Alene Powell, 1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	1	1	1		1		4	7	31	10		25	3		76
Immanuel	Mrs. W. M. Melson, 108 Shields St., Clinton 28328		1			1		2		10			23	5		38
Ingold	Mrs. Wilbert Matthis, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328		2	1		1		4		18	6		15	4		43
Island Creek	Mrs. Margaret King, Rt. 2, Teachey 28464					1		1					34	5		39
Johnson	Mrs. Lily Goyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	1	2		1	2		6	5	15		13	27	5		65
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Lu Alice Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508			1		1		2			7		12			19
Kenansville	Mrs. George Penney, Kennansville 28349		1	2		2		5		10	14		36	4		64
Magnolia	Mrs. Clifton Chesnutt, P.O. Box 55, Magnolia 28453	1	1			1		3	4	8			48	5		65
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Bobby Warren, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	1		1		1		3	5		17		25	4		51
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Cletus Brook, 301 E. Pollock St., Mt. Olive 28365	2	3	2		5		12	8	12	6		78	10		114
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Margaret Jones, 311 Carolina Ave., Clinton 28328					1		1					18			18
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393					1		1					16			16
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gertrude Hudson, Rt. 2, Faison 28341					1		1					43	2		45
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Meredith Spencer, Rt. 1, Faison 28341		1	1		1		3		7	4		12	3		26
Poston	Mrs. Lloyd Norris, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466		1	1	1	1		4		11	11	9	43	3		77
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. B. Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 7, Rose Hill 28458	1	2	2		1		6	14	27	24		61	3		129
Rowan	Mrs. Leonard Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton 28328	1	1	1		1		4	8	11	13		35	2		69
Sharon	Mrs. Clara Huffman, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521		1	1		1		3		19	6		19	2		46
Shiloh			1	1				2		8	6					14
Siloam	Mrs. R. O. Garris, Harrells 28444	1	2	1	1	3		8	4	15	3	6	27	1		56
Teachey	Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Box 1, Teachey 28464		1	1		1		3		6	9		18	7		40
Turkey	Mrs. Helen Register, Turkey 28393		1	1	1	2		5		8	12	7	22	5		54
Union Grove	Mrs. R. P. Batts, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328					1		1					18	4		18
Warsaw	Mrs. Gerald Quinn, P.O. Box 283, Warsaw 28398	1	3	1		1		6	10	24	8		101	4		147
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Florence Hoover, Harrells 28444		1	1	1	1		4		15	9	4	27	12		67
	TOTALS	13	35	28	7	52		135	78	342	231	49	1144	159		1963

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1972

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: ROBERT E. HILL

Address: 999 Naylor St. City: Clinton State: North Carolina Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	104 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	105 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	106 General officers enrolment	107 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	108 Total Brotherhood enrolment
Alum Springs									
Bear Marsh									
Beulah									
Browns									
Calvary									
Calypso									
Center									
Clinton, First	Rohmer Hall, 117 Kerr St., Clinton 28328	20	8	0	20	25	6	0	79
Concord									
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	0	0	5	5	0	1	0	11
Dobsons Chapel	None								
Evergreen									
Faison									
Garland									
Garners Chapel									
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Road, Clinton 28328	14	0	0	25	0	1	0	40
Immanuel	Charles Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	12	6	0	20	5	5	0	48
Ingold									
Island Creek	Wendell Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20
Johnson	Jesse Quinn, Ward Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398	10	5	5	20	0	4	0	44
Jones Chapel	Phil Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
Kenansville									
Magnolia									
Mt. Gilead	Rovert Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	9	9	0	6	5	1	0	30
Mt. Olive, First									
Mt. Vernon									
New Hope									
Piney Grove									
Poplar Grove	Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	8	0	0	10	0	2	0	20
Poston	Ordie Conrad, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	4	6	2	10	0	2	0	24
Rose Hill									
Rowan	Ariel McLamb, 1308 S. West Blvd., Clinton 28328	9	5	0	41	0	2	0	57
Sharon	Ray Smith, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	6	10	0	14	0	0	0	30
Shiloh									
Siloam									
Teachey									
Turkey	O. R. Phipps, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	10	0	0	11	10	4	0	35
Union Grove									
Warsaw	Dr. Troy Kornegay, P.O. Box 491, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	10	10	4	0	24
Wells Chapel	William Tatum, Rt. 1, Box 6, Ivanhoe	0	13	0	18	0	2	0	33
	TOTALS	102	62	12	239	55	34	0	504

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1972

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: AMOS Q. BRINSON
Address: Box 8 City: Kenansville State: North Carolina Zip: 28349

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	12 Number of tithers	13 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	14 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	15 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	109 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	110 All other receipts	111 Total receipts	112 Money borrowed during the year	113 Church staff salaries	114 Money paid out on new construction during the year	115 Debt retirement during the year	116 All other local expenditures	117 Total local expenditures
Alum Springs	Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1, Box 137, Mt. Olive 28365		x			4.5	1.6	3809	0	3809	0	2600	0	0	696	3296
Bear Marsh	Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	23			x	3.4	1.15	21000	0	21000	0	6200	2500	0	8500	17200
Beulah	Mrs. G. M. Massey, Rt. 1, Box 12, Turkey 28393	13			x	8	2	7157	0	7157	0	3120	0	0	3596	6716
Browns	Mrs. Annie C. Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	8			x	1.6	1.3	12580	0	12580	0	3100	0	2120	6445	11665
Calvary	Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	30			x	1.4	.27	14266	88	14355	0	6000	0	3912	700	10612
Calypso	Glanton Barwick, Calypso 28325	7	x			3.6	1.5	12303	0	12303	0	6000	0	0	4692	10692
Center	Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 164, Garland 28441		x			4	3	1196	0	1116	0	165	0	0	431	596
Clinton, First	J. S. Eakes, Jr., 417 Lafayette St., Clinton 28328	600		x		3	1	131867	3380	135247	0	21636	0	55289	37068	113993
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	3	x			3	1.4	4524	0	4524	0	1800	0	0	2092	3892
Corinth	R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace 28468	7	x			5	.08	29319	773	30093	0	7752	14732	0	5265	27749
Dobsons Chapel	Miss Lilly Teachey, Rose Hill 28458	0	x			0	.2	27125	0	27125	0	2930	17371	1348	1593	23244
Evergreen	A. B. Carter, Jr., Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458		x			3.57	1.3	11134	0	11134	0	3900	1248	1560	3274	8982
Faison	Mrs. Hazel Kelly, Faison 28341	5		x		4	0	8343	0	8343	0	3250	0	2647	2414	8311
Garland	Mrs. Marshall Horne, Garland 28441	50			x	5.4	.2	18868	0	18868	0	7920	0	3000	5149	16069
Garners Chapel	T. O. Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	4				5	1.5	5999	0	5999	0	3052	0	0	1173	4225
Grove Park	B. D. McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	150			x	10	.1	64666	0	64666	0	20110	0	23000	14174	57284
Immanuel	Mrs. F. H. King, 114 Harmon St., Clinton 28328	31	x			3	1.4	42845	0	43845	0	7604	3775	3660	7290	22329
Ingold	Mrs. Norwood S. Carter, Box 5255, Ingold 28446		x			7	1.2	11040	1529	12569	5000	4690	6900	1485	3166	16241
Island Creek	Glenn Bradshaw, P.O. Box 275, Rose Hill 28458	40	x			.9	.4	31670	0	31670	0	8762	0	9400	9152	28314
Johnson	E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	15			x	.5	.5	43622	2159	45781	25000	4800	79961	0	5224	90055
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Box 25, Albertson 28508		x			0	1.2	6258	0	6258	0	2156	0	0	2124	4280
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville 28349	25	x			2	.7	20275	0	20275	0	7000	0	3592	5483	16075
Magnolia	Mrs. Alma Martino, P.O. Box 3, Magnolia 28453	40			x	7	1.5	23608	0	23608	0	5963	4990	0	3457	14410
Mt. Gilead	Larry Wiggins, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328		x			8	1.2	20506	0	20506	0	7820	0	0	0	7820
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	126	x			6.3	.8	81478	0	81478	0	25341	47118	0	17615	90074
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Ruby Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	25	x			1.6	1.2	13825	478	14302	0	4440	586	0	1805	6831
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	7	x			12	2	5064	0	5064	0	0	0	0	3861	3861
Piney Grove	Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	20	x			1.5	1.9	12691	0	12691	0	6665	3244	0	3653	13562
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Emma S. King, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	11	x			2.2	.4	6968	0	6968	0	2605	1065	1282	1277	6229
Poston	W. W. Teachey, Rt. 3, Wallace 28460	60		x		10	.3	25956	0	25956	15000	6580	7000	3270	14542	31392
Rose Hill	Joseph M. Eason, Rt. 2, Box 26 A, Rose Hill 28458	110			x	23	1.13	40559	0	40559	0	12538	0	0	12663	25201
Rowan	Donald E. Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328	24	x			16	3	18665	0	18665	0	7120	0	0	7837	14958
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 54, Chinquapin 28521	36	x			4.69	1.6	16917	0	16917	0	5560	6597	0	4300	16457
Shiloh	Hobart Brinson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	20	x			10	1	11445	0	11445	0	4645	0	0	3689	8334
Siloam	R. O. Sanderson, Harrells 28444	10	x			4.5	1.5	18918	0	18918	500	7350	1108	1500	4385	14343
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, P.O. Box 1, Teachey 28454	22				1	1.5	14033	20	14053	2800	3204	0	1060	8656	12920
Turkey	Mrs. Lucion Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	12				4	.8	18624	296	18920	0	8368	0	0	7139	15507
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 356, Clinton 28328	0				.9	.9	4471	0	4471	0	1800	1923	0	719	4442
Warsaw	W. G. Britt, 601 Wardbridge Rd., Warsaw 28398	100	x			4.3	1.17	60395	10500	70895	0	15391	20149	0	15577	51117
Wells Chapel	Mrs. John W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	50	x			6	1.1	18607	0	18602	10000	8048	31000	0	2393	41441
	TOTALS	1684						943491	19223	995704	58300	267985	251267	119125	243269	880719

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1972

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): J. HENRY SIMPSON

Address: Box 712 City: Warsaw State: North Carolina Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132
		Church Sponsored Missions			OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Alum Springs	Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1, Box 137, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	170	60	35	50	70	55	50	45	30	0	395	565
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Ann Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	720	240	40	204	588	25	867	290	262	125	2641	3361
Beulah	Mrs. Peggy Jackson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	553	138	20	16	26	0	0	13	15	24	251	804
Browns	Mrs. Annie C. Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	200	160	0	25	120	0	20	25	0	0	350	550
Calvary	Mrs. Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Box 80, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	208	39	54	0	100	0	25	42	12	0	184	392
Calypso	Hiram C. Cook, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	372	150	61	187	201	0	41	40	42	9	730	1102
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland 28441	0	0	0	47	35	7	15	62	0	39	7	25	10	198	245
Clinton, First	William G. King, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	4099	1200	662	1500	7000	900	250	400	300	6450	18662	22761
Concord	Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	127	75	53	29	133	0	43	62	0	0	395	522
Corinth	Mrs. Alvin C. Knowles, 110 W. Clement St., Wallace 28466	0	0	0	1560	240	72	180	278	0	143	73	40	15	1041	2601
Dobsons Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Brown, Rt., Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	50	2	31	84	0	25	25	0	75	292	292
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	330	108	27	25	94	0	120	38	36	0	448	778
Faison	Mrs. Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341	0	0	0	37	0	25	21	25	0	7	9	14	6	107	144
Garland	Mrs. Robert Rich, Garland 28441	0	0	0	1031	91	0	76	315	0	0	104	0	195	780	1811
Garners Chapel	Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	290	90	25	90	315	0	120	50	21	15	726	1016
Grove Park	Mrs. Alese Wells, 107 Don St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	6131	572	96	188	312	0	54	30	0	0	1252	7383
Immanuel	Mrs. J. B. Pope, 623 N. W. Blvd., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	1540	723	30	106	370	77	20	50	40	75	798	2338
Ingold	Mrs. L. M. McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	820	137	50	90	135	10	55	50	20	0	548	1368
Island Creek	Mrs. Kara R. Norris, P.O. Box 116, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	300	120	120	362	190	0	600	0	120	0	1412	1712
Johnson	Miss Jenell Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	280	220	91	200	216	28	145	126	50	64	1196	1416
Jones Chapel	William Martin, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	85	30	54	67	30	46	30	30	250	622	622
Kenansville	Mrs. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0	450	150	425	325	300	0	620	250	200	272	2542	2992
Magnolia	Mr. Clifton Chesnutt, P.O. Box 55, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	1698	347	212	124	523	26	193	102	24	191	1742	3140
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	1600	250	28	115	320	0	178	40	26	257	1214	2814
Mt. Olive, First	Louis O. Parker, 500 West Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	5135	600	647	774	1325	5	28	17	25	0	3421	8556
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	1500	0	1500	229	175	5	57	48	216	216	216	216	125	1274	3003
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	600	110	28	75	75	0	21	28	0	0	336	936
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lucille Darden, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	0	0	0	200	240	56	304	358	2	96	157	35	26	1174	1374
Poplar Grove	Doz Odom, Rt. 2, Box 87, Faison 28341	0	0	0	150	26	26	26	0	0	26	26	26	0	156	306
Poston	Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace 28466	0	0	0	2520	420	55	113	285	0	84	150	50	0	1157	3677
Rose Hill	Mr. M. E. Edwards, P.O. Box 206, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	9392	500	117	1101	1346	13	907	176	34	1990	6183	15576
Rowan	Mrs. C. E. Colwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	2550	525	53	105	324	50	110	72	56	0	1295	3845
Sharon	Mrs. Carelyn D. Wells, Rt. 2, Box 167, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	530	180	0	100	205	0	50	113	25	20	693	1223
Shiloh	Miss Cathy Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 251A, Wallace 28466	20	0	20	1140	140	0	0	0	0	61	15	0	0	216	1593
Siloam	Mrs. Louise Maynard, Harrells 28444	0	0	0	500	150	169	217	662	2	117	69	34	176	1596	2096
Teachy	A. C. Kenan, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	1400	200	183	239	870	10	207	175	50	140	2074	3474
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	736	150	32	190	344	0	200	304	100	0	1321	2057
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 1, Box 356, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	41	35	0	35	25	0	36	52	30	0	210	250
Warsaw	Mrs. J. H. Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	705	138	487	1260	311	360	321	113	211	3904	6214
Wells Chapel	Luola P. Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Box 221, Willard 28478	0	0	0	1118	200	28	106	228	0	21	26	0	0	609	1727
	TOTALS	1520	0	1520	48804	7206	3702	9009	19199	1760	6201	3812	2101	10721	64145	116636

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1972

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: VERNON BRASWELL
Address: 1000 Naylor St. City: Clinton State: North Carolina Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38		39	40	41		42	43	44
		No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Com. existing during past yr.					Does church have or observe?										Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?		Number of college students baptized during the year	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Training Union meeting time		Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
						Public relations	Stewardship	Radio and TV	Missions	Christian Higher Educ.	Radio and TV Sunday	Library	Recreation staff	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	Christian Home Week	Ministry to the Deaf	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Bus Ministry	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	Y	N			AM	PM			
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			4	0	0
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			10	0	0
Beulah	Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Browns	J. E. Dudley, Rt. 3, Box 394C, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			6	0	0
Calvary	Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Box 80, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	x		0	0			5	0	0
Calypso	Herman Barwick, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			8	0	0
Center	Wilbert Blackburn, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			1	0	0
Clinton, First	Perry D. Lockerman, 505 Cutchin St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	18	32	0
Concord	W. F. Taylor, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y		x	0	0			0	0	0
Corinth	Edward Jackson, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Dobson Chapel	H. L. Sanderson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Evergreen	Noah A. Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x					5	0	0
Faison	Glenn Jernigan, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0			5	0	0
Garland	John Sexton, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	8	0	0
Garners Chapel	R. P. Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N		x	0	0			6	0	0
Grove Park	Oscar Clarke, 400 E. Rowan St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	x			0		x	15	0	0
Immanuel	Bobby Martin, Shields Street, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Ingold	O. L. Matthis, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0					
Island Creek	George W. Brown, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Johnson	Boyce Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Jones Chapel	James Parker, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N		x	0	0		x	5	0	0
Kenansville	O. R. Blizzard, Rt. 1, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N						Y					Y		x	0	0			8	0	0
Magnolia	Kenneth Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0								Y							Y		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Mt. Gilead	Max R. Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0			7	0	0
Mt. Olive, First	Darwin Evans, 509 Bell Ave., Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0		Y	Y			Y	Y	Y		Y			Y		Y	x		1	1		x	16	0	0
Mt. Vernon	Daniel Wilson, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0			9	0	0
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0			6	0	0
Piney Grove	Francis Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0			12	0	0
Poplar Grove	Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0															Y	x		0	1			7	0	0
Poston	Jimmie Peterson, 600 Steven St., Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0			Y						Y			Y	Y		Y	x		0	0	x		6	0	0
Rose Hill	Elwyn Murray, Jr., P.O. Box 636, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0						Y				Y		Y	Y		N		x	0	0		x	12	0	0
Rowan	John Yancey, R. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0										Y					N		x	0	0		x	12	0	0
Sharon	John W. Wood, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	0	0				Y						Y		Y			Y	x		0	0		x	7	0	0
Shiloh	Rifton M. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0								Y							N		x	0	0			6	0	0
Siloam	Charles H. Murphy, Tomahawk	0	0	0	0										Y					N	x		0	0			7	0	0
Teachey	A. C. Kenan, Rt. 3, Box 293, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0								Y				Y			N		x	0	0			6	0	0
Turkey	G. A. Best, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0							Y					Y			N		x		0		x	9	0	0
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0															N		x	0	0			7	0	0
Warsaw	Joe Lee Costin, P.O. Box 681, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	1							v			Y		Y	Y		Y	x		0	0		x	12	0	0
Wells Chapel	Ralph Highsmith, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	0	0	0	1							Y			Y					Y		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
	TOTALS	0	0	0	2																		1	2			315	32	0

Librarian
Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, N. C.

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

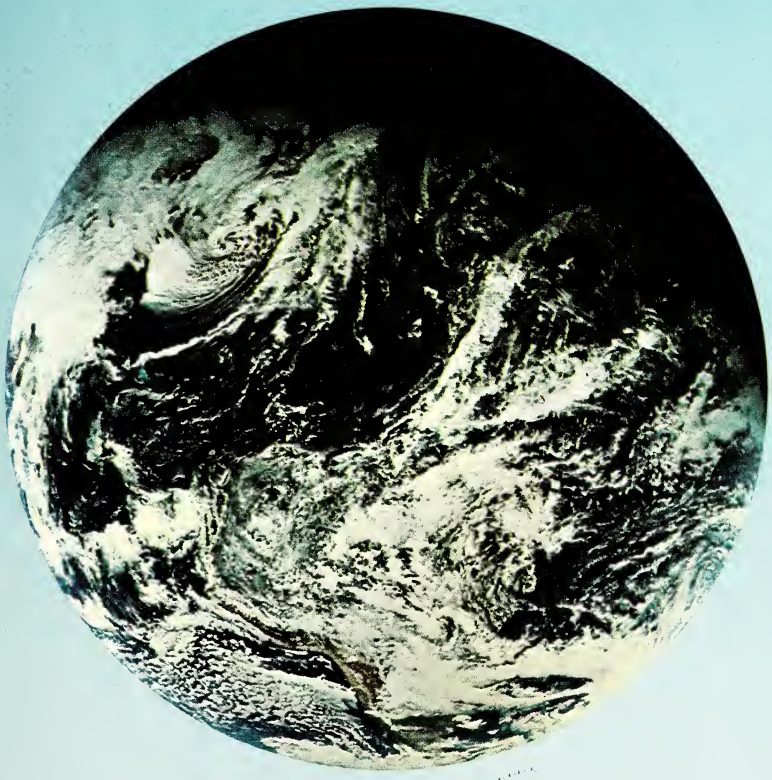
SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth.

2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

—Genesis 1:1-2



EASTERN

Baptist Association

North Carolina 1973

NORTH CAROLINA EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Forty-Sixth

Annual Session

1827-1973

"Share The Word Now"

First Day

SILOAM BAPTIST CHURCH
Harrells, N. C.
Assisted By
Evergreen Baptist Church
Tuesday, October 9, 1973
3:30 P. M.

Second Day

TURKEY BAPTIST CHURCH
Turkey, N. C.
Assisted By
Beulah Baptist Church
New Hope Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 10, 1973
9:30 A. M.

OUR NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day: October 8, 1974
Mt. Olive, First
Mt. Olive, North Carolina
Preacher: Rev. Huber Dixon

Second Day: October 9, 1974
Dobson's Chapel, Assisted by Sharon
Magnolia, North Carolina
Alternate: Rev. Jasper Hinson

Table of Contents

Associational Director 3
Brotherhood Officers 4
Church Covenant 10
Committee on Committees Report 5
Committees Serving During 1973 3
Constitution 12
Financial Statement - Budget 42
Historical Table - Meeting Places and Officers 47
Map, Association 30
Messengers - Annual Meeting 6
Ministers - Other Than Pastors 10
Order of Business 11
Our Beloved Dead 40
Proceedings - 1973 Sessions 19
Program 17
Resolutions Committee 45
Rules of Order 11
Reports:
- American Bible Society 32
- Annuity Board 36
- Baptist Foundation 27
- Budget 41
- Brotherhood - Youth Camp 24
- Children's Homes 33
- Christian Higher Education 24
- Church Library 35
- Church Training 25
- Cooperative Program 38
- Evangelism 23
- Homes for the Aging 28
- Hospital 34
- Sunday School, Missions Committee 39
- Superintendent of Missions 22
- Vacation Bible School 29
- Woman's Missionary Union 26

History of Church 50
Statistical Tables 52
Summary, Council Meetings 21
Sunday School Officers 3
Training Union Officers 3
Trustees - Representatives Council 3
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw 28398 ..... Associational Missionary
Rev. Vernon Braswell, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton 28328 ..... Moderator
John Flake, 705 Cutchin Street, Clinton, 28328 ..... Vice Moderator
Rev. R. Blair Little, Rt. 1, Harrells, 28444 ..... Clerk
Willie Carr, Rt. 5, Box 50, Clinton, N. C. 28328 ..... Associate Clerk
Mr. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349 ..... Treasurer
Robert Campbell, P. O. Box 248, Calypso, N. C. 28325 ..... Music Director
Sam Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365 ..... Trustee

TRUSTEES

Sam Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365 ..... Term Expiring 1976
Nathan Gay, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328 ..... Term Expiring 1975
Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard ..... Term Expiring 1974

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1973 SESSION
*Chairman

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER: Bruce Wilson*; J.D. Eddins, H.G. Blanchard
RESOLUTIONS: Graham Elmore, Mercedes Floyd, Leon Bizzell*
MEMORIALS: D.W. Branch*, Ed. Carroll, R.W. Blanchard
CONSTITUTION: Tony Gurganus*, Homer Baumgardner, John A. Johnson
HISTORICAL: Waldo Early*, Phillip Pierce, Mrs. Edwin Peterson
LIBRARIAN: Mrs. Waldo Early
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Gordon Powell*, M.M. Johnson, Charles Hulin,III
COMMITTEE ON MEETING PLACE SCHEDULE: Millard Johnson*, Waldo Early, Henry Simpson, Jr.

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... A. Z. Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365
V.B.S. Director ..... Rev. Millard Bounds, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., P. O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398
Youth ..... Mrs. Mable West, Box 225, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Older Children ..... Mrs. Tony Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365
Middle Children ..... Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main Street, Mt. Olive 28365
Young Pre-School ..... Mrs. Harry Hoover, Rt. 1, Box 18, Harrells 28444
Older Pre-School ..... Rev. Oscar Hartis, P. O. Box 147, Magnolia, N. C. 28453

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Don C. Myers, Turkey 28393
Associate Director ..... Rev. J. W. Allen, Rose Hill 28458
Pastor Advisor ..... Rev. J. D. Eddins, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Warsaw 28398
Youth Leader ..... Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Turkey, N. C. 28393
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. M. M. Johnson, Clinton 28328
Pre-School Leader .....

Music Director ..... C. G. Edge, Clinton 28328
Pianist ..... Mrs. Pat Powell, Clinton 28328

ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Robert E. Hill, 999 Naylor Street, Clinton 28328
Baptist Men's Pres. ..... Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328
R. A. Leaders ..... Dennis Guy, Rt. 1, Faison 28341
Foster D. Harrell, P. O. Box 142, Garland 28441
Secretary ..... Junior Hinson, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328

W.M.U. OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Associate Director .....Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 712 Warsaw, N.C. 28398
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. H.O. Lanning, 405 Sampson St., Clinton 28328
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Joe Allen Best, Turkey, N.C. 28393
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. I.J. Quinn, E. Walnut St., Warsaw, N.C. 28398
Mission Friends Director ... Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, 307 E. Chelly St., Warsaw, N.C. 28398
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

MODERATOR	VERNON BRASWELL
VICE MODERATOR	JOHN FLAKE
CLERK	R. BLAIR LITTLE
ASSOCIATE CLERK	WILLIE O. CARR
TREASURER	AMOS Q. BRINSON
MUSIC DIRECTOR	ROBERT CAMPBELL
TRUSTEE	SAM WALLER

REPRESENTATIVES-DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY	DAVID ENGLISH
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION	MRS. J. BOYCE BROOKS
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	JOHN A. JOHNSON
ANNUITY BOARD	TOM COOPER
BAPTIST HOSPITAL	GERALD QUINN
HOMES FOR THE AGING	CHARLES E. POPE
BAPTIST FOUNDATION	E. G. MURRAY, JR.
CHILDREN'S HOMES	PHILLIP PIERCE
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE	MRS. HELEN REGISTER

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Allen, Chairman
Harold Ezzell
R. Bruce Wilson
Garland Britt
Gene Nethercutt

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES - 1973-1974
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
1. Vernon Braswell, Chm.
2. John Flake
3. Blair Little
4. Willie O. Carr
5. Amos Brinson
6. Robert Campbell
7. Waldo Early
8. J. Boyce Brooks
9. Gordon Powell
10. David English
11. C. R. Shine
12. D. W. Branch

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
1. John Flake, Chm.
2. Herbert G. Blanchard
3. W. K. Lewis
4. John L. Allen
5. R. Bruce Wilson
6. Raymond Blanchard
7. Millard Bounds

BUDGET COMMITTEE
1. Amos Brinson, Chm.
2. Jasper Hinson
3. P. A. Maready
4. Houston Anders
5. R. Graham Elmore
6. Oscar L. Hartis
7. Robert Southerland
8. Joe Ward
9. Edwin Carroll

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
1. J. D. Eddins, Chm.
2. Leon H. Bizzell
3. William M. Jones
4. Charles Adams
5. W. F. Taylor

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
1. James W. Allen, Chm.
2. L. R. Sharpe
3. Lonnie J. Bass
4. Harold Ezzell
5. Sam Waller

AUDITING COMMITTEE
1. John A. Johnson, Chm.
2. Russell Killette
3. James Smith

MUSIC COMMITTEE
1. Robert Campbell, Chm.
2. Anthony Gurganus
3. C. F. Rivenbark
4. Morris Rose
5. A. B. Carter

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Anthony Gurganus, Chm.
2. H. T. Bumgardner
3. Ralph N. Culler
4. Glanton Holland
5. Lonnie Carter

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. L. D. Munn, Chm.
2. M. M. Johnson
3. R. C. Knowles
4. John W. Johnson
5. Garland Britt

CHURCH TRAINING NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Don C. Myers, Chm.
2. Paul Rose
3. Coleman E. Thomas
4. Michael Shook
5. J. R. Southerland

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE
1. Robert E. Hill, Chm.
2. Donald Pope
3. Charles Hulin, III
4. Wilbur Raynor
5. Larry Blount

ORDINATION COMMITTEE (3 Pastors, 2 Deacons)
1. J. Huber Dixon, Chm.
2. L. D. Munn
3. J. Boyce Brooks
4. Stacey Straughn
5. R. P. Batts

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE
1. Waldo D. Early, Term expiring 1974
2. Phillip Pierce, Term expiring 1975
3. Mrs. Edwin Peterson, Term expiring 1976

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
1. Mrs. Waldo D. Early, Chm.
2. Leon H. Bizzell
3. David F. Bays

Respectfully Submitted
Gordon Powell, Chairman
M. M. Johnson
Charles Hulin, III
Committee on Committees

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Alum Springs: Emmett Kelly, Mrs. Emmett Kelly, S.J. Waller
Bear Marsh: Mr. D.J. Brock, Mrs. D.J. Brock, Mrs. Bettie Davis, Mrs. Ethel Davis
Beulah: Lonnie Carter, Larry Williams, Billy Herring
Browns: Mrs. Effie Bass, Mrs. L.R. Boley, Mrs. R.W. Gore, Mrs. Annie C. Gore
Calvary: Mrs. Bland Raynor, Mrs. H.T. Baumgardner
Calypso: Mr. J. Bernice Williams, Mr. Oscar Parker, Mr. H.C. Cook, Mrs. H.C. Cook
Center: Mrs. Johnny Powell, Mrs. Leona Blackburn, Mr. Wilburt Blackburn
Clinton, First: Everette Peterson, Mr. & Mrs. T.N. Cooper, Mr. & Mrs. Waldo Early, Mrs. Inez Peterson, Mr. & Mrs. C.L. Pope, Mrs. A.W. Jackson, Lloyd Pearson, Mrs. Mable West, Mr. & Mrs. L.G. Lovell, Mr. F.I. Robinson, Mr. Opheus Warren
Concord: Mrs. W.F. Taylor, Mrs. Grace Boone, Mrs. Francis Usher
Corinth: Mrs. George Jones, Mrs. Hosea Brown, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Mr. J.C. Savage, Jr., Mr. Edward Jackson, Mr. Ray Fussell, Mrs. Ira Fussell
Dobson's Chapel: Mr. & Mrs. P.E. Rouse, Mrs. Kate Kilpatrick, Mrs. Naomi Brock, Mrs. Mildred Register, Mr. & Mrs. H.L. Sanderson, Sr.
Evergreen: Mrs. Agnes Straughn, Mrs. Bertha Matthis, Mrs. Barbara Shook
Faison: Mrs. Louindia King, Mrs. Telsa Frank, Mrs. Nellie Wheless, Mrs. Nettie Cottle, Mrs. Joyce Cottle, Mrs. Eloise Precythe, Mrs. Helen Britt
Garland: Mr. Gene Hart, Mrs. Foster D. Harrell
Garners Chapel: Mr. R.P. Garner, Mr. V.R. Garner, Mrs. Helen Waller, Mrs. Inez Garner
Grove Park:
Immanuel: Mrs. Catherine Pope, Mrs. Mercedes Floyd, Mrs. Frances Tew, Mrs. Rossie Mattocks, Mrs. Bertha Smith, Mrs. Bevie Melson, Mr. Matt Melson
Ingold: Mr. James Parker, Mrs. Fraulein Lamb, Mrs. W.J. Tew, Sr., Mrs. Lester H. Lamb, Mrs. James Parker, Mrs. P.R. Bradsher
Island Creek: Mr. Leamon Rivenbark, Mr. Phillip Pierce, Mrs. Margaret Rivenbark, Mrs. Adell Carter, Lucille Rivenbark, Mrs. Katie Teachey
Johnson: Robert Southerland, E.R. Carlton, Bo Herring, Mrs. Palmer Jones, Mrs. Tommy Jones, Mrs. Amos Kirby
Jones Chapel: J.E. Holt, Nannie L. Holt, Paul Rose
Kenansville: David English, O.R. Blizzard, Ellis Vestal, Charles Yelverton, Sally Tyndall, Virginia Holland, Macy Brinson
Magnolia: Mr. & Mrs. A. Lanier, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Pope, Mrs. L.E. Pope, Mr. & Mrs. W.L. Bostic, Mr. & Mrs. F.W. Johnson, Mrs. Carlos Batts
Mt. Gilead: Mrs. Langdon Peterson, Mrs. Elmo Peterson, Mrs. Evans Puryear, Mrs. Henry McCullen, Mrs. Albert Bland
Mt. Olive, First: Mr. & Mrs. Mack Herring, Oscar Walker, Mrs. O.E. Wilson, Mrs. Tony Gurganus, Mrs. Peal Cherry, Mrs. Eloise Parker, Mrs. Maude King, Mrs.

D.O. Thomspon, Mrs. G.L. Brinson

Mt. Vernon: Mrs. Gladys Martin, Mrs. Thelma Gainey, Miss Minnie Lou Gainey, Mrs. Callie Quinn, Mrs. Faires Tyner

New Hope: R.W. Blanchard, Sr., Mrs. Katie Drew, Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Mr. Lewis Johnson, Mrs. Lewis Johnson, Mr. James Bland

Piney Grove: Mr. Charles Hulin, Mrs. Edna Clifton, Mrs. H.O. Lanning

Poplar Grove: Betty Miller, Mr. J.D. Eddins, Douglas Blackmon, Wanda Guy, Linda Hinson, Henry Hinson, Moseley Guy, Wilbert Massey, Wilma Massey, Smith Hare, Elaine Jordon, Joan Troublefield

Poston: Mrs. Laura Ramsey, Mrs. E.O. Best, Mrs. Effie Kennedy

Rose Hill: H.G. Blanchard, Mrs. H.G. Blanchard, Mrs. W.I. Rouse, M.E. Edwards, N.Z. Teachey, Mrs. N.Z. Teachey

Rowan: Mrs. Obbie Malpass, Mrs. Pearl Chestnutt, Mrs. J.P. Daughtey, Mrs. Richard Hare, Mr. Dewey Smith, Mrs. John Yaney, Mrs. A.A. Clark

Sharon: Mr. T.G. Huffman, Mrs. Pinkie Lanier, Mrs. Sudie Pickett, Mrs. Ray Smith

Shiloh: Mr. Vernon Jenkins, Mrs. Vernon Jenkins, Mrs. David Bays

Siloam: Mrs. Ethel Melvin, Mrs. Pauline Hall, Mrs. Isabell Hall

Teachey: Mr. & Mrs. Leland McGill, Mrs. J.J. Ward, Mr. Johnnie Blanton

Turkey: Donnie Myers, H.J. Register, Johnnie Honeycutt, Mrs. Dora Wright, Mrs. Shirley Ware, Mrs. Frances Hudson

Union Grove: Mr. P.H. Rose, Mr. Henry Fryar, Mr. E.J. Price, Mrs. R.P. Batts, Mrs. Doris Sanuders

Warsaw: Luther Davis, Fayette Batts, Carl Price, Claud Divine, Mrs. Gerald Quinn, Mrs. George West, Miss Mary Hester Powell, Mrs. R.M. Herring

Wells Chapel: Mrs. Catherine Thornton, Mr. B.T. Porter, Mrs. Adell Register, Mrs. Alma Highsmith, Mrs. Lessie Tatum, Mrs. R.C. Wells

COUNCIL LAY REPRESENTATIVES 1973-74

Easter Baptist Association

Church	Representative	Address	Phone
Alum Springs	S.J. Waller	R 2, Mt. Olive N.C. 28365	658-3735
Bear Marsh	Glanton Holland	R 2, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365	658-2864
Beulah	Lonnie Carter	R 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-6864
Browns	Hubbard L. Jordan	R 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	564-6319
Calvary	Russell Killette	R 1, Box 80, Warsaw, N.C. 28398	293-7674
Calypso	C.F. Rivenbark	Calypso, N.C. 28325	658-2019
Center	Wilbert Blackburn	R 1, Box 176, Garland, N.C. 28441	532-4438
Clinton, First	John Flake	705 Cutchin Street Clinton 28328	592-2973
Concord	W.F. Taylor	R 1, Magnolia, N.C. 28453	289-3623
Corinth	R.C. Knowles	206 N. Oak Street, Wallace 28466	285-2285
Dobsons Chapel	Eugene Netheroutt	Kenansville, N.C. 28349	296-8836
Evergreen	A.B. Carter, Jr.	R 1, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458	533-3785
Faison	C.R. Shine	Faison, N.C. 28341	267-2676
Garland	Foster D. Harrell	P.O. Box 142, Garland, N.C. 28441	529-3061
Garners Chapel	Morris Rose	R 1, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365	658-3391
Grove Park	Gordon Powell	1002 Raleigh Rd.,Clinton,N.C.28328	592-3982
Immanuel	Charles Adams	R 1, Clinton, N.C. 28328	564-4957

Ingold	O.L. Matthis, Jr.	R 4, Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-3279
Island Creek	Phillip Pierce	P.O. Box 649, Wallace, N.C. 28466	285-2689
Johnson	Robert Southerland	R 1, Warsaw, N.C. 28398	293-4690
Jones Chapel	N.T. Kelly	R 1, Albertson, N.C. 28508	658-3463
Kenansville	David English	Kenansville, N.C. 28349	296-5936
Magnolia	Harold Ezzell	Magnolia, N.C. 28453	289-2278
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass	R 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-4074
Mt. Olive, First	W.K. Lewis	604 Steele Street, Mt. Olive 28365	658-4191
Mt. Vernon	Stacey Straughn	R 1, Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-3431
New Hope	R.W. Blanchard, Sr.	R 1, Turkey, N.C. 28393	533-3352
Piney Grove	Houston Anders	R 5, Clinton, N.C. 28328	533-3708
Poplar Grove	Garland Britt	R 2, Faison, N.C. 28341	533-3653
Poston	Wilbur Raynor	609 N. College St., Wallace 28466	285-5479
Rose Hill	Herbert G. Blanchard	R 2, Box 2-A, Rose Hill, N.C. 28328	592-3437
Rowan	Donald Pope	P.O. Box 411, Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-3437
Sharon	J.R. Southerland	Chinquapin, N.C. 28521	285-2537
Shiloh	P.A. Maready	R 2, Wallace, N.C. 28466	285-4316
Siloam	R.C. Garris	Harrells, N.C. 28444	532-4365
Teachey	Joe Ward	Teachey, N.C. 28464	285-3404
Turkey	James Smith	Turkey, N.C. 28393	592-6353
Union Grove	R.P. Batts	R 4, Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-4718
Warsaw	John A. Johnson	208 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398	293-4958
Wells Chapel	John W. Johnson	R 1, Wallace, N.C. 28466	532-4453

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
64th
ANNUAL SESSION
THEME
"COMMITTED TO SERVE"
MRS. H.O. LANNING, President
TURKEY BAPTIST CHURCH
APRIL 12,1973

PROGRAM

Theme - Committed to Serve
Prelude ..... Mrs. George Wright
Hymn No. 458 ..... "Christ for the World We Sing"
Prayer ..... Rev. J.D. Eddins
Prayer Calendar ..... Mrs. J.C. Powell
Welcome ..... Mrs. Henry J. Register
Business:
Recognition of Pastors and Visitors
Treasurer's Report ..... Mrs. Hubert Peterson
Report of Place Committee ..... Mrs. Gerald Quinn
Committed to Serve Through
Mission Friends and Camp Mundo Vista ..... Mrs. Boyce Brooks
Girls in Action ..... Mrs. Albert Kaleel

Acteens ..... Mrs. Jarvis Beamon
Hymn No. 443 ..... "In Christ There is No East or West"
Committed to Serve in Vietnam ..... Mrs. Rachel James and Philip Steven and Deborah James
Prayer ..... Rev. J. Boyce Brooks

Evening Meal 6:30 - 7:30

Evening Session 7:30 - 9:00

Hymn No. 141 ..... "I Love to Tell the Story"
Reading of the Holy Scriptures ..... Rev. David L. Bays
Prayer ..... Rev. Oscar Hartis
Solo ..... Mrs. Lynette Caison

Committed to Serve Through
Baptist Young Women ..... Mrs. Graham Elmore
Baptist Women ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson

Report of Nominating Committee ..... Mrs. Waldo Early
Prayer of Dedication ..... Rev. Henry Simpson
Report of Appreciation Committee
Hymn No. 437 ..... Our Best
Committed to Serve in Vietnam ..... Mrs. Rachel James
Benediction ..... Rev. Lindy Long

NOMINATING COMMITTEE 1973 - 74
Mrs. J.H.B. Maynard ..... Siloam
Mrs. Edwin Peterson ..... First
Mrs. B.C. Clifton ..... Piney Grove

PLACE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Gerald Quinn ..... Warsaw
Mrs. W.B. Hawes ..... Rose Hill

APPRECIATION COMMITTEE
Mrs. R.C. Jones ..... Mt. Olive
Mrs. Foster Harrell ..... Garland
Mrs. A.L. Matthis ..... Evergreen
Mrs. R.A. Thompson ..... Calypso
Mrs. Isabelle Sanderson ..... Dobson Chapel

****

Mrs. M.M. Johnson ..... Song Leader

PRAYER CALENDAR

Kay Carolyn Brooks ..... Florida
Bertis Fair ..... North Carolina
Salome Gonzales, Jr. ..... Ohio
Mrs. Maria E. Pina ..... Texas

Mrs. Juan L. Santos ..... Colorado
Mrs. Aurora Villegas ..... Texas
Charles A. Arrington ..... Greece
Troy C. Bennett ..... Bangladesh
T. Eugene Dubberly ..... Uruguay
Mrs. J. Franklin Mitchell ..... Chile
Mrs. Charles H. Morris ..... Malaysia
Paul C. Siebenmann ..... Dominican Republic

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

BEAR MARSH: Terry Greenwood, (LM) Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Ken Williams, (LM), Student, Rochester, N.Y.
CLINTON, FIRST: Waldo Early, (OM)R, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton, N.C. 28328
T.N. Cooper, (OM)R, P.O. Box 55, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Jasper Hinson, (OM)R, Rt. 6, Clinton, N.C. 28328
GARLAND: Dr. R.F. Marshburn, (OM)R, N.C. Baptist Homes, Winston-Salem, N.C. 27104
IMMANUEL: W.B. Shipp, (OM), Rt. 3, Clinton, N.C.
Tim Register, (LM), 216 Ellen St., Clinton, N.C. 28328
ISLAND CREEK: Frank B. Caldwell, (LM), P.O. Box 293, Wallace, N.C. 28466
MAGNOLIA: Kenneth Baker, (LM), Rt. 1, Box 213B, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
MT. OLIVE: D.W. Cherry, (OM)R, 841 Church St. N., Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Leon J. Smith, (I), 105 College Drive, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
POPLAR GROVE: Dennis Guy, (LM), Rt. 1, Faison, N.C. 28341
SILOAM: L.L. Johnson, (OM), Magnolia, N.C. 28453
WARSAW: J. Henry Simpson, (AW), P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, N.C. 28398
John A. Johnson, (LM), 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw, N.C. 28398

Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Savior, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Savior - to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

Order of Business

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In the case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, composing the Eastern Baptist Association, convinced of the necessity of an association of churches in order to promote fellowship, missions, education, Christian service, the preaching of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles.

Article I. NAME

This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article III. AUTHORITY

This association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but shall never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

Article IV. COMPOSITION

This association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the general officers of the association, the Superintendent of Missions, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article V. MEETINGS

The annual session of the association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October. The church year for the churches of the association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article VI. OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, the Chairman of the Historical Committee, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually except the Chairman of the Historical Committee who is the senior member of the Historical Committee. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article VII. TRUSTEES

The association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the association annually.

Article VIII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The association shall have an Associational Council consisting of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational W.M.U. Director, Associational representatives to denominational agencies, each active pastor in the association, and one lay member from each church to be elected by the church whose name shall be included in the church letter to the association.

Article IX. CHURCH PROGRAMS

The association shall have organized groups of officers for the five (5) Church Programs: Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and Music.

Article X. VISITORS

The association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privilege of the body, except that of voting.

Article XI. MISCELLANEOUS

The association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article XII. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present provided the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the annual session.

By-Laws

Article I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

A. Moderator - The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials; and Committee on Committees. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

B. Vice-Moderator - It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

C. Clerk - It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report

the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

D. Associate Clerk - It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

E. Treasurer - It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article II. DUTIES OF TRUSTEES

The trustees shall be the representatives of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Associational Council may prescribe.

Article III. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. Duties - The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by the body within the bounds of our association; it shall act for the association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the association. The Superintendent of Missions or other workers employed by the association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that the said Council shall be prepared to make a full report to this body.

B. Meetings - The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, and when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the council duly constituted.

C. Election of Committees - The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session, and, in cooperation with the Committee on Committees, shall set up the following committees: The Executive, Missions, Program, Budget, Audit, Evangelism, Sunday School Nominating, Church Training Nominating, Brotherhood Nominating, Music Nominating, Woman's Missionary Union Nominating, Associational Nominating, Ordination, Historical, and Libraries committees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions.

Article IV. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEES - A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters

pertaining to the work of the association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the council or to the association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to employ, with the approval of the association or the Associational Council, a Superintendent of Missions, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and the Association at its annual session.

3. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the association and for all other sessions which may be called.

4. BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The Associational Treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

5. AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the association in its annual session.

6. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the association in session for all Associational Sunday School officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Sunday School Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second associational meeting.

8. CHURCH TRAINING NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Church Training Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Church Training Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the association in session for all Associational Church Training officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Church Training Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second Associational Council meeting.

9. BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the association in session for all associational officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Brotherhood Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second Associational Council meeting.

10. MUSIC COMMITTEE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Music Committee Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Music Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominees to the association in session for all Associational Music officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Music Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second Associational Council meeting.

11. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The W.M.U. Nominating Committee will be regulated by the constitution of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union organization.

12. ASSOCIATIONAL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Associational Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the association in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

This committee shall also be responsible for forwarding to the Associational Council at their second meeting for approval and to the association for election, the directors of Brotherhood, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training, and Music Committee. The nominating committee may receive from the five organizational committees the names of nominees for the directors.

13. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of deacons and ministers.

14. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members, one of whom shall rotate off each year. A member having served a full three-year term shall not be eligible to succeed himself. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year and be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

15. LIBRARIES COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing of libraries in churches.

B. APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

1. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the constitution and by-laws and bring reports as necessary to the association.

2. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to make the association aware of the rotating system of meeting places, and to recommend to the association in annual session a place or places for meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study all resolutions referred to it by the association or the Associational Council, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

4. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members whose duty shall be to prepare and present at the annual meeting an appropriate program of memorial for those of our number who have died during the preceeding year. These names may be secured from the letters to the association from the member churches.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to select and nominate persons for the standing

committees at the second Associational Council meeting, and shall appoint successors when vacancies occur during the year.

Article V. DUTIES OF CHURCH PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program of the association, and shall be responsible for the direction of the Vacation Bible School work of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

C. THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions and in keeping with the constitution and by-laws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Baptist Association.

D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

E. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Music Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

Program

FIRST DAY
October 9, 1973 - Siloam Baptist Church
"Share the Word Now"

3:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture and Prayer) ..... Robert Campbell
3:45 Report of Association Clerk ..... R. Bruce Wilson
Report of Program Committee ..... J. Boyce Brooks
Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees
Report of Treasurer ..... Amos Brinson
Report of Associational Council ..... Blair Little
4:10 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of New Pastors
4:20 Hymn
4:25 Report of Annuity Board ..... Lindy Long
4:35 Report on Christian Literature ..... Gene Hart
4:45 Report of American Bible Society ..... David English
4:50 Report of Baptist Foundation ..... J. Boyce Brooks
5:00 Brotherhood Report ..... Robert Hill
5:05 Recognition of Visitors
Recognition of Host Pastor
5:10 Special Music ..... Catherine Vestal
5:15 Doctrinal Sermon ..... Dr. James Blackmore
(Include in this time Scripture and Prayer)

5:45 Adjourn for Supper
(Pastors will remain in auditorium to rehearse for special music for evening session)

EVENING SESSION
Siloam Baptist Church

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture, and Prayer) ..... Michael Shook
7:10 Report of Missions Committee ..... John Flake
7:15 Report of Superintendent of Missions ..... J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Recognition of New Pastors
7:25 Report of Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Lucille Yancey
7:35 Miscellaneous Business
7:45 Christian Action League ..... Graham A. Phillips, Jr.
8:05 Reports (five minutes)
Sunday School ..... Anthony Z. Gurganus
Vacation Bible School ..... Lindy Long
Church Training ..... Don Myers
8:20 Hymn
8:25 Special Music ..... Ministers of Association
8:30 Annual Sermon ..... Rev. William M. Jones

SECOND DAY
October 10, 1973 - Turkey Baptist Church
"Share the Word Now"

9:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture and Prayer) ..... Millard Bound
9:45 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Host Pastor
9:55 Librarian Report ..... Mrs. Waldo D. Early
10:00 Historical Committee Report ..... Waldo D. Early
10:10 Reports (10 minutes each)
Baptist Hospital ..... Gerald Quinn
Homes for the Aging ..... Charles E. Pope
Childrens' Homes ..... Robert Sanderson
Cooperative Program ..... John A. Johnson
10:50 Hymn
10:55 Report on Evangelism ..... J.D. Eddins
11:05 Report on Christian Education ..... C.H. Yelverton
11:15 Election of Officers
Resolutions Committee Report
Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher
11:30 Memorial Service
11:40 Special Music ..... Rev. and Mrs. A.Z. Gurganus
11:45 Missionary Message ..... Ralph Calcote
12:15 Adjourn (lunch to follow)

Proceedings

First Day - Afternoon Session

1. The 146 session of the Eastern Baptist Association met with Siloam Baptist Church, October 9, 1973. The Moderator, Rev. Vernon Braswell called the meeting to order at 3:30 p.m.

2. Rev. Henry Simpson led in the singing of Hymn #41 "To God Be The Glory".

3. Rev. Robert Campbell led in Scripture and Prayer. He read from II Tim. 1:6 and following.

4. The report of the Associate Clerk revealed that there were 204 messengers present, 20 visitors, with a total of 224. 37 churches were represented.

5. The report of the Program Committee was given by Rev. Simpson, due to the sickness of Rev. Boyce Brooks, Chairman. The report was adopted as printed.

6. Rev. James Allen gave report of Nominating Committee for Clerk and Associate Clerk. Rev. Blair Little was nominated as Clerk and Rev. Willie Carr as Associate Clerk. Both were duly elected.

7. Rev. Braswell appointed the following committees: TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER-Bruce Wilson (Ch.), J.D. Eddins, H.G. Blanchard; RESOLUTIONS-Leon Bizzell (Ch.), Mercedes Floyd, Graham Elmore; MEMORIALS-D.W. Branch (Ch.), Ed Carrol, R.W. Blanchard; CONSTITUTION-Tony Gurganus (Ch.), Homer Baumgardner, John A. Johnson; HISTORICAL-Waldo Early (Ch.), Phillip Pierce, Mrs. Edwin Peterson; LIBRARIAN-Mrs. Waldo Early; COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES-Gordon Powell (Ch.), M.M. Johnson, Charles Hulin, III, COMMITTEE TO STUDY SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES-Millard Johnson (Ch.), Waldo Early, Henry Simpson.

8. Report of the Treasurer was given by Mr. Amos Brinson, and the proposed budget for Associational Year 1973-74. He moved the adoption of report and budget. An amendment was approved that the committee restudy salary of Association Missionary and report back to association on second day.

9. Rev. Tony Gurganus gave report of Constitution Revision Committee. After reading the revised constitution's corrections, he moved the adoption of new constitution. This would be voted on during second day.

10. Rev. Simpson recognized new pastors in our Association; Rev. Leon Bizzell-Grove Park; Rev. Ed Carroll-Turkey; Rev. Robert Campbell-Calypso.

11. Rev. Campbell led the singing of Hymn #200, "Marvelous Grace".

12. Rev. Lindy Long moved the adoption of Annuity Board report as found in Book of Reports and introduced Rev. Sam O'Neil who spoke to the report.

13. Mr. Gene Hart moved the adoption of report on Christian Literature and introduced Mr. Marsh Grant who spoke to the report.

14. Mr. David English gave the report of the American Bible Society and moved the adoption of report.

15. Rev. Simpson gave the report of Baptist Foundation, in the absence of Rev. Brooks. He moved the adoption of the report as printed.

16. Rev. Robert Hill gave the report of Brotherhood and moved the adoption of the report.

17. Rev. James W. Allen read the report of Nominating Committee's nomination for new officers. (as printed on page 4). There were no nominations from the floor and these nominated officers were duly presented for vote on second day.

18. Rev. Waldo Early moved the adoption of all reports given. Graham Elmore seconded the motion. Motion carried.

19. Visitors were recognized.

20. The host pastor, Rev. R. Blair Little was recognized for word of welcome.
21. Dr. James Blackmore was introduced as guest speaker for the Doctrinal Sermon.
22. Miss Catherine Vestal presented special music.
23. Dr. Blackmore brought the Doctrinal Sermon. He spoke on the "Unsearchable Riches of Christ". He stressed the three jewels of: (1) Value of Individual, (2) Forgiveness of Sin, and (3) Eternal Life.
24. Adjourned for supper at 5:45.

First Day - Evening Session

25. The evening session was called to order by the moderator at 7:00.
26. Rev. Simpson led in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy".
27. Rev. Michael Shook read from Psalm 119:9-16 and led in prayer.
28. Rev. Blair Little gave report of Associate Clerk, in his absence. All 40 Churches represented: 117 messengers, 25 visitors, for a total of 242.
29. Report of Missions Committee was given by Mr. John Flake.
30. Rev. Simpson gave report of Associational Missionary and presented the calendar of activities of new year. He moved the adoption of the report.
31. Mrs. Lucille Yancy gave the report of W.M.U. and moved its adoption.
32. During the time for miscellaneous Mr. Tom Cooper called the groups attention to the fine work being carried out by the many fine laymen and laywomen of our Association.
33. Mr. Graham Phillips spoke on the work of the Christian Action League and the L.B.D. vote to be held on November 6th.
34. Rev. Tony Gurganus gave the report of Sunday School and presented New Officers.
35. Rev. Gurganus also gave the report of Vacation Bible School, in the absence of Rev. Lindy Long. He moved the adoption of these two reports.
36. Mr. Don Myers gave the report of Church Training and New Church Training Officers.
37. All reports were adopted.
38. Rev. Simpson led in singing Hymn #484 "When We All Get To Heaven".
39. Special Music was presented by the ministers of our Association.
40. Rev. William Jones brought the Annual Message.
41. Adjourned at 9:00

Second Day - Morning Session

42. Moderator called meeting to order at 9:30 as the Association met in session with Turkey Baptist Church.
43. Mrs. Angelyn Burgess led in singing Hymn #267 "Blessed Assurance".
44. Rev. Millard Bounds read Psalms 23 and led in prayer.
45. Rev. Millard Bounds made motion to receive offering for Christian Action League. Motion was seconded and approved.
46. Associate Clerk Willie Carr reported 210 Messengers, 15 visitors, for a total of 226 present, and 35 churches represented. Meeting duly constituted for business.
47. The vote was taken on the revised constitution as presented on the first day of session. New Constitution was approved.
48. Mr. Amos Brinson presented revised budget with suggestion that the salary of our Associational Missionary be increased $500.00. The revised budget was approved.
49. The host pastor, Rev. Ed. Carroll was recognized for welcome and comments.
50. Mrs. Waldo Early presented Library report and moved it's adoption.

51. Mr. Waldo Early gave Historical Committee report and moved its adoption.
52. Mr. Gerald Quinn moved the adoption of report of Baptist Hospital and introduced Mr. Calvin Knight who spoke to the report.
53. Rev. Simpson moved the adoption of report of Homes for Aging and introduced Rev. Bill Poole who spoke to the report.
54. Rev. Little presented report of Baptist Children's Homes, in the absence of Mr. R.O. Sanderson and moved the adoption of this report as printed. Mr. Horace Hawes, the Baptist Children's Homes representative spoke to the report.
55. Mr. John A. Johnson presented report of Cooperative Program and presented Rev. Joseph V. Watterson to speak to the report.
56. Mrs. Angelyn Burgess led in singing Hymn #131, "There Is A Name I Love To Hear".
57. Rev. J.D. Eddins moved the adoption of report on Evangelism.
58. Mr. C.H. Yelverton presented the report of Christian Education and introduced the speaker, Mr. John Konipe.
59. Motion made and seconded that all reports be approved. Motion carried.
60. New officers were voted on and elected.
61. Report of Resolution Committee was given by Rev. Leon Bizzell.
62. Report of Time, Place, and Preacher Committee was given by Rev. J.D. Eddins.
63. Report of Memorial Committee was given by Rev. Ed. Carroll.
64. Special Music was presented by Rev. and Mrs. A.Z. Gurganus.
65. Missionary Message was presented by Rev. Ralph Calcote, Missionary to Japan.
66. Adjourned: Lunch served by host Churches.

Reports

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATION COUNCIL MEETINGS 1972 - 1973

The associational council met four times during the associational year. The first meeting was held at Immanuel Baptist Church, on November 6, 1972. Reports were given by the W.M.U., Church Training, Brotherhood and Missions Committee. The Council approved a motion that Center Church be presented a communion set. A motion that we accept the offer of Warsaw Baptist Church to provide office space for the association was approved. The moderator appointed: John Flake (Chairman), Jasper Hinson and Junion Hinson as a committee to work with Warsaw Baptist Church Building Committee regarding associational office.

The second meeting was held at Calvary Baptist Church on January 22, 1973. Bible School Workshop, to be held April 5th, was stressed by Vacation Bible School Director: Rev. Lindy Long. Rev. R.A. Thompson stressed the Lay Witnessing School.

The third meeting was held on April 16, 1973, at Mt. Gilead Baptist Church. Mrs. Lanning told of successful W.M.U. Associational Meeting and introduced Mrs. Leonard Yancey; new W.M.U. President. The Missions Committee reported 111 additions from 15 churches since Lay Witnessing School.

The fourth meeting was held at Warsaw Baptist Church, on July 16, 1973. Mr. John Flake reported on the poor condition of the Association's budget and much needed repairs on missionary's home. A motion was made and approved that both the roof and inside ceiling of missionary's home be repaired. Mr. Amos Brinson, in his treasures report, stated that extra contributions were already beginning to come in and that all bills were paid up to date. Rev. J.D. Eddins was appointed to serve as Chairman of Evangelism.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

"Share the Word Now" is our SBC Theme this year. Is there a more desperate need than sharing God's Word NOW? As followers of Christ we are to sow the seed, the precious living Word of Life to lost humanity. If we fail in doing this as Christians and New Testament Churches, we fail Christ.

This year has been a very busy one for your Superintendent of Missions, who has engaged in the following activities:

Sermons	25
Messages	17
Radio Devotionals	15
Meetings, Committees	77
Meetings outside Assoc.	12
Eastern Lights mailed	3,100
Miles traveled in work	22,070
Individual Confs.	353
Assist Pulpit Committees	4
Welcome new Pastors	3

Other activities: Enlist Associational Officers - leaders; promote Associational meetings and denominational emphases; notify committee members of meetings; attend committee meetings, assist in plans; prepare a Book of Reports - Calendar of Activities, Director Associational World Missions Conferences.

Mrs. Simpson led 1 conference; taught 1 January Bible Study; brought 4 messages, taught 8 Home Missions studies and 9 Foreign Mission Studies. She is in her second term as a Director of the Home Mission Board, and also is a member of the Executive Committee which meets monthly.

Special emphasis was given this past year to our Associational World Missions Conference, October 15-22, 1972, and to our Associational Lay Witnessing School, February 19-22 this year. Your Missionary feels that these events were very helpful and worthwhile to the churches.

Our next Associational Lay Witnessing School will be held April 15-18, 1974 with Jimmy Hinson, Associate in our State Division of Evangelism, Raleigh as our Director. The place will be announced later. A second school will be held sometime in the Fall this year, if interest justifies.

Our Associational Deacons Workshop will be held February 12 with Dr. and Mrs. J. Winston Pearce, Buies Creek, leading conferences for Deacons and their wives. The meeting place will be announced later.

Mrs. Simpson and I desire to thank you again for your love and thoughtfulness in making it possible for us to visit the Holy Land and other places April 30-May 14 this year. Words are inadequate to describe the feeling of walking in the steps of Jesus, and visiting so many sacred places. We have given reports of our trip and shown slides in eleven of our churches. We will be happy to share our experiences in other churches.

We are most grateful for the pleasant relationship that exists between our pastors, church people and Missionary. As we begin our ninth year together may we resolve to take more seriously the Lord's Great Commission and become more actively involved in sharing His Word with others now.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson

EVANGELISM REPORT

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte - February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, February 7, was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, with an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal.

The Division of Evangelism has encouraged churches to participate in KEY 73. One hundred and fifty denominations are sharing in this evangelistic effort. The purpose of KEY 73 is to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism and to enable Christians to confront every person in the United States and Canada with the Gospel of Christ.

It is thrilling what the Holy Spirit is doing through the ministry of our first summer youth evangelism team. Three college students led in music, preaching the gospel in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions in churches from Marshall to Washington.

During June 11-15 over 730 youth and adults were present for the Youth Ministries Week at the N.C. Baptist Assembly, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation. Eighty-one youth made various decisions, including sixteen professions of faith.

The response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools in the past twenty months has been outstanding. 9,564 youth and adults have participated in this lay witness training from 720 churches and 34 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine associations shared in a Pastor's retreat to learn how to lead their churches in Lay Evangelism Schools.

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 4-6, 1974.

Our Associational Lay Witnessing School was held February 19-22 with the Warsaw Baptist Church. Dr. A. Leroy Parker, pastor of the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, Greensboro, N.C. was our Director. Dr. Parker gave intensive training to those who attended in how to share one's Christian witness and how to have a full and meaningful life.

On the closing evening teams from the churches who had been trained made visits to those in their church communities who were unsaved. Following these visits, the teams returned to the host church in Warsaw to give reports of their visits. This was the highlight of the school and it was worth all the time and money spent in preparation, in enlisting the trainees to know that through these trained Christian witnesses, FOURTEEN precious souls had found the Lord as their personal Saviour.

We believe the Lord led Dr. Parker our way to direct our school. He did an outstanding job of training those who attended to be effective witnesses, and those who attended responded to his leadership in a wonderful way.

The report of our Lay Witnessing School is as follows: Churches represented - 17; average attendance - 130; attendance Thursday evening - 115; Professions of Faith Thursday Evening - 14. Since this school, the participating churches report 140 professions of faith in their services. Perhaps no other effort in our Association has been more helpful and fruitful.

Plans are being made for two Associational Lay Witnessing Schools this coming year. The tentative date for the first school this Spring is April 15-18 with Jimmy Hinson as our Director. If interest justifies, another Lay Witnessing School will be held sometime during the Fall.

Let us thank God for the excellent reports of revival meetings, city-wide cru-

sades, and evangelism clinics. Remember to pray for the TOGETHER WE ADVANCE emphasis that we may strive to attain a 10% increase in baptisms, Cooperative Pro. gifts, Bible Study enrolment, and Associational Missions gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
J.D. Eddins

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We have had a good year in our Associational Brotherhood work. The Associational Men and Boys Rally was held Tuesday Evening, September 12 with the Calvary Baptist Church in Warsaw. Several of our churches were represented with 40 in attendance. Mrs. Martha Pierce of Clinton First Baptist Church brought several messages in song, and Mrs. Simpson brought a message regarding some definite things we ought to be doing in mission action.

Our Associational Brotherhood Workshop was held Thursday Evening, November 9, with the Clinton First Church. We had 37 in attendance at this meeting. The Workshop was led by Leaders from our State Brotherhood Department in Raleigh. We had 10 churches represented at this meeting.

At our second annual Associational Father Son Royal Ambassador Banquet, we heard Kenneth R. Bragg, Missionary to Japan who spoke and showed slides of his work. We had a delicious meal of turkey and the trimmings that was served to around 150 men and boys. Credit should be given for this event to Gene Pierce, Clinton First Church R.A. Leader, and W.B. Shipp Associational R.A. Director for the good preparation for such a wonderful meeting and meal.

Our Associational Men's Rally was held Monday Evening, March 19 with the Turkey Baptist Church. Dr. Tom Freeman, Pastor of the Dunn First Baptist Church, and President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought the evening message. Some 150 men attended this rally and refreshments were served by the host church.

Our Associational R.A. Director, W.B. Shipp attended the State R.A. and Brotherhood Meeting this past year, and your Associational Brotherhood Director has spoken at two Brotherhood breakfasts, and at a number of Brotherhood meetings in and out of the Association.

My challenge to the Brotherhood of the Eastern Association for this coming year is for us to get more involved in mission study and mission action, such as working with the migrants, Bible Fellowships in trailer courts and service in our jails and prison units.

Respectfully Submitted,
Robert Hill
Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

CHURCHES AND COLLEGES WORKING TOGETHER

In North Carolina, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges enjoy a supportive partnership. It is still true that most of our pastors, missionaries, church staff members and denominational leaders are educated in Baptist colleges. Another outstanding example of church-college cooperation is the Baptist Youth Corps, which provided dedicated student leadership for more than eighty North Carolina Baptist churches during

the summer of 1973. On campus the college presidents interpret to the faculty and staff that our churches and colleges play important, complementary roles in the Christian missionary enterprise.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for the support which comes through the Cooperative Program. During 1973, more than two million dollars will be given to support Christian higher education. Your colleges share in this support as follows:

Campbell College	$ 340,721
Chowan College	212,951
Gardner Webb College	249,153
Mars Hill College	296,002
Meredith College	296,002
Wake Forest University	$ 517,471
Wingate College	217,210
	$2,129,510

THE IMPORTANCE OF BAPTIST STUDENTS

The colleges makes a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students. In fact, no qualified student is turned down in any of our colleges because of inability to pay. The churches help to make this possible through the Cooperative Program and the Baptist College Scholarship Offering on Father's Day. Baptist colleges stress the importance of the individual student, and are anxious to enroll the youth from our churches who plan to enter college. Churches can help their students and their colleges by encouraging interested young people to apply for enrollment in one of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Since 1945 the cooperative efforts and relationships of North Carolina Baptist colleges have been coordinated by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges as together they help to create persons and a world as Christ would have them.

Respectfully Submitted,
C.H. Yelverton

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Our Associational "M" Night was held Monday, November 27, 1972 with the Rose Hill Church. Special Music was provided by the Kennedy Children's Home Youth Choir.

Attendance was 240 present with 18 churches represented. 13 Pastors and 8 Church Training Directors were also present. Hopefully Church Training Directors will make more effort to attend this year's "M" Night.

The attendance banner was presented to the Rose Hill Church with the Efficiency banner going to the Turkey Baptist Church.

An inspriational message was delivered by Rev. William M. Jones, Clinton First

Church pastor.

Our Associational Church Training Workshop was held with the Magnolia Church, May 7-8, 1973. Only thirty attended the two nights. We have a need for a more vigorous Church Training program in our churches. The more our church people are involved in training, the more souls can be won.

Our Associational Children's Scripture Exploring Drill was held Sunday afternoon, May 20, 1973 with the Rowan Baptist Church. The only church represented was the host church with four children who were all declared winners.

We need leaders in our churches who work with children ages 6 through 12 to become concerned about these children learning Bible passages. We urge these leaders to come to our workshops when they are held, and receive help in this area of our church training work. Pastors and church training directors will receive notice when the next workshop will be held.

"Some words of good news!" Our Associational Youth Night was a tremendous success with the Mt. Olive First Baptist Church as host. Total attendance was 356 with 13 churches represented. The musical group "The Turning Point" from Edwards Road Baptist Church, Greenville, S.C. was great! Many decisions of recommitment on the part of Christians were made at the invitation of this fine young musical group of Christians.

Respectfully Submitted,
Don C. Myers
Church Training Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The spirit of Woman's Missionary Union in Eastern Association is optimism. The dedication on the part of the women and young people actively engaged in mission projects has fed this optimism. Response to GIANT STEP by our local churches has been encouraging. Evidences of spiritual renewal among women and young people have further strengthened this optimism. These encouraging signs coupled with the promises of God portend significant strides in serving the Lord Christ through Woman's Missionary Union in Eastern Association.

Encouraging reports have come from our local churches as women and young people were given a more prominent role in the church services as such. Some of our churches have encouraged Women's Day, or WMU day and special recognition given to this the only mission organization within our church life. Other organizations within the church promote teaching, training, etc. - but WMU undergirds the mission program of the local church. When the pastor works closely with WMU leaders to bring about a better understanding, mission gifts increase and the entire church program is strengthened. Some of our churches have given over the morning or evening worship services to GA or Acteen recognition services; others have promoted mission projects such as "Christmas in August" and still others have promoted mission offerings by using WMU leaders in the services mentioned above. We commend these churches who are launching out in a Giant Step in this manner. Always interest has been increased and goals reached when women have been given a larger opportunity to 'tell the story'.

This past year has brought a new dimension to the Associational WMU activities in that last November Acteens had a rally with Calhoun Johnson speaking to the girls of the need for a stronger dedication on their part - if we are going to win the world for Christ. Mr. Johnson had served as pastor of Camp Mundo Vista during the

summer months, and was no stranger to the girls, since many of them were in attendance at Mundo Vista.

In February a meeting of Baptist Women was held with the Grove Park Church with Sara Ann Hobbs bringing a message, pointing out the opportunities of service through WMU and how a knowledge of the world missions program does change the outlook on our own lives.

For the second time Mrs. Rachel James was the speaker for the annual Associational meeting with the Turkey church. Her return was a request of the Executive Committee was possible as their leave from Vietnam was extended. Prior to this meeting, churches were told of the problems facing the James when they returned to their chosen field, and many of the difficulties they would face with the pull out of American troops - and with this information in mind, most of the churches participated in a "showering of useful gifts" such as towels, sheets, soap, tooth paste, etc. to help make their adjustment a little easier.

The Officers for this year in WMU are:

Mrs. Leonard Yancey - W.M.U. Director
Mrs. Henry Simpson - Asst. Director
Mrs. H.O. Lanning - Baptist Women Director
Mrs. Graham Elmore - Baptist Young Women Director
Mrs. Joe Allen Best - Acteens Director
Mrs. I.J. Quinn - G.A. Director
Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks - Mission Friends Director
Mrs. Hubert Peterson - Treasurer

Some of our local churches did make an effort to work with the migrant workers in our area this summer - and it is hoped that in the summers ahead a more concentrated effort will be made to reach these people during their short stay among us.

The emphasis for the past year has been Enlistment and Enlargement - thus came into being A GIANT STEP - and these efforts have been stressed as we have cooperated with the SBC theme for all our church life "Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest".

As we continue into another year, we are assured that whatever lies ahead, we have the assurance of God that He will be with us as we give ourselves to Him in happy response to His calling because His goodness is absolute.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H.O. Lanning

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., is a charitable corporation chartered under the laws of the State of North Carolina by the Baptist State Convention in 1920. The Foundation, as an agency of the Convention encourages, receives, and manages gifts and bequests for benefit of all Baptist institutions, agencies and causes fostered and supported by the North Carolina and Southern Baptist Conventions. The Foundation is not a competitive agency, but a service agency dedicated to the task of undergirding all Baptist work. It encourages the donor to use the local church as a channel for directing the income from Foundation trusts to the benefiting cause. The operating expense of the Foundation is received from the Cooperative Program of the Convention.

The Foundation Executive Secretary is available to assist churches and individuals interested in a program of perpetual stewardship, particularly as it relates to estate

planning, involving gifts to Baptist institutions, agencies and causes. The Foundation provides a means of establishing trusts to benefit these Christian causes as well as providing an opportunity for perpetual stewardship witness. Through gifts of property, cash or securities during lifetime, donors and/or other beneficiaries can receive annuities from the Foundation during their lifetime, and can also receive certain tax benefits provided for such gifts.

The present board consists of thirteen prominent and successful business and professional men and women and two outstanding pastors, all of whom are dedicated to the best management of the sacred trust funds now placed in the Foundation. The investment policy calls for investment in quality securities with diversification, good income and balanced growth potential.

At the fiscal year ending June 30, 1972, the cost or inventory value of all securities, notes and principal cash of all funds being administered by the Foundation exceeded $713,560.00 (real estate not included). During the preceding year, beneficiaries of existing trusts were paid $23,483.82. A total of $105,531,08 has been paid to Baptist institutions, agencies, and causes during the past five years from the income of invested Foundation funds.

For information relative to establishment of a trust fund through a gift or a bequest or for details regarding a gift annuity, life insurance income agreements, or charitable remainder trusts, please contact the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611, or telephone 919-833-1605.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Boyce Brooks

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

One of the most meaningful things that you do as a Baptist is the share that you have in the ministry of your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. As you look back with us upon the twenty two years of this ministry, and the last year in particular, there are distinctive blessings that we would like to call to your mind and heart.

In the first place, there is no greater realization that we can have together than the awareness of the fact that this special ministry to older people is a venture of faith in God. It always has been. We hope that it always will be. God has brought us from one Home to five resident Homes, with two located in Winston-Salem (Resthaven and the Hayes Home), and one each in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. These Homes have a capacity for 162 residents, and there is a Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem with a capacity for 63 patients, and serving all of the Homes' residents, when nursing care is needed. Four out of every five persons who come to us in our Homes for the Aging are persons who have limited income. They look to you, through your love gifts, for a supplement to their care, and all of us look to the Lord continually for His great love. This, therefore, is a venture of faith.

Never forget that this is your ministry, on behalf of Christ, to older persons and that they simply could not be ministered unto without your love gifts. Specifically, during the past year, through your gifts, you contributed $185 a month for the care of the majority of the residents in your five Baptist homes. Through the Special Offering you contributed 20% of the total income of the Homes, and through the Cooperative Program, you gave 10% of the total budget needed. The tie that binds this ministry to the hearts of our Baptist people and our Baptist Churches is a very special one and a very distinctive one indeed.

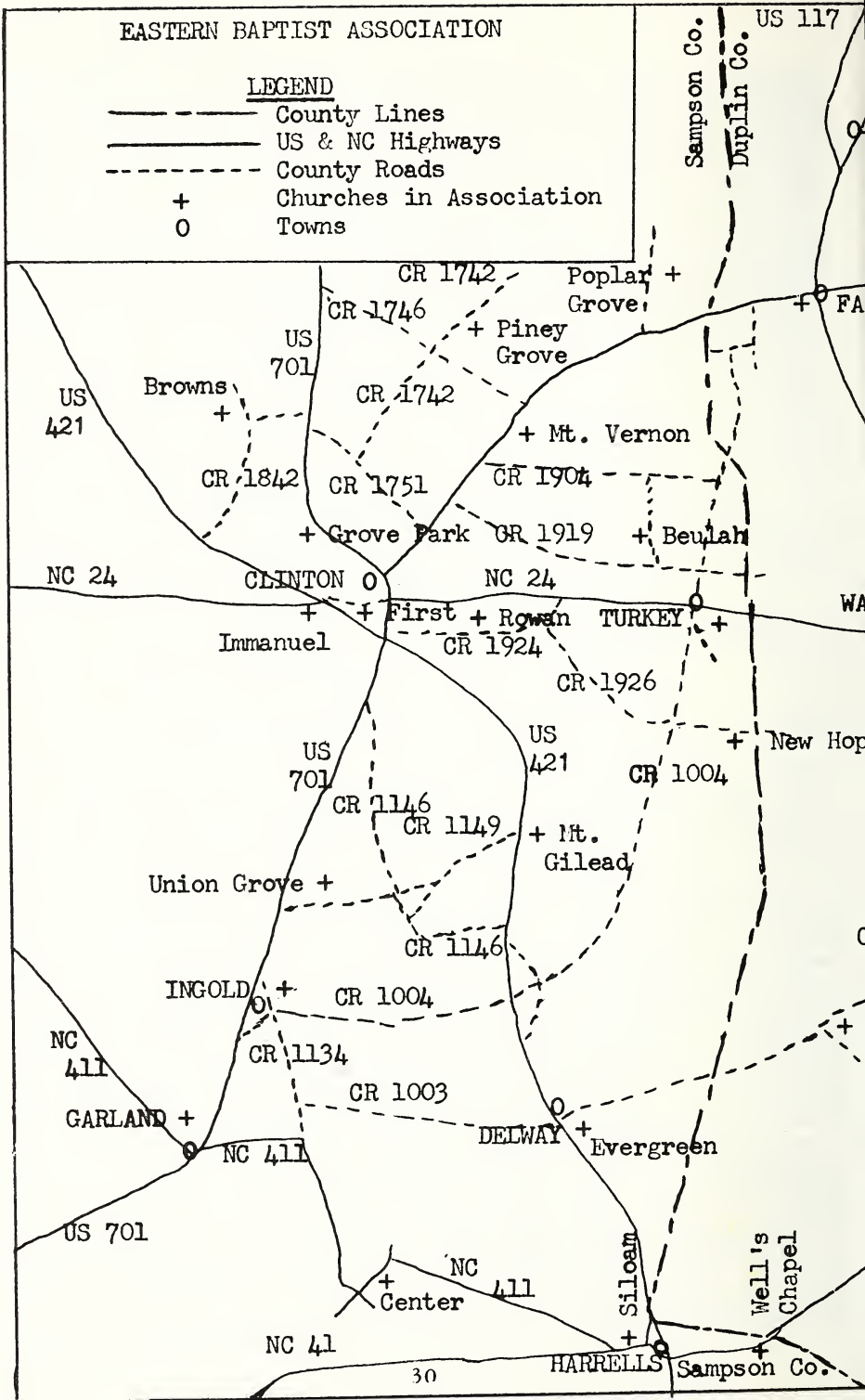
Be glad also for the fact that your love gifts make possible quality care. It has often been said of the ministry of our Baptist Homes that there is no finer care that an older person can receive this side of Heaven than the care given in our Homes for the Aging. Everything that we do for Christ should be this way, and we are certainly trying to give Him our best day by day in our ministry to the older people in our care. There is someone serving around the clock, watching over the residents and patients even as they sleep. One of our Supervisors or "Mothers" as they are often called, was given the name of "Guardian Angel", when a resident, during an illness discovered later that the "Mother" was keeping vigil just outside her door.

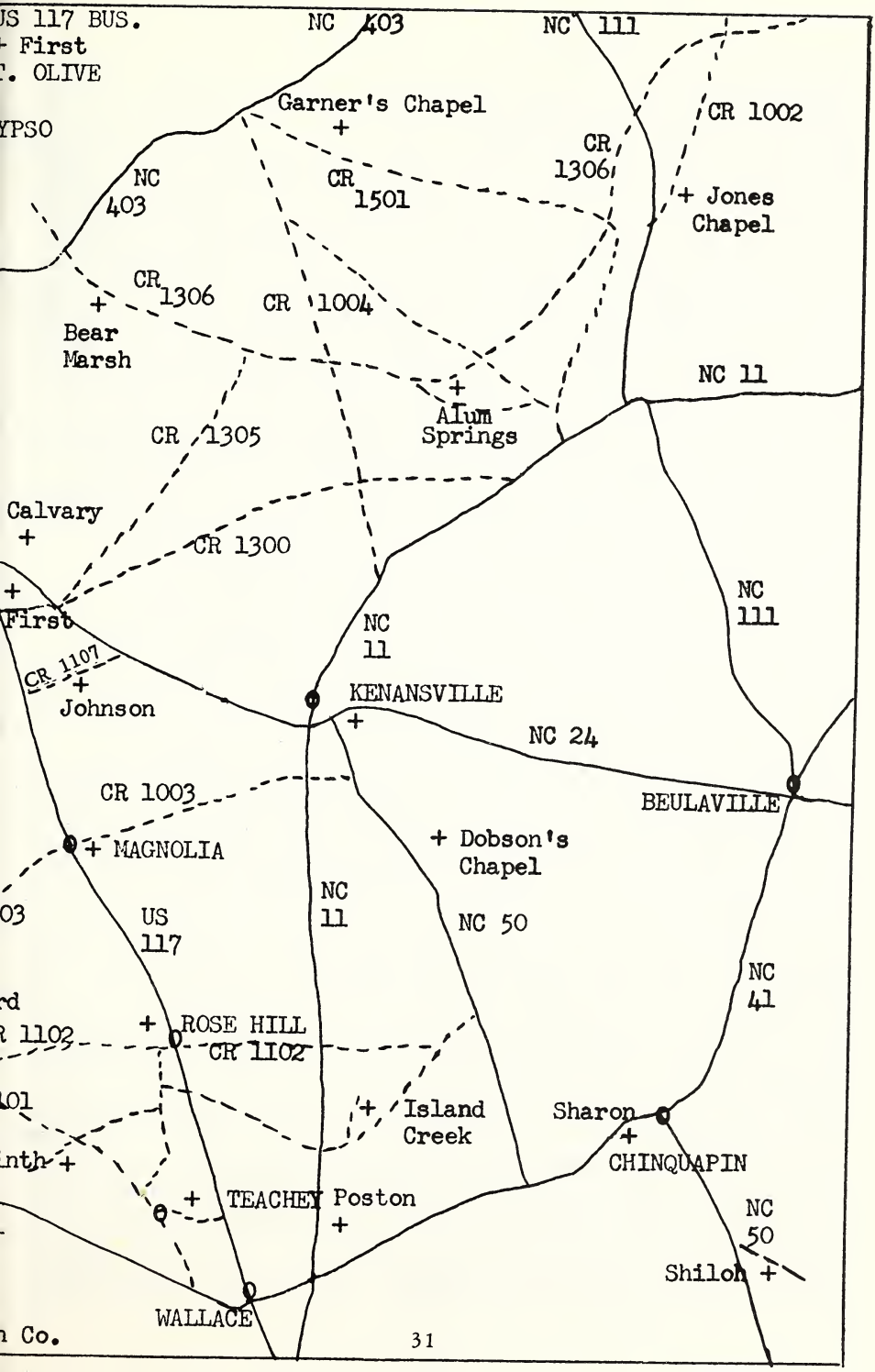
God bless you for your share in this ministry to the Aging, which is both special and distinctive. Pray for us, come to see us, and continue to support this ministry as liberally and loyally in the future as you have in the past.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Pope

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT - 1973

CHURCH	Enrol-ment	Avg. att.	Prof. Faith	No. Days	Hours Daily	Achieve-ment	Mission Offering
Alum Springs (See Below)							
Bear Marsh	103	95		5	2-1/2	MERIT	$ 33.75
Beulah	39	32		5	2	MERIT	14.96
Browns	64	54		5	2		
Calvary	47	41		5	3	MERIT	
Calypso	59	51		5	3		54.88
Center	35	30	1	5	3	MERIT	21.44
Clinton, First	248	202		5	3		6.25
Concord	48	39		5	3	MERIT	20.00
Corinth	90	81	3	5	3		57.36
Dobsons Chapel	63	61		5	3	MERIT	36.73
Evergreen	42	39		5	3		34.67
Faison	30	24		5	2		33.18
Garland	90	62		8	3		20.58
Garners Chapel (See Below)							
Grove Park	69	63		5	3	MERIT	23.40
Immanuel	106	85	1	5	3	MERIT	20.00
Ingold	52	50		5	3		26.00
Island Creek	87	74		5	2-1/2		25.45
Johnson	61	53		5	2		7.27
Jones Chapel	35	32		5	2	MERIT	9.37
Kenansville *	75	58		5	2-1/2		56.96
Magnolia	88	81		5	3	MERIT	31.11
Mt. Gilead	96	75		5	3		31.33
Mt. Olive, First	153	136		5	3	MERIT	39.85
Mt. Vernon	64	60		5	2		9.33
New Hope (No Schoolheld)							
Piney Grove	44	38		5	2		12.07


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
US 117
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
Browns
US 421
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
NC 24
CLINTON
NC 24
First
Rowan
TURKEY
Immanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
US 701
US 421
New Hop
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
GARLAND
DELWAY
Evergreen
NC 411
US 701
NC 411
Center
Siloam
Well's Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


US 117 BUS.
First
OLIVE
YPSO
NC 403
NC 111
Garner's Chapel
CR 1002
CR 1306
NC 403
CR 1501
Jones Chapel
CR 1306
CR 1004
Bear Marsh
NC 11
Alum Springs
CR 1305
Calvary
CR 1300
First
NC 111
NC 11
CR 1107
Johnson
KENANSVILLE
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's Chapel
US 117
NC 11
NC 50
NC 41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
NC 50
Shiloh
WALLACE

Poplar Grove	57	55		6	2		18.73
Poston	63	43		5	3	MERIT	13.20
Rose Hill	96	89	2	5	3	MERIT	21.97
Rowan	102	82		5	3		19.96
Sharon	81	70		5	2-1/2	MERIT	21.61
Shiloh	65	59		5	3	MERIT	23.63
Siloam	54	50		5	3	MERIT	25.62
Teachey	42	37		5	2-1/2		12.68
Turkey	72	67		5	3	MERIT	17.38
Union Grove	31	23		5	2		4.00
Warsaw	128	109		5	3	MERIT	32.05
Wells Chapel	73	65	1	6	2-3/4		38.32
	51	47		5	2	MERIT	25.00

Alum Springs - Garners Chapel - Joint School

Kenansville - Union School (Report Above Baptist enrolled, attendance, etc.)

TOTALS	2,803	2,412	8		$890.09
1970	3,195		1	8 Day School (Garland)	
1971	2,873		22	3 Hour Schools	
1972	2,713		19	Merit Schools	

Respectfully submitted,
Lindy W. Long, Director

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society and the SBC work cooperatively as "partners" in sharing the Good News of Jesus Christ to people around the world. This is a tremendous challenge, calling for the widest possible distribution of the Scriptures. Since the eternal truths of the Bible speak to the heart and mind of man, the sole purpose and mission of the Bible Societies is to make God's Word available to all men everywhere in a language and form they can easily read and understand, and at a price they can afford.

To fulfill this urgent need, the Bible Societies have embarked on an ambitious program for the development of Scripture Literacy Selections to meet the rapidly mounting rate of literacy growth around the globe. This program is being built on the theme, "Let the Word Speak".

"Graded" Scriptures are being designed on five progressive reading levels to lead new readers from literacy primer levels to reading levels of the normal "common language". Before the end of the decade, these Scripture Literacy Selections will be prepared in 100 languages.

At the same time the Bible Societies are translating the Scriptures into understandable, everyday language, such as "Good News for Modern Man," the New Testament in Today's English Version, of which over 40 million copies have already been distributed, the all-time "best-seller" in the history of paperback publications.

In addition to "Good News", "common language" Scripture translations have already been completed in Spanish for Latin America, Spanish for Europe, Dutch, French, German, Korean, Finnish and Thai, and work on 39 similar translations in other languages is already underway. All translations are being made from the original Greek.

At the present time, nearly 97% of the world's people can secure at least a portion (a single Book of the Bible) in their own language. Approximately 3,000 translators are presently at work on some 600 new translations and revisions. At the end of 1972, at least one Book of the Bible had been published in 1,500 languages and dialects - the complete Bible in 255. (At the end of 1965, the Scriptures were available in only 1,250 languages and dialects).

During 1972 the American Bible Society:

Distributed 121,122,596 copies of the Scriptures within the US.

Supplied 53% of the 1972 United Bible Societies' World Service Budget, thereby providing over one-half of the year's total distribution of 218,429,595 Scriptures.

Continued to publish and distribute thousands of copies of Scriptures in other familiar versions: King James and Revised Standards.

Provided 704,849 copies of Scripture for the Blind in special format - Braille, records, tapes and cassettes.

Made thousands of Scriptures available to the SBC for the 1973 nationwide evangelistic campaign Key 73.

Through gifts to the ABS, Southern Baptist churches show their deep and continued interest in providing the Word of God for people everywhere in their native tongues.

Following is the record of SBC gifts in recent years:

1967	$218,509	1970	$233,185
1968	222,937	1971	240,249
1969	232,765	1972	233,752

During these past six years, Southern Baptists have led all other US denominations in their gifts to the ABS. Southern Baptists can continue to lead if every church will contribute. Has your church given this year? A suggested goal for giving is:

Small churches	$10 - $60
Larger Churches	$60 - $300
Large City Churches	$300 - $600 (or more)

Please send all gifts from your church to your State Baptist Convention office, marked for the "American Bible Society".

Respectfully submitted,
David English

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

Christian Child Care is a creative opportunity. The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are committed to quality care which nurtures the whole person, physically, mentally, emotionally, socially, and spiritually. It is our hope that each child in our care will have the opportunity to develop the full potential which is his by God's creation.

Hundreds of dependent children are served from three primary centers of operation, namely: Kennedy Home in the East; Mills Home in the Piedmont; and Broyhill Home in the West. From these centers North Carolina Baptists provide group care, foster home care, family services, preschool education, higher education and maternity care.

In Eastern North Carolina the Ten Star Builder Program continues to offer exciting opportunities for a great host of friends to share in developing modern facilities,

and the most up-to-date services for needy children and families. Although a new cottage for children is being constructed on the Kennedy Home campus, the major emphasis of the Ten Star Builders Program for 1973-1974 will be in the direction of expansion of Odum Home at Pembroke, N.C. A challenge gift has already been promised for the construction of a recreation building. A campaign is under way this fall to raise money for two family-style cottages for children and a residence for the Director.

In Eastern North Carolina we have a strong and growing group of families who have opened their hearts and homes to foster children. However, from time to time we have a need for additional foster homes for some children who have special needs which cannot be met adequately in group care. If you are interested, write or call our nearest office.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina have always operated on a very conservative budget. For this reason, we have very little margin from which to cope with today's high cost of living. Therefore, we make a strong appeal to our Baptist people and other friends for increased financial support to the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering, and special gifts. A fifteen percent increase is desperately needed in order to enable us to continue an effective ministry at the present level. It shall be our purpose in the future, as in the past, to keep faith with our Baptist people in providing a Christian home and way of life for the boys and girls we serve. Thank you for the numerous ways you help to make this ministry possible.

Respectfully submitted,
R.O. Sanderson

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In May of this year, Baptist Hospital observed its 50th Anniversary. The hospital opened its doors in May of 1923 "to bring healing art more definitely under the dominion of the Great Healer".

The anniversary was celebrated jointly with the dedication of the new Reynolds Tower, a 16 story patient care facility. The completion of the Tower brings the total bed capacity to 655, placing Baptist Hospital within the top 10 per cent (in size) among hospitals in the United States. When the renovation of older sections of the Hospital is completed, the total number of beds will be 717.

Construction has begun on an ambulatory care building which will house the emergency room, several outpatient clinics, the Physical Therapy Department and an Oncology (Cancer) Clinic and Research Laboratories. This building and the above mentioned renovation will complete the present Medical Center Development Program.

Last November, the Baptist State Convention heard the report of the Committee of 15, and adopted the recommendations. The Hospital has been seeking to implement these recommendations:

1. A Medical Center Committee, composed of 8 trustees from the Baptist Hospital, and 8 from the Wake Forest University Board, has been appointed. This committee will consider matters involving the Medical Center and its future operation.

2. In January the hospital trustees appointed a committee of three to review appropriations from the Mother's Day Fund and assist hospital personnel in making decisions on some specific requests for assistance. The hospital continues to provide care for people who cannot pay, valued at far in excess of the total Mother's Day Offering. The auditors' confirmed value of this care in 1972, was $1,390,000 - nearly four times the amount of the Mother's Day Offering - and this does not include

the value of the Physicians' service, provided without cost to these service patients.

3. The Department of Pastoral Care is expanding its services to provide training for lay people. Dr. Mahan Siler joined the staff June 1 to head up this new work. The Department also anticipates the establishment of several satellite counseling and training centers in the state, beginning in the near future. Your Cooperative Program gifts support the work of this department.

The Hospital's financial operation is "in the black" and there has not been a general room rate increase in 2 1/2 years. As of this date, the Mother's Day Offerings are running ahead of last year.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Quinn

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

Our Sunday School Board, the Broadman Press, Woman's Missionary Union, the Brotherhood, and other phases of our Southern Baptist Convention print, publish and circulate thousands of pieces of literature for our people. In local churches much of this material is given to individual members free. This material is fine, and very educational. But our churches need more than quarterlies and periodicals. Therefore leaders in our Southern Baptist Convention urge churches to have a library.

The word - Library - is derived from the Latin word for book. So when we say library, we think of books. Years ago we thought of books as the only material for a library. This is not true any more. Church libraries are now called the Resource Centers, they are also called Media Centers. In addition to books a church Resource Center provides many other "Educational Materials", audio visuals, both projected and non-projected, equipment for using them and on and on the list could go.

Providing resources for the church involves four distinct activities: Selecting, Processing, Circulating, and Maintaining the Materials. This is the work of the church Library Staff.

From this year's church letters we have 12 churches listing the name of their Director of Library Services. They were: Bear Marsh, Browns, Clinton First, Corinth, Garland, Grove Park, Ingold, Island Creek, Johnson, Mt. Olive, Turkey, Warsaw. If there are others we would like to know about them. I ask you to please send me the name and address of your Director of Library Services.

I believe in church libraries, and have in the past had the opportunity to help a number of churches where my husband was pastor, start a church library. You see I believe any church that wants one can have a church library.

In starting a church library these steps are important:

1. Secure the approval of the church. Make it a church project.
2. Church should finance it - put the library in the church budget.
3. Secure a staff - elected by the church as other officers are elected.

The correct title for the chief librarian is now: Director of Library Services. This person leads the rest of the staff in getting the work done. Some churches pay this person. Many do not.

A proper functioning church Resource Center requires much time and work. I know! But it is worthwhile to those who serve and those who use the Library!

Think about what this poem says:

The World of Books
Is the most remarkable creation of
Man.

Nothing else he builds lasts,
Monuments fall, nations perish,
Civilizations grow old and die out.
And after an era of darkness
New races build on other.
But in the World of Books are
Volumes
That have seen this happen again and
again.
And yet they live on,
Stay young,
Still as fresh as the day they were
written,
Still telling men's hearts of the
Hearts of men centuries dead.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Waldo D. Early

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention this year added new benefits or increased benefits for most active and retired pastors, church staff members and denominational workers it serves.

For annuitants (retirees, widows and disabled persons) on the roll December 31, 1972, monthly income checks have been permanently increased by 6 per cent. Just before Christmas, 1972 more than 7,000 annuitants received "13th checks" amounting to the size of two extra months' benefits. The "13th checks" are paid in addition to the regular monthly payments.

Participants in Plans A-10, A-11, and A-25 on January 1, 1973 had their accrued credits increased by 10 per cent in "good experience credit", and Plan B participants received an additional interest credit based on the Board's good experience on its investments. In addition, the Board approved, (subject to action by state conventions) an increase in widows benefits under Plan A to 50 per cent of the potential or actual retirement benefit; previously it was 40 per cent. This increase applies to those retiring January 1, 1973 and thereafter.

At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child or dependent parent of those who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement, and who have met the required participation. The temporary income benefit can amount, at maximum to $333.33 per month for 36 months for a total of $12,000, if the participant died before the age of 40. The length of payment of the benefit decreases with the age at death. This benefit is payable to those who died January 1, 1973 or thereafter.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan with Blue-Cross-Blue-Shield to the new plan begun January 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Company.

The Board reported several records for its operation in 1972. Funds held in trust for over 38,000 participants in retirement plans passed the $300 million mark for the first time. Investment income reached a new high for 1972 of more than $22 million. Retirement and other protection benefits paid out for the 12 month period surpassed $10 million for the first time.

The total amount of money paid in "13th Checks" exceeded one million dollars, also for the first time. Good investment results in 1972 on funds held to pay benefits account for this dividend.

Income from premiums and dues topped $30 million, another record.

As of June 1, 1973 in Eastern Association, 31 churches and the Association were participating in the Retirement Program.

STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS OF 1972

RETIREMENT PLANS:	TOTAL ACTIVE MEMBERS
Plan A (Ch. and Agencies)	25,135
Plan B (Ch. and Agencies	13,481
Plan C (Ch. and Agencies)	4,969
INSURANCE	
Health Benefit Plan	11,934
Life Benefit Plan *	4,787
Group Life (Churches)	6,703
Group Life (Agencies)	12,650
(Closed to new members)	
Total benefits Paid (Retirement)	$10,472,945
Relief Benefits	171,581
Relief Recipients	398

Respectfully submitted,
Lindy W. Long

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

This has been another good year for the BIBLICAL RECORDER, thanks to your support and confidence. One of the milestones reached in the past year was passing the 100,000 mark in circulation. This occurred in May and circulation has now risen to nearly 106,000, the highest in the 140 year history of the RECORDER. This has been achieved largely because more churches are putting the RECORDER in the budget, thus saving money and also time and effort that is put forth each year to renew their subscriptions under the Club Plan of four or more.

All of these things are encouraging to those getting out the RECORDER each week. They feel their obligation to North Carolina Baptists is to get out the finest paper possible - one that is attractive and filled with interesting and helpful material. In addition, news coverage of meetings such as the Committee of 11 is needed if North Carolina Baptists are to settle this issue which has come up in the last two state conventions. Associate Editor Toby Druin has covered every meeting of this committee which is studying the baptism issue in our state. The RECORDER will carry the full report of this committee 60 days before the convention meets in Greensboro. The RECORDER's coverage of these important meetings will do much to help messengers arrive at the right decision in November. This is the Baptist way - full information which comes with freedom of the press.

As you know, the RECORDER has for years led the fight against liquor-by-the-drink. Now the issue is up to the people in a statewide referendum on November 6.

The RECORDER will continue to give you information that will help win this fight against the liquor interests and those who would profit from liquor-by-the-drink if this passes - which we hope and pray it won't. If individual Baptists will become as concerned about this evil as the RECORDER is, great victory for decency will be won in November.

Those of you who receive the RECORDER know what it contains each week - timely editorials, news of your fellow Baptist churches, and fellow Christians, excellent photographs and covers, interesting personal columns, letters to the Editor, and many other features. It is a Baptist family journal devoted to that which is wholesome and helpful.

Those of you who do not get the RECORDER should subscribe immediately, either by putting the RECORDER in your budget for only $2.50 a year, or by starting a club of four or more for only $3.00 a year. Where else can you get so much for so little?

Respectfully submitted,
Gene Hart

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

Failure to have a good follow-through, in anything, would be frustrating at the least and tragic at the most. Failure to have a good follow-through when you are fishing would cause all of your fish to get away and this would be frustrating. It would be tragic not to have a good follow-through in a baptismal service.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

Last year 1,138 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Four of the associations in North Carolina had 100 per cent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1972. These four Associations were: Anson, Flat River, Tar River, and Yates.

Will you do four things?:

1. Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and Associational Missions giving by 10 percent or more?

2. Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during each serve in your church during the October Cooperative Program Prayer month?

3. Will you send your check for Cooperative Program each month to Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611?

4. Will you help us have a good STEWARDSHIP WORKSHOP in your association next spring or summer, so we can: (1) Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; (2) Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and (3) Receive a report on where you are in YOUR GOALS for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Johnson

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Eastern Baptist Associational Sunday School organization seeks to assist the churches of our Association in growing great Sunday Schools for our Lord. We feel the primary purpose of the Bible teaching program of our churches is to teach God's Word. Any member of the Sunday School organization is more than happy to assist in any way possible in achieving this purpose.

During the past year there were several projects designed to help improve our Bible teaching program of our churches. They were:

1. January Bible Study training session for pastors which was held at Grove Park Baptist Church in December.

2. Two Vacation Bible School Clinics held in April at the Magnolia Baptist Church.

3. A three-night Sunday School Workshop held in September at the First Baptist Church, Mt. Olive. This Workshop was staffed by special workers provided by the Baptist State Convention. There were 21 churches represented; 191 enrolled with an average attendance of 118; 57 attended all three nights. The enrollment by departments was:

Younger Pre-School	-20
Older Pre-School	13
Younger Children	18
Middle Children	16
Older Children	18
Youth	21
Adults	50
General Officers	35
	191

Our plans for 1973-74 include a Sunday School Workshop for March 11-12, 1974 to be held at the Immanuel Baptist Church in Clinton. This Workshop will be staffed by workers from our Association for each age group. These workers will be trained at a special training session to be held in Fayetteville on Feb. 19, 1974.

We plan a VBS Clinic in April which will be staffed by workers from our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Tony Gurganus
Sunday School Director

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Missions Committee held four meetings during the year at which time Mr. Simpson, our Superintendent of Missions, shared with us a report of his work.

The Committee gave approval for State Mission aid for Associational Missions for the year. The Committee's request for this aid was approved by our Associational Council. The request was for $1,000.00.

Our Association continues to give financial support to the Baptist Student Union work at Mt. Olive College. During the year, the Associational budget item of $150.00 was provided for this purpose. This work is sponsored by the Mount Olive First Baptist Church.

Our Associational World Missions Conference was held October 15-22, 1972.

Twenty six churches participated with Missionaries representing State, Home and Foreign Missions speaking. We believe this effort helped our church people to get a vision of World Missions and has resulted in increased support through the Cooperative Program and the special mission offerings.

An Associational Migrant Missions workshop was held March 12. The workshop was led by Ernest Upchurch, Director of City and Metropolitan Missions Department, Raleigh, and Ed Taylor, Migrant Missions Worker with our Home Mission Board, Atlanta. The workshop was well attended by our pastors. We continue to hope and pray that our churches will see the need to become involved in Migrant missions.

The Center Church continues to make good progress under the leadership of Robert Hill. Sunday School and preaching services are held every Sunday. Attendance and Offerings have increased, improvements have been made on the church building and a number of professions of faith have been made during the year.

The following churches are involved in mission services outside their regular church services:

Clinton, First - Sunday School, Jail each Sunday; Sunday School Butler Court each week; Sunday School McCullen Rest Home each Sunday.

Garland - Preaching Service each Sunday at White Lake during summer.

Warsaw - Sunday School Jones Rest Home each Sunday.

Wells Chapel - Sunday School Dyson Rest Home, twice monthly.

We commend these churches and encourage other churches to prayerfully consider beginning such mission work.

Your Missions Committee requests your prayers as we continue to work with our Superintendent of Missions in challenging our Pastors and church people to become more actively engaged in mission work in our associational area.

Respectfully submitted,
John Flake, Chairman
Missions Committee

Our Beloved Dead

ALUM SPRINGS: Mrs. Maude Kelly

BEAR MARSH: Mr. Dan Pipkin, Mrs. Bettie Williamson, Mr. Lee Davis, Mr. Joe Wilson, Jr.

BEULAH: Mrs. Lizzey Massey

BROWNS: Mrs. Eva R. Pope

CALYPSO: Mrs. Minnie Byrd, Mrs. June Guy Langley, Mr. Lonnie Joyner, Mrs. Dorothy N. Jackson

CLINTON, FIRST: Mrs. John T. Peterson, David McNeil, Perry Crumpler, Jimmy Sivertsen, T.A. Davis, Mrs. J. Paul Parker, Mrs. Sudie Jernigan, Lee Williamson, Grover Britt, Mrs. Lossie Packer, Mrs. John Powell, E.J. Morgan

CONCORD: Mrs. Ruth Kennedy, Mrs. Lena Boone, Mr. Z.D. Merritt

CORINTH: Mrs. Lillie Fussell, Mr. Douglas Vernon, Mrs. Pearl Teachy, Mrs. Idella Matthews, Mr. J.S. Matthews, Mrs. Lucille Knowles, Mrs. Fannie Hollingsworth

EVERGREEN: Mrs. Josiah Boyette, Mr. Hals Herring (Deacon), Mr. Anderson Davis

FAISON: Mrs. Jeanie Warren, Mrs. Eliza Precythe

GARLAND: Rev. E.L. Anderson, Mrs. Mozell Cain, Mr. Lennie Johnson, Mrs. Jenny Murray, Mrs. Patricia Riley, Mr. Tommy Smith
GARNERS CHAPEL: Mr. Leslie Kornegay
GROVE PARK: Mrs. Rebecca Lochamy
IMMANUEL: Mrs. Tinie Johnson, Miss Suzzanne Smith, Mr. W.M. Bassette, Mr. Roger Martin
INGOLD: Mrs. W.O. McLamb
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Peralie Rivenbark, Mr. Melvin Hanchey, Mr. George King
JOHNSON: Mr. Jesse Kirby, Mr. C. Leon Ritter
JONES CHAPEL: Mrs. Sarah Grady
KENANSVILLE: Mr. Henry West, Sr. (Deacon)
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Mrs. H.C. Rackley, Mrs. Joe Herring, Mr. James King, Mrs. R.J. Southerland, Mr. Charles Herring, Mr. Jesse W. Martin, Mrs. J.W. Brock, Mr. W.W. Browning, Mrs. Gladys Bazemore
MT. VERNON: Mrs. Pearline Brown, Mr. Harvey L. Pope (Deacon)
NEW HOPE: Mr. Troy Corbett, Mrs. Lizzie Chesnutt, Mrs. Clyde Guy, Mr. Eddie Drew
PINEY GROVE: Mr. Henry Rackley, Sr., Mr. L.F. Darden, Sr.
POPLAR GROVE: Mr. Glenn McKenzie
POSTON: Mrs. I.J. Salmon, Mr. David Whaley, Mr. G.D. Teachey, Mr. J.R. King (Deacon)
ROSE HILL: Mrs. Minnie Lee Davis, Mr. Robert Futrell
ROWAN: Mr. Vernon Strickland, Mr. R.A. Tew, Mrs. H.S. Clack, Mr. Paul Gale
SHARON: Mrs. Vida Milloy, Mr. Joe Pickett
SHILOH: Mr. Charles Likens
TEACHY: Mr. Ralph Dixon, Mr. Jacob Dixon
TURKEY: Mrs. Maggie Powell, Mrs. Eller Roberts, Mrs. Hattie Faulkner, Mr. Edgar Sykes, Mr. Don Myers, Mr. H.N. Register
WARSAW: Mrs. S.C. Justice, Mr. Herman Bell, Mrs. Emma Chambers, Mr. W.A. Lanier, Mrs. J.B. Herring, Sr., Mrs. Oleta Rivenbark Bradsher
WELLS CHAPEL: Miss Ida Bland, Mrs. Marie Horrell, Mr. Julian Newton

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1973-1974

SUPPLIES:	
Postage and Office	$ 500.00
Minutes	400.00
MISSIONARY:	
Salary	6,300.00
Travel	1,500.00
Housing Allowance	900.00
Retirement and Ins. (Hospital)	1,300.00
Conventions	400.00
Group Insurance	312.48
Christmas Gift	100.00

ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	250.00
Church Training	125.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
Historian	25.00
OTHER:	
Deacons School	100.00
Lay Witnessing School	200.00
Clerk - Salary	150.00
Treasurer - Salary	100.00
Annual Meeting	200.00
Upkeep, Missionary Home & Off.	500.00
Telephone	400.00
BSU, Mt. Olive College	150.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total Budget	$14,112.48
Anticipated Income	
From the churches	$12,712.48
State Convention	900.00
Minute Fund	500.00
	$14,112.48

1. Your Budget Committee commends the churches for the fine way they have supported Associational Missions. All of our churches have contributed this past year.

2. We recommend that each church contribute for Associational Missions a minimum of $2.00 per resident member, or 2% of the offering plate dollar.

3. We recommend that the churches send in their contributions to Associational Missions MONTHLY or quarterly.

Submitted by:
Amos Q. Brinson,
Chairman Budget Committee
P.A. Maready

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

August 31, 1972 to August 31, 1973

Contributions from the Churches:

Alum Springs	$ 75.00
Bear Marsh	220.00
Beulah	169.54
Browns	185.00
Calvary	108.50
Calypso	150.00

Center	65.00
Clinton, First	1,850.00
Concord	100.00
Corinth	375.00
Dobson's Chapel	50.00
Evergreen	108.00
Faison	135.00
Garland	220.00
Garners Chapel	100.00
Grove Park	589.00
Immanuel	918.00
Island Creek	220.00
Ingold	162.50
Johnson	310.00
Jones Chapel	99.00
Kenansville	200.00
Magnolia	425.46
Mt. Gilead	300.00
Mt. Olive - First	793.75
Mt. Vernon	225.00
New Hope	125.00
Piney Grove	290.00
Poplar Grove	138.35
Poston	470.00
Rose Hill	616.66
Rowan	575.00
Sharon	250.00
Shiloh	212.00
Siloam	245.00
Teachey	250.00
Turkey	312.50
Union Grove	80.12
Warsaw, First	717.40
Wells Chapel	300.00
Total from Churches	$12,736.18
State Convention	900.00
Minutes	532.50
Bus Trip	299.80
Lay Witness School	430.19
World Missions Conf.	1,445.00
Total Receipts	$16,343.67

DISBURSEMENTS:

SUPPLIES:	
Postage & Office	506.94
Minutes	336.28

MISSIONARY:	
Salary	5,800.00
Travel	1,200.00
Housing Allowance	899.47
Retirement & Hosp. Ins.	1,082.21
Conventions	700.00
Group Ins.	312.48
Christmas Gift	100.00
ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	314.07
Church Training	115.81
Brotherhood	40.00
Royal Ambassadors	35.00
Historian	25.00
OTHER:	
Deacons School	49.00
Lay Witness School	222.63
World Missions Conf.	1,579.37
Clerk - Salary	150.00
Treasurer's Salary	50.00
Annual Meeting	181.67
Missionary House	384.86
Telephone	413.59
BSU, Mt. Olive College	150.00
Bus Trip	299.80
Total Paid Out	$14,948.18

BALANCE SHEET AS OF AUGUST 31, 1973

Bank Balance 8-31-72	$ 1,494.05
Total Receipts 1972-73	16,343.67
	17,837.72
Total Paid Out	14,948.18
Balance August 31, 1973	$ 2,889.54
Actual Bank Balance 8-31-73	$ 3,729.04
Deposits in transit	402.63
	3,131.67
Less Outstanding Checks	242.13
Balance in bank 8/31	$ 2,889.54

Certified and found to be correct Bank Balance

P. Kretsch, Cashier,
Waccamaw Bank and Tr. Co.,
Kenansville, N.C. 28349

Submitted by,
Amos Q. Brinson,
Treasurer
Eastern Baptist Assoc.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We come this day to give thanks to you the people of Eastern Association for one of the greatest Associational meetings we have ever experienced. For such a good report, successful year, spirit of togetherness, and excellent leadership we give God the praise and credit.

1. We say thank you to the host Churches---Siloam, Turkey, Evergreen, Beulah and New Hope---for their wonderful hospitality.

2. We appreciate the committees who assisted in the parking of cars; this was a time saver and great convenience.

3. We say thank you to the committees of the host churches who assured the messengers of a comfortable building, adorned beautifully with lovely floral arrangements and for their every effort to add to our comfort and well-being at our meetings.

4. To those responsible for the preparation and serving of the delicious meals, we simply tip our hats to the best cooks in the world. Not to be overlooked is the efficient manner in which the entire meal hours were conducted with the highest proficiency.

5. We appreciate the well-planned program. The timing, the progress, the management, the smoothness, and every effort was commendable.

6. With humility, awesomeness and thanksgiving, we praise God for providing dynamic messages delivered by Dr. James Blackmore of Southeastern Seminary who brought the Doctrinal message in the afternoon---this was a masterpiece; and, to Brother William M. Jones, Pastor, First Church, Clinton, who delivered the Evening message, which was equally dynamic and inspiring.

7. We sincerely appreciate the musical rendition of Mrs. Catherine Vestal, accompanied by Mrs. Bet Ausley. Too, our own Pastoral Chorus is to be praised for their special message in song in the Night Session.

8. All Churches of the Eastern Association are commended for their wonderful spirit of cooperation throughout the year. Of special note was the record attendance at this year's Associational meetings.

9. Special commendation is due our Moderator, Rev. Vernon Braswell, for his magnificent effort toward making Eastern Association one of North Carolina's outstanding.

10. Our Clerk, Rev. Blair Little, is to be commended for his excellent work and dedication to our Association.

11. In keeping with the spirit of our Association, we urge that the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association go on official record and notice as opposing in any shape, size or form alcoholic beverages and that we exert every possible energy toward defeating the Liquor-by-the-Drink referendum confronting our State and County. Further, we urge that we pledge individually and collectively our God-given energies and influence to support every legitimate way and means to defeat this issue in the November 6, 1973, vote.

12. We thank Bro. Homer T. Baumgardner for furnishing paper and mimeographing copies of our Constitution with its proposed changes.

13. Our appreciation and sincere gratitude to Bro. Amos Q. Brinson, our faithful Treasurer, for 16 years of service and dedication to the Lord's work through our Association.

14. We extend genuine thanks for faithful services rendered by Associate Clerk, Bro. R. Bruce Wilson.

15. To God we give sincere thanks and glory for giving us dedicated lay men and women, without whose commitment to our mission for Christ, we could not begin to

please our Lord. We beg their continued support and partnership in our Associational ministry and offer in Christ's name our profound voice of gratitude for their devotion to Christ, His work and fellow-laborers.

16. We commend Rev. and Mrs. A.Z. Gurganus for the beautifully inspiring special music rendered during the A.M. Meeting at Turkey Baptist Church.

17. Brother Ralph Calcote, our Missionary Messenger, challenged everyone in attendance with respect to our mission responsibility and privilege. For his message of depth and inspiration, we offer a profound voice of thanksgiving.

18. To our Associational Missionary, J. Henry Simpson, Jr., we express a sincere and enthusiastic voice of thanks and confidence in his leadership, work and devotion to his responsibilities in the Eastern Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mercedes Floyd
Graham Elmore
Leon H. Bizzell

Historical Table

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827-Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828-South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829-Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830-Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831-Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832-Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833-Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834-Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835-Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836-Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837-Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838-Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839-Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840-Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841-Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842-Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843-Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844-Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846-Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847-Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848-White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849-Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850-Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851-Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852-New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853-Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854-Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855-Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856-Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857-Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858-Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859-Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861-Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862-Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863-Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864-Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865-Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866-Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867-Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868-Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869-Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871-New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872-Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873-Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874-Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875-Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best

1876-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877-Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878-New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879-Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880-Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881-Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883-Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey
1884-Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J.R. Taylor
1885-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886-Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888-Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889-Concord	J. L. Stewart	I. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890-Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891-Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1892-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893-Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894-Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895-Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896-Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897-Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	L F. Boone
1898-Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899-Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900-Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901-Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902-Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903-Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904-New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905-Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906-Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907-Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908-Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909-Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910-Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911-Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912-Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913-Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914-Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915-Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916-Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917-Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918-Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920-Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921-Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922-Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923-Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924-Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925-Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926-Island Creek	T. H. King	C. L Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927-Beulah	T. H. King	C. L Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928-Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. L Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929-Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. L Robinson	C. V. Brooks

1930-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931-New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932-Kenansville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933-Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934-Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935-Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936-Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937-Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938-Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939-Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940-Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941-Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942-Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943-Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944-Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945-Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946-New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert
1947-Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948-Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949-Rose Hill & Clinton	Thom. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950-Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951-Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952-Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953-Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight
1954-Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955-Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956-Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J. C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957-Immanuel & Kenansville	T. W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958-Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959-Calypso & Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960-Island Creek & Grove Park	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961-Clinton, First & Magnolia	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L. H. Knott
1962-Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963-Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964-Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D. E. Parkerson
1965-Rowan & Wells Chapel	M. M. Johnson	E. L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966-Warsaw, First & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. H. Kelley
1967-Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. A. Thompson
1968-Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969-Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970 Island Creek Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971 Clinton, First Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M. S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972 Piney Grove Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973 Siloam Turkey	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	W. M. Jones

HISTORY - SILOAM BAPTIST CHURCH

1889-1970

Siloam Baptist Church was organized in September, 1887. The first meetings were held in Siloam Lodge Hall No. 178. The church was first called Harrells Store Baptist Church, but later took the name "SILOAM" from the name of the Masonic Lodge.

The first church officers were: Pastor - R.C. Sandling; Clerk - N.P. Highsmith; Treasurer - D.T. Johnson; Deacons - J.F. Lewis, Alonza Ward and D.T. Johnson.

There were 51 charter members, 35 of these came from Wells Chapel and 16 from the Lebanon Church which had disbanded.

The cornerstone of the first building was laid in 1889, and the building was completed in January 1890. O.M. Lewis had given the land, and the members and others had erected the building. The first Sunday School Supt. was J.F. Lewis, and he was assisted by F.A. Fennell, Mrs. Fannie Lucas, Mrs. R.C. Sandling.

In 1912 thirteen members were dismissed to form a church at Alpine.

The church entertained the Eastern Association in 1898, 1921, 1952 and now again in 1973.

The first B.Y.P.U. was organized in 1913, with Miss Ruth Taylor as President.

Dr. Edwin Highsmith was a product of this church. He majored in Christian Education in both this state and others. Another illustrious son was Belvin Womble Maynard, who became known as the "flying Parson". He made the first Trans-continental flight across the United States.

Dr. Frank Mashburn, a preacher and teacher of the Bible, did much to promote Training Union at Siloam Church.

December, 1949, Calhoun Johnson was ordained to the gospel ministry. His father, L.L. Johnson preached the sermon, and others taking part were the pastor, A.L. Benton, and C.H. Trueblood, Associational Missionary. Mr. Johnson and his wife Sarah Kennedy Johnson, later became missionaries to Chile.

The Church has been served by the following pastors: 1887 - Rev. R.C. Sandling, 1891 - Rev. J.H. Hildreth, 1893 - Rev. J.L. Stewart, 1895 - Rev. J.H. Hildreth, 1896 - Rev. J.R. Bateman, 1896 - Rev. A.A. Butler, 1897 - Rev. R.H. Gilbert, 1899 - Rev. F.F. Wooten, 1900 - Rev. J.M. Alderman, 1910 - Rev. A.C. Chaffin, 1911 - Rev. E.J. Harrell, 1912 - Rev. J.M. Alderman, 1915 - Rev. C.V. Brooks, 1918 - Rev. L.L. Johnson, 1920 - Rev. W.R. Stevens, 1922 - No Pastor, 1924 - Rev. C.W. Rollins, 1926 - Rev. G.H. Barnes, 1938 - Rev. L.L. Johnson, 1945 - Rev. J.B. Willis (Interim), 1946 - Rev. W.N. Gulley (Interim), 1946 - Rev. A.L. Benton, 1951 - Rev. E.F. Knight, 1959 - Rev. Don Farrow, 1959 - Rev. Claud Marshall, 1961 - Rev. Gaylord Lehman (Interim), 1962 - Rev. Sam Ingram, 1967 - Dr. Donald Moore (Interim), 1968 - Rev. R. Blair Little.

Highlights of church history:

1929 - D.T. Johnson resigned as church Treasurer after serving 48 years for Wells Chapel and Siloam Churches.

1947 - Land was given for a parsonage by Mr. and Mrs. J.W. Johnson, and in that year the church erected the building at a cost of $6,168.49. In this same year, the first Vacation Bible School was held.

1952 - Plans were adopted and a new Sunday School department was completed. Also in that year, Pastor E.F. Knight was presented a new Dodge Automobile.

1953 - Church bus purchased and church library begun.

1956 - E.F. Knight became the first full-time pastor. During the next four years many improvements were made - more teaching and training space, baptistry built, church building brick veneered, stained glass windows and new pews and furniture

were bought.

1965 - Chimes presented by the daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Melvin, as memorials.

1966 - Piano bought in memory of Mrs. Bertha Herring, pianist for 25 years.

Other gifts - communion service honoring the memory of Mr. and Mrs. Haywood Page; choir loft pews purchased with funds left by Miss Addie Marshburn, and Baptistry painting given by Mrs. Carrie Belle Covington in memory of her brother, W.B. Highsmith and her parents, Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Highsmith.

1970 - Allen organ installed.

TURKEY BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

The Turkey Baptist Church was organized on November 8, 1908. The Council for organizing consisted of the Rev. Thomas J. Hood, Goldsboro, N.C. and the Rev. J.M. Page of Rose Hill, N.C. There were 26 charter members, most of whom had formerly been members of New Hope and Beulah Churches.

The first officers of the church were: Y.B. West, Deacon; C.E. Shipp, Clerk; S.H. Britt, Treasurer. On the second Sunday night of December, 1908, the church met in conference and called the Rev. J.M. Page as Pastor. The church agreed to pay him $6.00 per month.

In September, 1909, a deed for a church lot was presented to the church by Mr. C.E. Daniel, Guardian, as a gift from Mr. James B. Daniel, and Miss Eva Daniel (Now Mrs. E.E. Seay).

PASTORS:

1909 Rev. J.M. Page
1913 Rev. A.O. Moore & Rev. Lee Carlton
1919 Rev. J.F. Colston
1919 Rev. E.L. Weston
1923 Rev. N.D. Blackman
1928 Rev. W.R. Beach
1935 Rev. H.G. Bryant

On October 25, 1936, under the leadership of Rev. Bryant, the church voted to support the Cooperative Program. The first check was for $75.00.

1938 Rev. E.C. Chamblee
1940 Rev. E.A. Walker
1945 Rev. J.B. Sessoms
1946 Rev. Garland L. Foushee
1948 Rev. J.C. Conley

During Rev. Conley's ministry the church built its first parsonage and it was dedicated on November 28, 1950.

1952 Rev. J.L. Powers

Rev. Powers led the church in building a new church. Mr. T.J. Hudson and Mr. L.J. Powell were responsible for raising the money for this building project, and Mr. K.C. West, Sr. was in charge of construction.

After serving God for forty years as Pastor, Rev. Powers retired in 1958.

1958 - Rev. Maurice Norman - who led the church to build the new brick parsonage on Moore Street at a cost of $17,354.62.

1961 - Rev. Charles Tanner.
1964 - Rev. Kenneth Nixon.

During Rev. Nixon's ministry a new Educational Building was constructed at a cost of $25,172. Mr. Wade Carlton of Warsaw was the contractor; also during this time a strong Brotherhood program was organized and the church hired a part-time Secretary.

1969 - Rev. J.D. Eddins

During Rev. Eddins ministry the church moved forward in a strong spiritual growth, as well as physical improvements being made on the church building. Contributing to this growth was the World Missions Conf. held in the Association in 1972 and other associational meetings that Turkey was host to. Turkey was host to Eastern Association in 1925, 1943, 1953 and 1963 and now again in 1973.

1973 - The church has recently called Rev. Ed Carroll as pastor.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1973

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE
Address: Rt. 1, Box 67B City: Harrells State: North Carolina Zip: 28444

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	1 County	2 Year organized as a church	3 Location	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	3 Services held twice on Sunday? N	11 Total Baptisms	12 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	13 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	14 Present resident members	15 Present nonresident members	16 Grand total present members	17 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	18 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	23 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	24 Value of church property including pastor's home	25 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Alum Springs	R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1908	1		x	0	0	2	50	30	80	0	0	0	18000	0
Bear Marsh	Millard F. Bounds, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1763	1	x		6	7	14	290	50	343	3	4	16500	75500	0
Beulah	Willie O. Carr, Rt. 1, Turkey 28383	Sampson	1793	1		x	11	6	1	84	0	84	0	0	0	20000	0
Browns		Sampson	1778	1		x	1	2	8	146	64	210	0	2	0	30000	0
Calvary	Homer T. Baumgardner, Box 27, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1959	3	x		5	5	3	136	40	176	0	0	17500	65000	11279
Calypso	R. W. Campbell, Box 248, Calypso 28325	Duplin	1908	2	x		4	3	12	157	98	255	0	3	12000	90000	0
Center	Robert Hill, Box 153, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1901	1		x	3	19	1	57	10	67	0	0	0	1200	0
Clinton, First	William M. Jones, 108 Doris Ave., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1854	5	x		25	37	35	901	362	1264	4	2	50000	1000000	130000
Concord		Duplin	1825	1		x	3	0	8	59	36	95	0	0	0	25000	0
Corinth		Duplin	1853	1	x		2	7	14	356	50	406	0	2	35000	160000	6360
Dobson's Chapel	James Johnson, Box 15, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1864	1		x	0	0	1	111	80	191	0	1	14000	80000	2575
Evergreen	Michael Shook, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	Sampson	1919	1		x	4	5	10	87	54	141	0	1	4000	50000	1560
Faison	D. W. Branch, Faison 28341	Duplin	1885	3		x	7	2	5	130	33	163	1	1	17050	41091	3840
Garland	Coleman E. Thomas, Box 367, Garland 28441	Sampson	1867	3	x		5	3	11	215	82	297	0	0	25000	95000	0
Garners Chapel	Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1926	1		x	1	0	2	72	44	116	0	0	8000	40000	0
Grove Park	Leon H. Bizzell, 605 NE Blvd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1954	4	x		7	6	20	463	67	530	0	0	25000	300000	0
Immanual	Vernon Braswell, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1956	4	x		32	14	19	355	91	446	2	0	15000	175000	3750
Ingold		Sampson	1925	2		x	5	2	5	95	36	131	0	0	5000	55000	4000
Island Creek	Ralph N. Culler, Rt. 2, Box 349, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	1802	1	x		12	1	8	267	65	332	1	1	14000	150000	0
Johnson	L. D. Munn, Friendly Acres, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1793	1	x		8	5	5	195	100	295	0	2	12000	150000	12000
Jones Chapel	Paul Rose, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1913	2		x	5	0	1	72	23	95	0	0	0	16500	0
Kenansville	L. R. Sharpe, Kenasville 28349	Duplin	1837	3		x	0	1	8	133	35	168	1	3	12000	100000	9235
Magnolia	Oscar Hartis, Jr., Box 147, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	1835	3	x		25	11	5	207	71	278	1	0	18000	200000	0
Mt. Gilead	R. Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1834	1	x		0	6	4	308	92	400	0	0	13000	105000	0
Mt. Olive, First	A. Z. Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	1863	4	x		7	12	20	486	155	641	1	4	25000	730690	168000
Mt. Vernon	Willie O. Carr, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1910	1		x	2	4	4	156	44	202	0	0	25000	44700	0
New Hope	D. W. Branch, Faison 28341	Sampson	1817	1		x	0	0	4	104	24	128	0	0	0	15000	0
Piney Grove	Charles J. Hulin, III, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	Sampson	1844	1		x	5	2	5	206	33	239	0	1	12000	106000	0
Poplar Grove	J. D. Eddins, Box 175, Mt. Olive 28365	Sampson	1880	1		x	4	8	7	87	34	121	1	0	0	35000	5600
Poston	J. Huber Dixon, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1958	2	x		11	4	16	221	52	273	0	0	20000	100000	5726
Rose Hill	James W. Allen, Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	1900	3	x		0	4	7	324	166	490	0	0	15000	189000	0
Rowan	Millard M. Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1749	1	x		1	4	14	366	113	479	1	4	25000	100000	0
Sharon	James W. Bock, Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	1860	2	x		19	6	2	195	45	240	0	0	30000	90000	12000
Shiloh	David F. Bays, Rt. 1, Box 125, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	1941	1	x		25	2	2	167	49	216	1	0	20000	45000	0
Siloam	R. Blair Little, Rt. 1, Box 67-B, Harrells 28444	Sampson	1889	2		x	10	7	5	148	50	198	0	0	15000	95000	11500
Teachy	Larry Blount, Teachy 28464	Duplin	1885	2	x		8	2	2	133	46	179	1	0	17000	63000	0
Turkey	Edwin Carroll, Turkey 28393	Sampson	1908	2	x		2	4	11	237	60	297	0	0	22500	114500	0
Union Grove	L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown	Sampson	1915	1		x	10	4	1	126	56	186	4	1	0	19000	0
Warsaw	J. Boyce Brooks, 205 Chelly St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1856	4	x		4	7	17	423	234	657	0	5	30000	216000	0
Wells Chapel	John L. Allen, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	Sampson	1756	1	x		5	4	7	206	64	270	4	1	35000	100000	0
	TOTALS						284	220	328	8531	2838	11379	26	38	604550	5105181	387425

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1973

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: ANTHONY Z. GURGANUS

Address: 300 N. Chestnut St. City: Mt. Olive State: North Carolina Zip: 28365

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	47 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under--not in school)	48 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	49 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	50 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	51 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	52 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	53 Adults Away enrolment	54 Homebound Units enrolment	55 General officers enrolment	56 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	57 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	58 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	59 Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	60 Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	61 January Bible Study enrolment	62 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	63 Bus attendance	64 Church V. B. S. enrolment	65 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	66 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Alum Springs	Colon Garner, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 23865	3	10	8	7	15	6	0	0	0	0	49	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Marsh	Stanley Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 60, Mt. Olive 28365	25	45	20	6	60	25	0	4	4	0	189	115	0	0	0	0	0	101	0	101
Beulah	Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	8	14	10	14	11	0	0	0	2	0	65	48	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48
Browns	Hubbard L. Jordan, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	10	14	16	23	18	30	0	0	3	0	114	63	0	0	0	0	0	64	0	64
Calvary	George Melton, N. Center St., Warsaw 28398	20	26	21	18	18	13	0	0	3	0	119	64	0	0	10	0	0	41	0	41
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calpso 28325	3	25	40	30	20	40	0	0	1	0	159	50	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	59
Center	Wilburt Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 176, Garland 28441	3	2	9	20	26	5	0	0	2	0	67	40	0	0	20	0	0	32	0	32
Clinton, First	Tom Blount, Jr., 504 Beaman St., Clinton 28328	82	129	127	32	297	116	56	32	14	0	885	4	68	64	64	2	0	217	0	217
Concord	Bruce Pierson, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	11	13	7	17	18	9	0	0	2	0	77	37	0	0	12	0	0	48	0	48
Corinth	Hosea Brown, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	31	31	44	60	67	38	0	0	3	0	274	129	0	0	50	0	0	93	0	93
Dobsons Chapel	Eugene Nethercutt, Kenansville 28349	14	25	19	9	18	7	3	0	2	0	97	58	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	54
Evergreen	Sherwood Johnson, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	8	5	11	11	40	16	0	0	0	0	91	49	0	0	15	0	0	42	0	42
Faison	M. H. Brown, Faison 28341	5	25	17	18	18	10	0	0	2	0	95	43	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	41
Garland	Hugh Hobbs, Box 151, Garland 28441	24	27	34	17	6	54	0	0	6	0	168	103	2	15	0	0	0	90	0	90
Garners Chapel	James Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	5	7	11	12	16	18	0	0	0	0	69	40	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
Grove Park	Lexie Tyndall, 503 Fulton St., Clinton 28328	36	68	93	48	80	69	0	0	4	0	398	190	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Immanuel	Wilbert Massey, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	38	54	51	75	125	35	0	0	2	0	380	184	0	0	40	0	0	106	0	106
Ingold	J. Gordan Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold 28446	15	13	20	21	29	15	0	5	4	0	122	70	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	52
Island Creek	Derwood Rivenbark, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	25	29	22	20	89	0	0	0	4	0	189	111	1	29	39	0	0	87	0	87
Johnson	Joe Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	11	22	15	9	41	36	0	0	3	0	137	84	0	0	0	0	0	73	0	73
Jones Chapel	Phil Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	7	13	26	20	41	0	0	0	0	0	107	51	0	0	20	0	0	32	0	32
Kenansville	Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349	10	21	30	25	40	25	0	0	4	0	155	94	0	0	50	0	0	75	0	75
Magnolia	Kenneth Baker, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	23	23	28	26	34	46	0	0	3	0	183	118	0	0	40	0	0	88	0	88
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	25	40	38	35	40	45	0	0	6	0	239	133	0	0	41	30	0	75	0	75
Mt. Olive, First	Russell Kelly, 403 N. Breazeale Ave., Mt. Olive 28365	67	85	72	17	86	128	0	11	9	0	475	226	0	0	70	0	0	153	0	153
Mt. Vernon	Edward T. Pope, Rt. 2, Box 392, Clinton 28328	14	27	13	12	30	40	0	0	20	0	156	105	0	0	50	0	0	65	0	65
New Hope	James Bland, E. North St., Warsaw 28398	3	6	4	10	19	36	0	0	3	0	81	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	L. F. Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	14	23	22	12	62	32	0	0	4	0	169	90	0	0	0	0	0	44	0	44
Poplar Grove	Grover Miller, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	10	15	10	19	21	23	0	0	0	0	98	70	1	35	0	0	0	65	0	65
Poston	Mrs. Jean Barbee, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	52	22	40	27	59	19	0	0	3	0	221	100	1	12	35	0	0	70	0	70
Rose Hill	Aubrey Jones, Box 253, Rose Hill 28458	29	83	60	12	90	32	10	0	4	0	320	152	0	0	95	0	0	96	0	96
Rowan	C. E. Colwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328	27	48	35	20	82	74	0	0	5	0	291	135	0	0	35	0	0	92	0	92
Sharon	W. L. Brant, Chinquapin 28521	20	31	25	19	23	47	0	0	4	0	169	107	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Shiloh	J. M. Smith, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	25	40	17	15	62	57	0	0	3	0	219	121	0	0	75	0	0	56	0	56
Siloam	Jerry Jones, Harrells 28444	17	26	15	19	77	0	0	0	5	0	159	80	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	55
Teachey	Linwood Brinkley, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	13	21	15	0	46	12	0	0	3	0	110	65	0	0	30	0	0	34	0	34
Turkey	Marvin Wells, Turkey 28393	15	33	21	13	58	28	0	0	2	0	171	100	0	0	55	0	0	62	0	62
Union Grove	Paul Barefoot, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	17	19	19	0	54	0	0	0	8	0	117	90	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	31
Warsaw	Luther Davis, 504 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398	46	78	66	11	141	62	0	39	6	8	457	187	0	0	25	0	0	130	0	130
Wells Chapel	I. C. Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	5	38	21	20	48	33	12	0	2	0	179	104	0	0	60	0	0	73	0	73
	TOTALS	816	1251	1234	799	2084	1281	81	91	156	8	7821	4154	9	159	931	32	0	2709	0	2709

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1973

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: DON C. MYERS
Address: Rt. 1 City: Turkey State: North Carolina Zip: 28382

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	67 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	68 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	69 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	70 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	71 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	72 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	73 General officers enrolment	74 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	75 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	76 Average weekly Church Training attendance	77 New Member Orientation: Registration	78 New Member Orientation: Completed	79 Church Leader Training: Registration	80 Church Leader Training: Completed	81 Church Leader Training: Projects	82 Member Training Projects: Registration	83 Member Training Projects: Completed
Alum Springs																		
Bear Marsh																		
Beulah																		
Browns																		
Calvary																		
Calypso																		
Center																		
Clinton, First	Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland Terr., Clinton 28328	15	60	47	30	28	0	2	0	182	108	0	0	17	0	4	0	0
Concord																		
Corinth	Mrs. Hosea Brown, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	4	8	5	5	7	0	7	0	36	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobsons Chapel																		
Evergreen																		
Faison																		
Garland	Mrs. Ernest Cain, Box 325, Garland 28441	3	6	18	0	9	0	2	0	38	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garners Chapel																		
Grove Park	Mrs. Ernestine Lindly, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	6	10	0	10	30	10	4	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	John Strickland, 1212 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328	5	26	19	24	9	0	4	0	87	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ingold																		
Island Creek	Dan Norris, Box 116, Teachey 28464	4	10	12	0	20	0	3	0	49	25	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Johnson																		
Jones Chapel	Bill Martin, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	6	0	10	0	7	0	0	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kenansville																		
Magnolia	Admah Lanier, Rt. 1, Box 194, Magnolia 28453	8	7	12	0	18	0	3	0	48	31	0	0	0	0	0	12	7
Mt. Gilead																		
Mt. Olive, First	Richard Blackwelder, 502 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	11	30	53	17	40	40	2	0	193	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Vernon																		
New Hope																		
Piney Grove																		
Poplar Grove																		
Poston	Wilbur Raynor, 609 N. College St., Wallace 28466	8	11	13	17	0	15	2	0	66	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. B. Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 7, Rose Hill 28458	9	27	30	0	4	4	2	0	76	43	0	0	0	0	0	89	55
Rowan	Mrs. Glenn Hairr, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	5	34	25	5	33	13	4	0	119	29	0	0	6	4	0	0	0
Sharon	Mrs. Delmas Cottle, Rt. 1, Box 21, Chinquapin 28521	5	5	12	12	8	0	2	0	42	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh																		
Siloam																		
Teachey																		
Turkey	Don C. Myers, Turkey 29393	4	16	16	0	15	12	2	0	65	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove																		
Warsaw	J. B. Herring, 307 Walnut St., Warsaw 28398	11	45	33	0	30	0	2	0	121	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells Chapel	Albert Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	5	8	20	13	15	6	3	0	70	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	109	303	325	133	273	100	44	0	1285	649	0	0	23	4	4	114	62

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1973

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: ROBERT CAMPBELL

Address: P. O. Box 248 City: Calypso State: North Carolina Zip: 28325

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	84 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	85 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	86 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	87 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	88 Handbell ringers enrolment	89 Vocal ensemble enrolment	90 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	91 General officers enrolment	92 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	93 Total ongoing church music enrolment	94 Average weekly church music attendance	95 Church music study group enrolment
Alum Springs	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Kay Warren, Calypso 28325	0	20	20	16	0	0	0	6	0	62	10	0
Beulah	Larry Williams, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Browns	Curtis Pope, Harmon St., Clinton 28328	0	0	2	14	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calypso	Mrs. Clara Albritton, Calypso 28325	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	2	0	24	11	0
Center	Mrs. Donald Tatum, Rt. 1, Box 174C, Garland 28441	0	0	0	14	0	2	1	1	0	18	11	0
Clinton, First	Mrs. Jean B. Hatch, 105 Don St., Clinton 28328	15	60	27	30	0	0	0	1	0	133	66	0
Concord		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Mrs. Earl Knowles, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	0	0	14	16	0	0	0	4	0	34	20	0
Dobson Chapel	Mrs. Janet Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	3	15	18	0	0	0	2	0	38	18	0
Evergreen	Mrs. J. M. Ezzell, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	7	12	12	12	0	0	0	6	0	43	31	0
Faison	Charles Suals, Faison 28341	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	8	0
Garland		0	0	16	15	0	0	0	10	0	41	15	0
Garners Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	0	15	25	30	0	0	0	4	0	74	59	0
Immanuel	Nany Honeycutt, Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328	0	18	14	21	0	0	0	0	0	53	35	0
Ingold	Mrs. Bobby H. Lamb, Gen. Del., Ingold 28446	0	0	5	12	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0
Island Creek	Mrs. Leona Teachey, Rt. 3, Box 2291, Wallace	0	8	20	25	0	0	0	2	0	55	30	0
Johnson	Mr. Loyce Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	16	6	18	0	0	0	3	0	43	27	0
Jones Chapel	Lattie Rouse, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28878	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Kenansville	Mr. Henry West, Jr., R.F.D., Warsaw 28398	0	0	3	11	0	0	0	0	0	14	8	0
Magnolia	Mrs. L. E. Brown, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 214C, Magnolis 28453	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	0
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Box 152, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	1	0	18	10	0
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. J. T. Williams, Box 425, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	6	0	31	15	0
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Willie O. Carr, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	0	10	20	20	0	0	0	1	0	51	20	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Mrs. Ruby Sinclair, Rt. 5, Box 141A, Clinton 28328	5	12	28	8	0	0	0	0	0	53	40	0
Poplar Grove		6	8	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	34	20	0
Poston	Dave Barbee, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	0	1	1	12	0	0	0	2	0	16	9	0
Rose Hill	Mr. Jim Brisson, 412 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	1	0	26	18	0
Rowan	Mrs. Millard Johnson, 202 Reed Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	0	3	13	22	0	0	0	3	0	41	24	0
Sharon		0	18	12	19	0	1	0	0	0	50	40	0
Shiloh	Mr. Rifton M. Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	21	15	0
Siloam	Mrs. S. F. Burgess, Harrells 28444	5	12	14	12	0	0	0	3	0	46	30	0
Teachey		0	10	5	13	0	0	0	1	0	29	15	0
Turkey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warsaw, First	Miss Catherine Veatal, Box 453, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	15	0
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	0	0	18	16	0	0	0	4	0	38	20	0
	TOTALS	38	226	331	574	0	3	1	70	0	1236	715	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1973

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. LUCILLE YANCEY

Address: P. O. Box 711 | City: Clinton | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU enrolment
Alum Springs	Mrs. Larry Parker, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Myrtie Rouse, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	5	8	8	0	35	3	0	59
Beulah	Mrs. Betty Jackson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
Browns	Mrs. L. R. Boley, 309 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	21
Calvary	Mrs. Reba Jones, North Center St., Warsaw 28398	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	14	3	0	23
Calypso	Mrs. C. R. Best, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
Center	Mrs. Margie Croom, 319 Stuart Ave., Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Clinton, First	Mrs. Inez Peterson, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328	0	3	2	1	2	1	9	0	38	26	10	136	5	20	235
Concord	Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	16	20
Corinth		0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	7	0	26	2	0	41
Dobsons Chapel	Mrs. Mary Brown, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	6	0	12	6	0	34
Evergreen	Mrs. A. L. Matthis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	9	7	17	12	2	0	54
Faison	Mrs. Nellie Whaless, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Garland	Mrs. Foster Harrell, Box 142, Garland 28441	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	7	0	28	4	0	45
Garners Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
Grove Park	Mrs. Alene Powell, 1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	15	9	0	33	5	0	66
Immanuel	Mrs. Frances Tew, Warren St., Clinton 28328	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	9	8	0	20	5	0	42
Ingold	Mrs. W. James Parker, Rt. 6, Clinton 28328	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15	13	0	15	0	0	43
Island Creek	Mrs. Lula Mae Rouse, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	38	5	0	43
Johnson	Mrs. Connie Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	5	8	8	13	27	5	0	66
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Lualice Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	?	10	0	0	15
Kenansville	Mrs. Joyce Bell, Kenansville 28349	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	10	11	6	0	37	9	0	73
Magnolia	Mrs. Clifton Chesnutt, Box 55, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	44	3	0	47
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Nathan Gay, Rt. 4, Box 194, Clinton 28328	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	9	14	0	26	8	0	64
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Judy Caveness, 112 E.John St., Mt. Olive 28365	1	3	1	0	1	5	11	4	15	5	0	78	9	0	101
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Gail Jackson, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	?	19	6	0	25
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Piney Grove	Mrs. Melrose Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	42	3	0	45
Poplar Grove		0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	12	0	0	19
Poston	Mrs. Virginia Murray, 211 N. 1st St., Wallace 28466	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	16	11	0	44	2	0	79
Rose Hill	Mrs. Joyce Hardison, Box 195, Rose Hill 28458	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	8	15	18	7	61	4	0	113
Rowan	Mrs. Donald Pope, Box 411, Clinton 28328	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	2	9	11	0	37	10	0	69
Sharon	Mrs. Doris Hatcher, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	17	8	0	10	0	0	35
Shiloh		0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	16
Siloam	Mrs. George McGill, Sr., Harrells 28444	1	2	1	0	3	0	7	5	12	6	0	27	1	0	51
Teachey	Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Teachey 28464	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	8	0	20	3	0	38
Turkey	Mrs. Helen Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	9	0	20	2	0	40
Union Grove	Mrs. Sherwood Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	12	3	0	21
Warsaw	Mrs. Gerald Quinn, Box 283, Warsaw 28398	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	10	25	12	0	100	3	0	156
Wells Chapel	Mrs. R. C. Wells, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	13	10	0	29	8	0	60
	TOTALS	11	37	26	6	46	7	133	67	306	233	53	1124	137	36	1952

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1973

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: ROBERT E. HILL
Address: 999 Naylor Street | City: Clinton | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	111 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	112 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	113 RA leader and committee	114 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	115 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	116 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	117 Other Baptist men groups	118 Brotherhood director	119 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	120 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Alum Springs											
Bear Marsh											
Beulah											
Browns											
Calvary											
Calypso											
Center											
Clinton, First	Billy Frank Harris, 103 E. Johnson St., Clinton 28328	24	10	12	0	24	20	0	2	0	92
Concord											
Corinth	George W. Jones, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
Dobsons Chapel											
Evergreen											
Faison											
Garland	Gene Hart, Box 187, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Garners Chapel											
Grove Park	Tony Pate, 1002 Jasper St., Clinton 28328	6	6	2	0	0	30	0	2	47	94
Immanuel	Charles Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	14	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Ingold		0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Island Creek	Wendell, Teachey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1	0	22
Johnson	Palmer Jones, Rt. 1, Warsaw 23898	6	4	2	0	23	0	0	1	0	36
Jones Chapel	West Kornegay, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
Kenansville		6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Magnolia											
Mt. Gilead		8	6	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	28
Mt. Olive, First											
Mt. Vernon											
New Hope		0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Piney Grove											
Poplar Grove		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9
Poston	Ordie Conrad, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	8	5	2	0	18	0	0	3	0	31
Rose Hill		0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	12
Rowan	Weldon Clack, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	8	5	3	0	36	0	0	0	0	52
Sharon	Ray Smith, Rt. 2, Box 196, Wallace 28466	3	4	2	0	15	0	0	1	0	25
Shiloh											
Siloam											
Teachey											
Turkey	A. C. Faulkner, Turkey 28393	13	0	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	34
Union Grove											
Warsaw	Dr. Troy Kornegay, Box 491, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	1	0	16
Wells Chapel	Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	7	10	4	0	0	14	0	1	0	36
	TOTALS	103	62	52	0	197	91	0	17	47	564

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1973

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: AMOS BRINSON
Address: Box 8 City: Kenansville State: North Carolina Zip: 28349

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	19 Number of tithers	20 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	21 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	22 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	121 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	122 All other receipts	123 Total receipts	124 Money borrowed during the year	125 Church staff salaries	126 Money paid out on new construction during the year	127 Debt retirement during the year	128 Church literature	129 All other local expenditures	130 Total local expenditures
Alum Springs	Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1, Box 137, Mt. Olive 28365	0	x			5.2	1.8	4727	0	4727	0	2600	0	0	213	359	3172
Bear Marsh	Elbert J. Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	20			x	5	2	20000	0	20000	0	6200	3500	0	360	8000	18060
Beulah	Mrs. G. M. Massey, Rt. 1, Box 12, Turkey 28393	0			x	8	2	8150	778	8928	0	3120	0	0	408	1959	5487
Browns	Mrs. Annie C. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 49, Clinton 28328	7			x	1.8	1.7	11009	0	11009	0	2600	0	2000	205	4759	9564
Calvary	Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	25	x			4	1	13550	4563	18144	0	6000	0	8450	327	4063	18841
Calypso	Glanton Barwick, Calypso 28325	0			x	3.5	1.4	10358	0	10358	0	5338	0	0	500	4536	10374
Center	Ray Cannon Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland 28441	6	x			1.6	1.2	5958	0	5958	0	2435	0	0	94	1595	4124
Clinton, First	J. S. Eakes, Jr., 417 Lafayette St., Clinton 28328	600		x		2.4	1.8	143450	4860	148310	10000	33199	12000	55489	2391	37100	140179
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	6			x	7.5	1.9	5331	0	5331	0	1550	0	0	331	1030	2911
Corinth	R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace 28466	15	x			6	1.1	26870	7	26877	0	8538	0	9900	669	4899	24006
Dobsons Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill 28458	0	x			0	.45	11795	280	12075	0	3120	0	1349	335	5194	9999
Evergreen	George W. Rogers, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	4	x			2	.7	16139	0	16139	0	4985	0	1560	222	4862	11628
Faison	Mrs. Hazel Kelly, Faison 28341	5	x			0	1.4	9353	0	9353	0	3250	0	1855	372	2169	7645
Garland	Mrs. Gene Hart, Box 187, Garland 28441	50			x	8	2	20792	0	20792	0	8709	0	0	1636	4818	15165
Garners Chapel	Durham Grady, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	4	x			4	1.5	7592	0	7592	0	3427	0	0	152	2330	5909
Grove Park	Mrs. Bernice McLaurin, 1008 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	125			x	10	1	58816	7486	66302	0	17208	0	0	1766	36738	55712
Immanuel	Mrs. F. H. King, 114 Harmon St., Clinton 28328	30	x			5	2	34745	900	35645	0	8712	0	3100	1170	9350	14354
Ingold	Mrs. Norwood S. Carter, Box 5255, Ingold 28446	25	x			7.5	1.4	11534	0	11534	0	4400	0	2556	794	1902	9652
Island Creek	Glenn Bradshaw, Box 275, Rose Hill 28458	40	x			1	.8	29671	19	29690	0	8946	0	888	615	15768	26217
Johnson	E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	25			x	2	1.3	26794	1200	27994	0	4960	10733	11100	1257	2469	30519
Jones Chapel	Thurman Stroud, Box 25, Albertson 28508	9	x			0	2	6333	0	6333	0	3000	0	0	204	3070	6220
Kenansville	Mrs. Alma Brinson, Kenansville 28349	10	x			3.2	1.6	15384	4704	20088	0	7360	0	4800	816	4757	17673
Magnolia	Mrs. Alma Martino, Box 3, Magnolia 28453	40			x	9	.1	22734	0	22734	0	8422	0	0	905	5397	14724
Mt. Gilead	Larry Wiggins, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	30	x			10	1.7	13000	0	13000	0	6362	1151	0	347	1400	9260
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	78			x	8.8	1.2	104574	0	104574	168000	27624	227540	0	2041	11897	269103
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	25		x		2	2	11207	4412	15619	3000	3120	24311	0	380	3116	30927
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	8	x			7.5	2.5	5269	0	5269	0	3300	0	0	235	0	3535
Piney Grove	Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Box 122, Faison 28341	20			x	2	2	14633	50	14683	0	6988	0	0	456	5462	12906
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Emma S. King, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	11	x			2	1	7296	0	7296	0	2675	0	1228	156	1200	6401
Poston	Mrs. Althea Blanton, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	51		x		9	1.6	28584	0	28584	0	6600	0	15442	648	7420	30110
Rose Hill	Joe M. Eason, Rt. 2, Box 26-A, Rose Hill 28458	110			x	23	1.1	45985	0	45985	0	13034	0	0	2398	11474	26906
Rowan	Donald Pope, Box 411, Clinton 28328	25	x			11	2	21375	0	21375	0	7920	0	0	1125	6462	16507
Sharon	T. G. Huffman, Rt. 1, Box 16, Chinquapin 28521	28	x			5	1.7	19780	0	19780	16000	7371	12338	4198	684	3581	28172
Shiloh	Hobart Brinson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	20	x			10	1.5	20765	525	21290	0	6150	0	0	643	6951	13744
Siloam	R. O. Sanderson, Harrells 28444	15			x	5	1.5	24080	0	25080	11000	7686	20950	513	811	4169	34129
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey 28464	22	x			10	1.3	17618	488	18106	0	5550	0	3926	508	4836	14820
Turkey	Mrs. Virginia Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	14	x			4	1.3	25681	289	25970	0	8744	13850	0	1015	5984	29593
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 356, Clinton 28328	3	x			1.6	1.8	4733	0	4733	0	1800	385	0	240	1315	3740
Warsaw	W. G. Britt, 601 Ward Bridge Rd., Warsaw 28398	100	x			4.8	1.3	66343	0	66343	0	16701	32233	0	2570	13491	49965
Wells Chapel	Mrs. John W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	50		x		10	2	20559	0	20559	0	8048	0	5489	903	1311	15751
	TOTALS	1656						973567	30554	1004459	208000	297752	358991	133843	30902	257193	1057704

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1973

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): J. HENRY SIMPSON

Address: Box 712 City: Warsaw State: North Carolina Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	131 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	133 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	134 Cooperative Program	135 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	136 Designated: State missions	137 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	138 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	139 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	140 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	141 Designated: Hospitals	142 Designated: Homes for the aged	143 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	144 Total other mission cause expenditures	145 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Alum Springs	Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1, Box 137, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	250	75	100	50	140	50	50	50	65	0	580	830
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Ann D. Byrd, Rt. 2, Box 60, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	720	240	257	183	685	0	972	178	236	0	2751	3471
Beulah	Mrs. Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	578	145	15	0	20	0	28	0	7	110	325	903
Browns	Mrs. Annie C. Gore, Rt. 3, Box 49, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	200	185	0	25	226	0	20	25	0	25	506	706
Calvary	Mrs. Glenn Mareadv, West Hill Extension, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	455	108	25	12	100	11	22	25	20	106	429	884
Calypso	Hiram C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	330	150	33	218	314	10	210	137	130	330	1862	2196
Center	Mrs. Ray Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland 28441	0	0	0	97	70	6	0	25	0	19	43	0	76	239	336
Clinton, First	William G. King, 108 Finch St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	3368	2400	1000	3000	5000	300	715	300	300	600	13615	16983
Concord	Mrs. Francis Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	400	100	0	58	114	0	50	55	10	0	387	787
Corinth	Mrs. Alvin C. Knowles, 110 W. Clement St. Wallace 28466	0	0	0	1608	300	72	175	342	0	250	67	40	15	1261	2869
Dobsons Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	50	0	30	127	0	50	26	0	0	283	283
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	335	108	58	148	229	0	120	0	22	183	869	1203
Faison	Mrs. Helen Britt, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	135	9	17	14	0	14	33	9	8	240	240
Garland	Mrs. Robert Rich, Box 272, Garland 28441	0	0	0	1236	487	0	40	138	0	200	23	17	11	916	2152
Garners Chapel	Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	291	100	75	115	350	0	251	25	20	37	973	1264
Grove Park	Mrs. Alease Wells, 107 Don St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	5783	589	100	139	512	0	88	68	0	0	1505	7288
Immanuel	Mrs. J. B. Pope, 621A N. West Blvd., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	1890	815	19	114	360	0	100	95	20	400	1923	3813
Ingold	Mrs. Luke M. McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	867	164	50	90	185	51	100	50	23	0	713	1520
Island Creek	Mrs. Kathaleen Caldwell, Box 293, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	300	220	120	223	150	0	600	75	120	0	1508	1808
Johnson	Miss Jenell Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	517	310	84	225	300	8	175	95	50	1185	1432	1941
Jones Chapel	Mrs. Bill Martin, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	109	55	40	220	30	116	55	65	0	690	690
Kenansville	Mrs. Edna E. Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0	500	237	350	350	300	0	520	250	225	170	2402	2902
Magnolia	Clifton Chesnutt, Box 55, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	2073	28	70	130	461	35	158	104	65	433	1484	3557
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Haywood Peterson, Box 515, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	1463	225	0	204	433	0	100	0	66	0	1328	2819
Mt. Olive, First	Louis O. Parker, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	5289	793	90	685	2022	18	103	93	148	144	3998	9288
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Samuel M. Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	224	225	0	65	85	224	224	224	224	73	1294	1518
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	400	135	50	110	118	0	0	60	20	0	499	899
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lucille Darden, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	0	0	0	300	290	112	183	385	1	107	81	35	50	1244	1544
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Dot Odom, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	0	0	0	150	70	45	0	0	0	26	26	32	0	199	349
Poston	Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace 28466	0	0	0	2580	450	55	150	257	0	0	150	75	0	1137	3717
Rose Hill	M. E. Edwards, Box 206, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	9302	500	144	1903	2887	34	1493	187	51	867	8066	17368
Rowan	Mrs. C. E. Colwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	2400	585	58	73	324	53	94	67	67	27	1350	3750
Sharon	Mrs. Doris Hatcher, Rt.1, Box 51, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	0	622	250	0	125	240	0	85	100	55	0	233	855
Shiloh	Miss Cathy Jenkins, Rt. 2, Box 251A, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	1992	280	0	108	70	24	45	38	40	0	500	2577
Siloam	Mrs. Louise Maynard, Harrells 28444	0	0	0	600	245	132	221	669	18	142	15	25	0	1467	2067
Teachey	A. C. Kenan, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	1618	250	210	384	1168	0	311	203	100	296	2922	4540
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	900	312	95	295	414	0	275	225	100	0	1322	2618
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 356, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	60	80	0	27	32	0	59	65	0	0	263	313
Warsaw	Mrs. J. H. Simpson, Box 712, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	2748	680	137	318	1260	90	360	342	45	0	3232	5980
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Luloa F. Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Box 221, Willard 28478	0	0	0	1266	234	46	231	264	28	60	80	0	0	943	2209
	TOTALS	0	0	0	58712	12729	3662	10464	20940	985	8012	3735	2533	4096	67940	121047

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1973

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: VERNON BRASWELL
Address: 1000 Naylor St. City: Clinton State: North Carolina Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	26 No. church-type missions started during the year	27 No. church-type missions currently operating	28 No. other-type missions started during the year	29 No. other-type missions currently operating	30 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 31 Library	32 Recreation staff	33 Day Camp	34 Ministry to language-culture group	35 Motion picture projector	36 Television program	37 Radio program	38 Christian Life committee	39 Christian Home Week	40 Witness Training (using WIN materials)	41 State paper in budget	42 Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	43 Number of deacons ordained during the year	44 Number of active deacons	45 Kindergarten enrolment	46 Day care enrolment
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	N											x	0	1	5		
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	N	x								x			0	1	10		
Beulah	Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N											x	0	0	6		
Browns	C. Abner Gore, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	x				x				x			0	1	8		
Calvary	Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Box 80, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	N									x			0	0	5		
Calypso	Herman Barwick, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	0	N									x			0	0	8		
Center	Wilburt Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 176, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	Y												0	2	3		
Clinton, First	Charlie D. Lewis, 200 Iverness Drive Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x		x		x	x		0	0	18	27	0
Concord	W. F. Taylor, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	N									x			0	0	6	0	0
Corinth	Edward Jackson, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	0	N	x	x										0	0	9	0	0
Dobsons Chapel	H. L. Sanderson, Jr., Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	Y									x			0	1	5	0	0
Evergreen	Noah A. Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	N		x								x		0	1	5	0	0
Faison	Charles Sauls, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	N		x										0	2	7	0	0
Garland	Foster Harrell, Box 142, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	N	x									x	x	0	0	8	0	0
Garners Chapel	R. P. Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	N									x			0	0	6	0	0
Grove Park	C. G. Edge, 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	Y	x	x					x		x			0	0	15	0	0
Immanuel	Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N										x		0	1	9	0	0
Island Creek	George Brown, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	N	x								x		x	0	0	7	0	0
Ingold	O. L. Matthis, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x		x		x	x	x	0	2	9	0	0
Johnson	Amos Kirby, Jr., Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	N	x				x				x		x	0	0	9	0	0
Jones Chapel	James Parker, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	5	0	0
Kenansville	Henry West, Jr., Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	N									x	x		0	1	8	0	0
Magnolia	Albert Pope, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	N	x									x		0	1	9	0	0
Mt. Gilead	Evans Puryear, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	7	0	0
Mt. Olive	Darwin Evans, 509 Bell Ave., Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	N	x	x			x					x		0	3	16	0	0
Mt. Vernon	Samuel M. Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N									x	x		0	1	9	0	0
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	N												0	2	8	0	0
Piney Grove	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	N									x			0	0	12	0	0
Poplar Grove	Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	7	0	0
Poston	Jimmy Peterson, 600 W. Stevens St., Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	Y		x					x		x	x	x	0	2	6	0	0
Rose Hill	E. G. Murray, Jr., Box 636, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	N	x				x				x		x	0	0	12	0	0
Rowan	John Yancey, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N									x			0	0	12	0	0
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	N					x				x	x	x	0	1	7	0	0
Shiloh	George Sholar, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	Y		x										0	0	6	0	0
Siloam	Charles H. Murphy, Tomahawk	0	0	0	0	N	x								x			0	1	7	0	0
Teachey	Joe Ward, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	0	N	x	x									x	0	1	6	0	0
Turkey	G. A. Best, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	N					x				x	x	x	0	1	9	0	0
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	N												0	0	7	0	0
Warsaw	Fayette Batts, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	1	Y	x				x				x		x	0	2	12	0	0
Wells Chapel	William Tatum, Rt. 1, Ivanhoe 28447	0	0	0	0	N		x									x	0	1	9	0	0
	TOTALS	0	0	0	1													0	29	332	27	0

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Book of Reports * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas

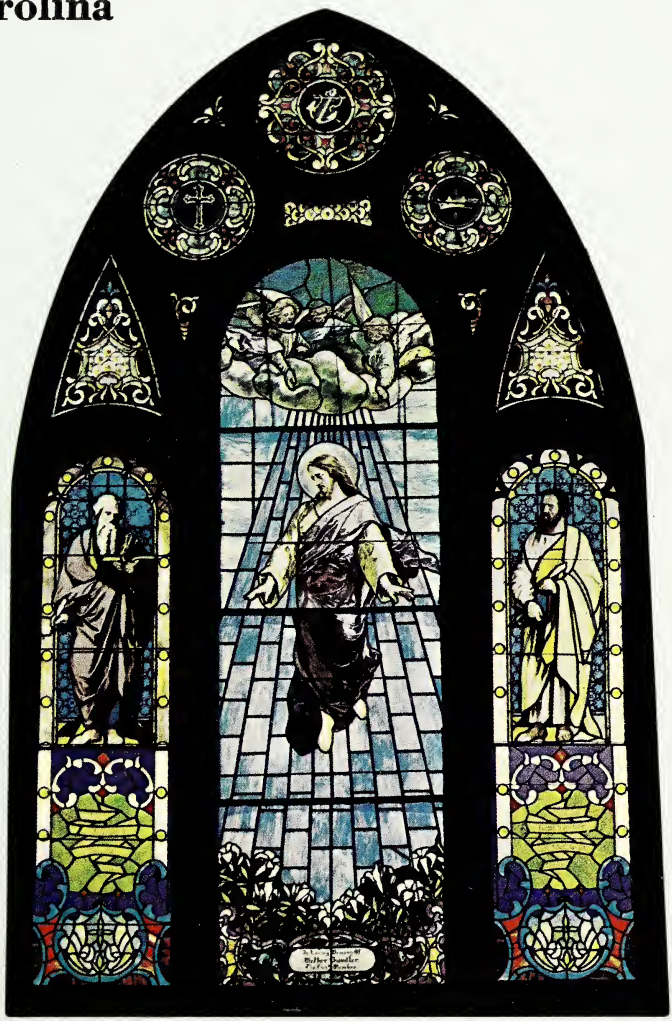
B
206.97
M66 2a

EASTERN

Baptist Association

North Carolina

1974

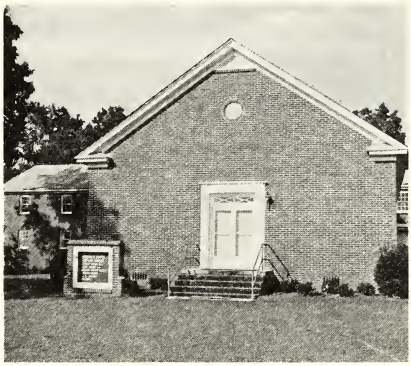


NORTH CAROLINA EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Forty-Seventh Annual Session 1827-1974

"Sharing Christ through His Reconciling Love"

First Day
MT. OLIVE FIRST CHURCH
Mt. Olive, N.C.
Tuesday, Oct. 8, 1974
3:30 P. M.
Moderator
VERNON BRASWELL



Second Day
DOBSON'S CHAPEL CHURCH
Magnolia, N. C.
Assisted by
Sharon Church
Wednesday, Oct. 9, 1974
9:30 A. M.
Clerk
R. BLAIR LITTLE

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day
October 7, 1975
Rowan: Clinton, N. C.

Second Day
October 8, 1975
Poston: Wallace, N.C.

Table of Contents

Associational Directory 3
Brotherhood Officers 3
Budget Church Covenant 9
Committee on Committees Report 4
Committees Serving During 1974 3
Constitution 11
Financial Statement—Budget 35
Historical Table—Meeting Places and Officers 40
Map, Association 26
Messengers—Annual Meeting 6
Ministers—Other Than Pastors 9
Order of Business 10
Our Beloved Dead 34
Proceedings—1973 Sessions 17
Program 15
Resolutions Committee 38
Rules of Order 10
Reports:
- American Bible Society 20
- Annuity Board 21
- Baptist Children's Homes 22
- Baptist Foundation 22
- Baptist Hospital 23
- Brotherhood—Youth Camp 23
- Christian Action League 24
- Christian Higher Education 25
- Church Literature 25
- Church Library 28
- Church Training 28
- Cooperative Program 29
- Evangelism 30
- Homes for the Aging 30
- Missions Committee 31
- Sunday School 32
- Superintendent of Missions 32
- Vacation Bible School 33
- Woman's Missionary Union 8

History of Church 43
Statistical Tables 46
Summary, Council Meetings 20
Sunday School Officers 3
Training Union Officers 3
Trustees—Representatives Council 3
Woman's Missionary Union Officers 4

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw 28398 ..... Associational Missionary
John Flake, 705 Cutchin St., Clinton 28328 ..... Moderator
Rev. A. Z. Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365 ..... Vice Moderator
Rev. R. Blair Little, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444 ..... Clerk
Willie Carr, Rt. 5, Box 50, Clinton, N. C. 28328 ..... Associate Clerk
Mr. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349 ..... Treasurer
Robert Campbell, P. O. Box 248, Calypso, N. C. 28325 ..... Music Director
Mr. James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453 ..... Trustee

TRUSTEES

Mr. James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453 ..... Term Expiring 1977
Sam Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365 ..... Term Expiring 1976
Nathan Gay, Rt. 2, Clinton, 28328 ..... Term Expiring 1975

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1973 SESSION

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER: ..... L. D. Munn*, Tom Cooper, Amos Kirby
RESOLUTIONS: ..... Huber Dixon*, Doris Blackburn, Robert Hill
MEMORIALS: ..... Ed Carroll*, T. G. Huffman, Waldo Early
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: A. Z. Gurganus*, Millard Bounds, Raymond Blanchard, William Wells, R. Bruce Wilson

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... A. Z. Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365
V. B. S. Director ..... Rev. Millard Bounds, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., P. O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398
Youth ..... Mrs. Mable West, Box 225, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Older Children ..... Mrs. A. Z. Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365
Middle Children ..... Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main Street, Mt. Olive 28365
Pre-School ..... Mrs. Harry Hoover, Rt. 1, Box 18, Harrells 28444

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. Leon Bizzell, 605 N. E. Blvd., Clinton 28328
Associate Director ..... Rev. J. W. Allen, Rose Hill 28458
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Warsaw 28398
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Michael Shook, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458
Children's Leader ..... Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Turkey, N. C. 28393
Pre-School Leader ..... Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, 205 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398
Music Director ..... C. G. Edge, Clinton 28328
Pianist ..... Mrs. Pat Powell, Clinton 28328

ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Robert E. Hill, 999 Naylor Street, Clinton 28328
Baptist Men's Pres. ..... Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328
R. A. Leader ..... Dennis Guy, Rt. 1, Faison 28341
Secretary ..... Junior Hinson, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Director ..... Mrs. Lucille Yancey, P. O. Box 711, Clinton, N. C. 28328
Associate Director ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., P. O. Box 712, Warsaw, N. C. 28398
Baptist Women Director ..... Mrs. H. O. Lanning, 405 Sampson St., Clinton 28328
Baptist Young Women Director ..... Mrs. Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton, N. C. 28328
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Gene Best, Turkey, N. C. 28393
G. A. Director ..... Mrs. I. J. Quinn, E. Walnut St., Warsaw, N. C. 28398
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, 307 E. Chelly St., Warsaw, N. C. 28398
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Hubert Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton, N. C. 28328

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

MODERATOR ..... John Flake
VICE MODERATOR ..... Anthony Gurganus
CLERK ..... R. Blair Little
ASSOCIATE CLERK ..... Willie O. Carr
TREASURER ..... Amos Q. Brinson
MUSIC DIRECTOR ..... Robert Campbell
TRUSTEE ..... James Ezzell

REPRESENTATIVES—DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY ..... David English
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ..... Vernon Braswell
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM ..... John A. Johnson
ANNUITY BOARD ..... J. Boyce Brooks
BAPTIST HOSPITAL ..... Gerald Quinn
HOMES FOR THE AGING ..... Charles E. Pope
BAPTIST FOUNDATION ..... James W. Allen
CHILDREN'S HOMES ..... Millard Bounds
CHRISTIAN LITERATURE ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
L. D. Munn, Chairman
M. M. Johnson
R. C. Knowles
John W. Johnson
Garland Britt

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1974-1975
EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

John Flake, Chairman—Moderator
Anthony Gurganus—Vice Moderator
R. Blair Little—Clerk
Willie O. Carr—Assoc. Clerk
Amos Brinson—Treasurer
Waldo D. Early—Chm. Hist. Com.
Luther J. Matthews
S. J. Waller
C. L. Matthis, Jr.
R. Bruce Wilson
Ralph N. Culler

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
J. Boyce Brooks, Chairman
Gordon Powell
W. K. Lewis
H. G. Blanchard
Houston Anders
David Bays
Edwin Carroll

BUDGET COMMITTEE
Amos Brinson, Chairman
Lonnie J. Bass
R. W. Blanchard, Sr.

T. G. Huffman
Oscar L. Hartis, Jr.
Bobby D. Callaway
Phillip Denton
Wilbur Brock
T. N. Cooper

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
James W. Allen, Chairman
Lonnie Carter
Harold Ezzell
John W. Johnson
Robert W. Campbell

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Vernon Braswell, Chairman
Reboyd Warwick
R. C. Garris
Larry Blount
Mack Herring

AUDITING COMMITTEE
John A. Johnson, Chairman
C. R. Shine
Donald Pope

MUSIC COMMITTEE
Robert Campbell, Chairman**
Mrs. David Bays
G. R. Brice
Michael Shook
L. R. Sharpe

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE
A. Z. Gurganus, Chairman**
Glanton Holland
V. R. Garner
Garland Britt
Millard Bounds

CHURCH TRAINING NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Leon Bissell, Chairman**
R. C. Knowles
Nathan Kelly
Paul Rose
Wilbur Raynor

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Robert E. Hill, Chairman**
Osborne Wade
James Smith
William M. Jones
Coleman E. Thomas

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
J. Huber Dixon, Chm.
David English
R. P. Batts
R. Graham Elmore
Millard Johnson

ORDINATION COMMITTEE (3 Pastors; 2 Deacons)
Homer T. Baumgardner, Chm.
Robert E. Hill
D. W. Branch
C. F. Ribenbark
Foster Harrell

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE
Waldo D. Early, Chm.
Phillip Pierce
Mrs. Edwin Peterson

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Mrs. Waldo D. Early, Chm.
Mrs. Charles Bryant
Leon H. Bizzell

** The new director will be presented to the council at its January meeting and will become a member of this committee.

Respectfully submitted,
Anthony Gurganus, Chairman
R. Bruce Wilson
Millard Bounds
William Wells
R. W. Blanchard, Sr.
Committee on Committees

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

ALBERTSON: J. E. Holt, Paul Rose, Marshall Stroud, Laural Stroud
ALUM SPRINGS: S J. Waller, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, Larry Harper, Colon Garner
BEAR MARSH: Mrs. Elbert Davis, Mrs. Randall Hargrove, Randall Hargrove, Elbert Davis
BEULAH:
BROWNS: Mr. & Mrs. J. Elbert Dudley, Mrs. A. L. Bass, Mrs. Bessie Jackson, Mrs. Forest Gore
CALVARY: Mr. & Mrs. Bland Raynor, Mrs. Faye Baumgardner
CALYPSO: Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Cook, Mr. J. B. Williams, Mrs. Charles Rivenbark, Mr. Leonard Guy
CENTER: Mr. James Hudson, Mrs. Doris Hill, Mrs. Doris Blackburn, Mrs. Leona Blackburn
CLINTON, FIRST: Opheus Warren, Mr. & Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Mr. & Mrs. Waldo Early, Mr. & Mrs. J. F. Baggett, Everette Peterson, Mrs. Inez Peterson, Lloyd Pearson, Mr. & Mrs. L. G. Lovell, Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Starling, Sr.
CONCORD: Mr. & Mrs. G. E. Drew, Mr. & Mrs. G. R. Brice
CORINTH: Mr. Price Knowles, Mrs. George Jones, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Mr. J. C. Savage, Jr., Mr. Edward Jackson, Mrs. Johnnie Fussell
DOBSON'S CHAPEL: Mrs. Ruby Rouse, Mr. P. E. Rouse, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Sanderson, Mrs. Florence Register, Mrs. Clara Bostic
EVERGREEN: Mr. Arminius Johnson, Mrs. Tom Straughn, Mr. Jerry Todd
FAISON: Mrs. Mavis Bradshaw, Mrs. Joyce Cottle, Mrs. Julia Kennedy, Mrs. Eloise Precythe, Mrs. Irene Evans, Mrs. Helen Britt
GARLAND: Mrs. Foster Harrell, Mrs. Marshall Horne, Mrs. Ruth Hufham
GARNERS CHAPEL: Mr. R. P. Garner, Mr. Mark Best, Mrs. Helen Waller, Mrs. Cathern Goodson
GROVE PARK:
IMMANUEL: Mr. Dick Pope, Mrs. Katherine Pope, Mrs. Frances Tew, Mrs. W. L. Floyd, Mrs. W. M. Melson, Mrs. M. E. Caddis
INGOLD: Mr. Gordon Cashwell, Mrs. Gordon Cashwell, Mrs. W. J. Tew
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Leamon Rivenbark, Mrs. Leamon Rivenbark, Mrs. Henry Carter, Mrs. Joe Rivenbark, Mrs. Wendell Teachey, Mr. Phillip Pierce
JOHNSON: Mrs. Marie Quinn, Mr. Robert Southerland, Mrs. Katie Mae Kirby
KENANSVILLE: Mr. O. R. Blizzard, Mrs. Sally E. Tyndall, Mrs. Virginia Holland, Mrs. Edna E. Brinson, Mr. Davis N. Brinson, Mr. David English
MAGNOLIA: Mrs. J. W. Evans, Mrs. Rosa Pope, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Pope
MT. GILEAD: Mr. Charles Bryant, Mrs. Lula Peterson, Mrs. Margaret Peterson
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Mrs. O. E. Wilson, Mrs. Maude King, Mr. & Mrs. Henry King, Mr. & Mrs. D. W. Cherry, Mr. & Mrs. Mach Herring, Mr. & Mrs. D. O. Thompson
MT. VERNON: Franklin Barber, Ennis Brown, Timmie Quinn
NEW HOPE: R. W. Blanchard, Sr., James T. Bland, Mrs. Katie Drew, Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Mr. J. D. Johnson, Mrs. Lewis Johnson
PINEY GROVE: Mr. Charles Hulin, Mrs. Dot Boyette, Mrs. Edna Clifton, Mrs. H. O. Lanning
POPLAR GROVE: Douglas Blackman, Wilbert Massey, Moseley Guy, Isabel McKenzie, Rubie Miller, Linda Hinson, Henry Hinson, Wilma Massey
POSTON: Mrs. Thelma Murray, Mrs. Effie Kennedy, Mrs. Jean Barbee, Mrs. Anette Henderson
ROSE HILL: N. Z. Teachey, Mrs. N. Z. Teachey, Mrs. W. I. Rouse, E. G. Murray, Jr., Mr. & Mrs. William E. Wells
ROWAN: Mrs. Lucille Yancey, Mr. Dewey Smith, Mrs. Fannie Peterson, Mrs. Richard Hairr, Mrs. J. P. Daughtry
SHARON: Mrs. Pink Lanier, Mrs. Sudie Pickett, Mr. T. R. Huffman, Mrs. Mary F. Norris, Mrs. Francis Smith, Mrs. Eunice Shivar
SHILOH:
SILOAM: Mr. & Mrs. Amos Carter, Mrs. W. E. Johnson, Sr.
TEACHY: Mrs. A. M. Kenan, Mrs. Dolly Kilpatrick, Mr. Joe Ward, Mr. Leland McGill
TURKEY: Mrs. Ida Cottle, Mrs. Helen Register, Mrs. Naomie Brinkley, Mrs. Frances Hudson, Mrs. Dorothy Carroll, Mr. Donnie Myres, Mr. H. C. Faulknor, Mr. Russel Phipps
UNION GROVE: L. L. Barnes, Odell Saunders, Aubrey Ezzell

WARSAW: Charles Sutton, J. B. Herring, Mr. & Mrs. Gerald Quinn, Dr. Carl Price, Mrs. Earl McKeithan, Joe Costin

WELLS CHAPEL: Mrs. David Register, Mrs. Lessie Tatum, Mrs. Laura G. Moore, Mrs. Clara Highsmith, Mrs. Alma Highsmith, Mrs. Catherine Thornton, Mrs. Florence Hoover

COUNCIL LAY REPRESENTATIVES 1973-74

Eastern Baptist Association

Church	Representative	Address	Phone
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	R 2, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365	658-3735
Bear Marsh	Glanton Holland	R 2, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365	658-2864
Beulah	Billy Herring	R 2, Faison, N. C. 28341	533-3765
Browns	Hubbard L. Jordan	R 3, Clinton, N. C. 28328	564-6319
Calvary	Russell Killette	R 1, Box 80, Warsaw, N. C. 28398	293-7674
Calypso	C. F. Rivenbark	Calypso, N. C. 28325	658-2019
Center	Wilbert Blackburn	R 1, Box 176, Garland, N. C. 28441	532-4438
Clinton, First	Charles Lee Pope	405 Oakland Ter., Clinton, N. C.	592-2469
Concord	G. R. Brice	R 1, Rose Hill, N. C. 28458	289-3375
Corinth	R. C. Knowles	206 N. Oak Street, Wallace 28466	285-2285
Dobsons Chapel	Wilbur Brock	R. 2, Rose Hill, N. C. 28358	289-3476
Evergreen	A. B. Carter, Jr.	R 1, Rose Hill, N. C. 28458	533-3785
Faison	C. R. Shine	Faison, N. C. 28341	267-2676
Garland	Foster D. Harrell	P. O. Box 142, Garland, N. C. 28441	529-3061
Garners Chapel	V. R. Garner	R 1, Mt. Olive, N. C. 28365	
Grove Park	Gordon Powell	1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-3982
Immanuel	Osborne Wade	R 5, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-4328
Ingold	O. L. Matthis, Jr.	R 4, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-3279
Island Creek	Phillip Pierce	P. O. Box 649, Wallace, N. C. 28466	285-2689
Johnson	Robert Southerland	R 1, Warsaw, N. C. 28398	293-4690
Jones Chapel	N. T. Kelly	R 1, Albertson, N. C. 28508	658-3463
Kenansville	David English	Kenansville, N. C. 28349	296-5936
Magnolia	Harold Ezzell	Magnolia, N. C. 28453	289-2278
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass	R 2, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-4074
Mt. Olive, First	W. K. Lewis	604 Steele Street, Mt. Olive 28365	658-4191
Mt. Vernon	Reboyd Warwick	R 5, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-5852
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr.	R 1, Turkey, N. C. 28393	533-3352
Piney Grove	Houston Anders	R 5, Clinton, N. C. 28328	533-3708
Poplar Grove	Garland Britt	R 2, Faison, N. C. 28341	533-3653
Poston	Wilbur Raynor	609 N. College St., Wallace 28466	285-5479
Rose Hill	Herbert G. Blanchard	R 2, Box 2-A, Rose Hill, N. C. 28328	592-3437
Rowan	Donald Pope	P. O. Box 411, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-3437
Sharon	T. G. Huffman	R 1, Chinquapin, N. C. 28521	285-3585
Shiloh	P. A. Maready	R 2, Wallace, N. C. 28466	285-4316
Siloam	R. C. Garris	Harrells, N. C. 28444	532-4365
Teachey	Joe Ward	Teachey, N. C. 28464	285-3404
Turkey	James Smith	Turkey, N. C. 28393	592-6353
Union Grove	R. P. Batts	R 4, Clinton, N. C. 28328	592-4718
Warsaw	John A. Johnson	208 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398	293-4958
Wells Chapel	John W. Johnson	R 1, Wallace, N. C. 28466	532-4453

65th Annual Session

Eastern Baptist Association

Woman's Missionary Union

WARSAW BAPTIST CHURCH
Warsaw, North Carolina

APRIL 11, 1974

HOW WILL ANYONE GO . . . UNLESS SOMEONE SENDS?

Hymn No. 176 ..... "Word of God Across the Ages"
Repeat in Unison the Watchword: "The Word was made flesh and dwelt among us . . . full of grace and truth."—John 1:14
Invocation ..... Dr. Boyce Brooks
Welcome ..... Mrs. Gerald Quinn
Business
SENDING THROUGH: Mission Friends ..... Mrs. Boyce Brooks
Girls-in-Action ..... Mrs. I. J. Quinn
Acteens ..... Mrs. Gene Best
Calendar of Prayer ..... Mrs. Edwin Peterson
Hymn No. 455 ..... "We've a Story to Tell"
Attendance Report
Message ..... Mrs. Roy B. Wyatt
Prayer ..... Rev. Leon Bizzell

(Dinner 6:30-7:30)

"Sweet, Sweet Spirit" ..... Miss Catherine Vestal
Scripture and Prayer ..... Mrs. Henry Simpson
Special Music ..... Warsaw Church Choir
Election of Officers ..... Nom. Com. Chm. Mrs. Bryan Maynard
Prayer of Dedication ..... Rev. Henry Simpson
SENDING THROUGH: Baptist Young Women ..... Mrs. Graham Elmore
Baptist Women ..... Mrs. H. O. Lanning
Mrs. B. C. Clifton
Mrs. B. A. Newkirk
Hymn No. 457 ..... "Send the Light"
Message ..... Mrs. Roy B. Wyatt
Benediction ..... Rev. Floyd Helms

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

BROWNS: Jasper Hinson, (OM) R., Rt. 6, Clinton, N. C. 28328
CLINTON, FIRST: Waldo Early, (OM) R, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton, N. C. 28328
Tom N. Cooper, (OM) R., P. O. Box 55, Clinton, N. C. 28328
GARLAND: R. F. Marshburn, (OM) R, N. C. Baptist Homes, Winston-Salem, N. C. 27104
ISLAND CREEK: Frank B. Caldwell, (LM) P. O. Box 293, Wallace, N. C. 28466
JOHNSON: L. D. Munn, (OM) R, Friendly Acres, Wallace, N. C. 28466
POPLAR GROVE: Dennis Guy, (LM) R-1, Faison, N. C. 28341
SILOAM: L. L. Johnson, (PI) Rt. 1, Magnolia, N. C. 28453
UNION GROVE: Paul Barefoot, (LM) Rt. 4, Clinton, N. C. 28328
WARSAW: J. Henry Simpson, (AW) P. O. Box 712, Warsaw, N. C. 28398
John A. Johnson, (LM) 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw, N. C. 28398

Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Savior, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and

doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Savior—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

Order of Business

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In the case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.
13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, composing the Eastern Baptist Association, convinced of the necessity of an association of churches in order to promote fellowship, missions, education, Christian service, the preaching of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles.

Article I. NAME

This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article III. AUTHORITY

This association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but shall never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

Article IV. COMPOSITION

This association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the general officers of the association, the Superintendent of Missions, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article V. MEETINGS

The annual session of the association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October. The church year for the churches of the association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article VI. OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, the Chairman of the Historical Committee, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually except the Chairman of the Historical Committee who is the senior member of the Historical Committee. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article VII. TRUSTEES

The association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the association annually.

Article VIII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The association shall have an Associational Council consisting of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational W. M. U. Director, Associational representatives to denominational agencies, each active pastor in the association, and one lay member from each church to be elected by the church whose name shall be included in the church letter to the association.

Article IX. CHURCH PROGRAMS

The association shall have organized groups of officers for the five (5) Church Programs: Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and Music.

Article X. VISITORS

The association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privilege of the body, except that of voting.

Article XI. MISCELLANEOUS

The association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article XII. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present provided the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the annual session.

By—Laws

Article I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

A. Moderator—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials; and Committee on Committees. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

B. Vice-Moderator—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

C. Clerk—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

D. Associate Clerk—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

E. Treasurer—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article II. DUTIES OF TRUSTEES

The trustees shall be the representatives of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Associational Council may prescribe.

Article III. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. Duties—The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by the body within the bounds of our association; it shall act for the association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the association. The Superintendent of Missions or other workers employed by the association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that the said Council shall be prepared to make a full report to this body.

B. Meetings—The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, and when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the council duly constituted.

C. Election of Committees—The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session, and, in cooperation with the Committee on Committees, shall set up the following committees: The Executive, Missions, Program, Budget, Audit, Evangelism, Sunday School Nominating, Church Training Nominating, Brotherhood Nominating, Music Nominating, Woman's Missionary Union Nominating, Associational Nominating, Ordination, Historical, and Libraries committees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions.

Article IV. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEES—A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the council or to the association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to employ, with the approval of the association or the Associational Council, a Superintendent of Missions, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and the Association at its annual session.

3. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the association and for all other sessions which may be called.

4. BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The Associational Treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

5. AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the association in its annual session.

6. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the association in session for all Associational Sunday School officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Sunday School Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second associational meeting.

8. CHURCH TRAINING NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Church Training Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Asociational Church Training Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the association in session for all Associational Church Training officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Church Training Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second Associational Council meeting.

9. BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the association in session for all associational officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Brotherhood Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second Associational Council Meeting.

10. MUSIC COMMITTEE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Music Committee Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Music Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominees to the association in session for all Associational Music officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Music Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second Associational Council meeting.

11. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The W. M. U. Nominating Committee will be regulated by the constitution of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union organization.

12. ASSOCIATIONAL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Associational Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the association in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

This committee shall also be responsible for forwarding to the Associational Council at their second meeting for approval and to the association for election, the directors of Brotherhood, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training, and Music Committee. The nominating committee may receive from the five organizational committees the names of nominees for the directors.

13. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of deacons and ministers.

14. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year and be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the Association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

15. LIBRARIES COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members duly

elected by the Association and Resource Personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches.

B. APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

1. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the constitution and by-laws and bring reports as necessary to the association.

2. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to make the association aware of the rotating system of meeting places, and to recommend to the association in annual session a place or places for meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study all resolutions referred to it by the association or the Associational Council, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

4. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members whose duty shall be to prepare and present at the annual meeting an appropriate program of memorial for those of our number who have died during the preceeding year. These names may be secured from the letters to the association from the member churches.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to select and nominate persons for the standing committees at the first Associational Council meeting, and shall appoint successors when vacancies occur during the year.

Article V. DUTIES OF CHURCH PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program of the association, and shall be responsible for the direction of the Vacation Bible School work of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

C. THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions and in keeping with the constitution and by-laws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Baptist Association.

D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

E. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Music Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

Program

First Day
October 8, 1974—First Baptist Church, Mt. Olive

3:30	Call to Order	Moderator
	Worship (Hymn, Scripture and Prayer)	Leon Bizzell
3:45	Report of Associate Clerk	Willie O. Carr
	Report of Program Committee	J. W. Allen
	Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk	
	Call for Petitionary Letters	
	Appointment of Committees	
	Report of Treasurer	Amos Brinson
	Report of Associational Council	Blair Little
4:10	Hymn No. 2 "Love Divine"	Congregation Standing
4:15	Miscellaneous Business	

4:20 Report of American Bible Society ..... David English
4:25 Report on Christian Literature ..... Mrs. Helen Register
4:35 Report of the Annuity Board ..... Tom Cooper
4:45 Congregation Standing in Prayer for these Causes
4:46 Report of the Baptist Foundation ..... E. G. Murray, Jr.
4:56 Baptist Brotherhood Report ..... Robert Hill
5:01 Recognition of New Pastors, Visitors, Host Pastor
5:07 Hymn No. 311 "There's a Glad New Song" ..... Congregation Standing
5:10 Duet ..... Rev. and Mrs. Anthony Gurganus
5:15 Doctrinal Sermon ..... Dr. Bruce Whitaker
5:45 Adjourn for Supper

EVENING SESSION
First Baptist Church, Mt. Olive

7:10 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture and Prayer) ..... David Bays
7:20 Report of Missions Committee ..... John Flake
7:25 Report of Superintendent of Missions ..... J. Henry Simpson, Jr.
Recognition of New Pastors
7:35 Report of Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. Lucille Yancey
7:45 Congregation Standing in Prayer for these Causes
7:46 Miscellaneous Business
7:51 Report of Christian Action League ..... Vernon Braswell
7:55 Reports (five minutes each):
Sunday School ..... Anthony Z. Gurganus
Vacation Bible School ..... Millard F. Bounds
Church Training ..... Don C. Myers
8:10 Hymn No. 47 "Great Is Thy Faithfulness" ..... Congregation Standing
8:15 Special Music ..... Ministers of Association
8:20 Annual Sermon ..... Huber Dixon
8:50 Adjournment

SECOND DAY
October 9, 1974—Dobson's Chapel Baptist Church

9:30 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture and Music) ..... Floyd Helms
9:40 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Host Pastor
9:50 Librarian Report ..... Mrs. Waldo D. Early
0:55 Historical Committee Report ..... Waldo D. Early
10:05 Hymn No. 293 "Love Is the Theme" ..... Congregation Standing
10:10 Reports (ten minutes each):
Cooperative Program ..... John A. Johnson
Baptist Children's Homes ..... Phillip Pierce
Baptist Hospital ..... Gerald Quinn
Homes for the Aging ..... Charles E. Pope
10:50 Congregation Standing in Prayer for these Causes
10:51 Report on Evangelism ..... Leon Bizzell
11:01 Report on Christian Education ..... Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks
11:06 Election of Officers
Resolutions Committee Report
Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher
11:21 Memorial Service
11:30 Duet ..... Rev. and Mrs. David Bays
11:35 Missionary Message ..... Gene Phillips
Missionary to Rhodesia
12:05 Adjourn (Lunch to Follow)

Proceedings

First Day—Afternoon
Session

1. The 147th session of the Eastern Baptist Association met with Mt. Olive Baptist Church, October 8, 1974. The Moderator, Rev. Vernon Braswell, called the meeting to order at 3:30 p. m.

2. Rev. J. Henry Simpson led the group in singing of hymn No. 212, "Love Lifted Me."

3. Rev. Leon Bizzell read a passage of Scripture from 15th Chapter of John and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Braswell made note of the fact that the Annual Meeting of Eastern Baptist Association was held at Mt. Olive Church in 1876.

5. Rev. Willie Carr, Associate Clerk, reported that 29 churches were represented, with 163 messengers, 13 alternates, 25 visitors present, for a total of 201 present.

6. Rev. J. W. Allen gave the report of the program committee. He noted that the home church of Charles E. Pope should be Grove Park, and the home church of Mrs. Lucille Yancey should be Rowan. He moved the adoption of the printed program with these two corrections. Motion was seconded and approved.

7. Rev. L. D. Munn gave report of the Nominating Committee for Clerk and Associate Clerk. Rev. R. Blair Little was nominated as Clerk, and Rev. Willie Carr was nominated as Associate Clerk. Both were duly elected.

8. There were no Petitionary Letters from churches seeking membership in Eastern Baptist Association.

9. The Moderator appointed the following committees: Time, Place, and Preacher Committee—L. D. Munn (Chairman), Tom Cooper, Amos Kirby; Resolutions Committee—Huber Dixon (Chairman), Doris Blackburn, Robert Hill; Memorials Committee—Ed. Carroll (Chairman), T. G. Huffman, Waldo Early; Committee on Committees—Tony Gurganus (Chairman), Robert Campbell, Millard Bounds, Raymond Blanchard, William Wells.

10. Mr. Amos Brinson moved adoption of Treasurers Report as found on pages 12-13 of Book of Reports. After making note of the fact that $1,000 was being placed in the budget for the purchase of new office equipment to place in the new Association Office, and of the fact the anticipated income should read $15,993.72, he moved the adoption of the report of the Budget Committee as found on pages 13-14 of Book of Reports.

11. Rev. R. Blair Little read the minutes of the July 22, 1974 Associational Council Meeting.

12. Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr. led the group in singing Hymn No. 2, "Love Divine."

13. Rev. Leon Bizzell gave the report of the Constitution Committee. The following changes under Article IV, Section 14, and 15 were recommended. Section 14 would be changed to read: "HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year and be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the Association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman. Section 15 would be changed to read: "LIBRARIES COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members duly elected by the Association and Resource Personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches." This report was presented as a matter of information to be voted on the second day of annual meeting.

14. Mr. David English moved the adoption of the Report of the American Bible Society as found on page 1, of Book of Reports.

15. Rev. Ed. Carroll gave report of Christian Literature for Mrs. Helen Rigister, due to her illness. He moved adoption of report as found on page 7 of Book of Reports. He introduced Mr. Marsh Grant to speak to the report. He spoke of the half truths being presented to the public today in the name of religion.

16. Rev. Tom Cooper and Waldo Early spoke to the report of the Annuity Board, and Rev. Cooper moved the adoption of the report as printed on page 1 of Book of Reports.

17. The group stood for a period of prayer.

18. E. G. Murray, Jr., moved the adoption of the report of Baptist Foundation as printed on

page 2 of Book of Reports and introduced Mr. Edwin S. Coates who spoke to the report.

19. Rev. Robert Hill moved the adoption of the report of Brotherhood as found on page 6 of Book of Reports.

20. Rev. Simpson introduced the following new pastors: Rev. and Mrs. Floyd Helms (Ingold and Concord); Rev. Luther Matthews (Corinth), Rev. and Mrs. Robert Phillips (Poplar Grove).

21. Motion made, seconded, and approved that all report, as given, be adopted.

22. Rev. Simpson led in singing "There's a Glad New Song," hymn no. 311.

23. Rev. Simpson expressed appreciation to the organist and church secretary for Mt. Olive Church, for their services to the Annual Meeting.

24. Dr. Bruce Whitaker, the Doctrinal Sermon speaker, was introduced by Rev. Simpson.

25. Mrs. Anthony Gurganus rendered a beautiful and inspiring solo.

26. Dr. Whitaker took his text from the 12th chapter of John and spoke on "The Appeal of the Cross."

27. Rev. J. W. Allen led the prayer of benediction and grace for the meal to follow.

28. Adjournment for evening meal at 5:45.

EVENING SESSION

29. Meeting called to order by moderator at 7:10

30. Rev. Simpson led the group in singing hymn no. 206 "Rescue the Perishing"

31. Rev. David Bays read Scripture from Mark 16:14, and Rom. 1:16 and led in prayer.

32. Report of the Missions committee was given by Mr. John Flake, moved adoption of report as printed on page 14 of Book of Reports.

33. Rev. J. Henry Simpson gave report of the Superintendent of Mission. He moved the adoption of report as found on page 18 of Book of Reports, and moved the adoption of the Calendar of Activities as printed on pages 22-24 of Book of Reports.

34. A call for new pastor in the Association revealed there were none present not already introduced. Rev. Simpson recognized Rev. Millard Johnson, who is retiring from Rowan Church the second Sunday in November. He also recognized Rev. Coleman Thomas who moved from Garland Church to Johnson Church.

35. Mrs. Lucille Yancey gave report of Woman's Missionary Union and moved the adoption of the report as printed on page 19 of the Book of Reports.

36. Rev. W. D. Branch led the group in prayer.

37. Mr. John Flake gave the report of Committee on Missionary's Home. He stated that the committee was not ready to recommend any action to the group in its annual meeting this year.

38. Report by the Associate Clerk revealed that there were 39 churches, 308 messengers, 15 alternates, 47 visitors for a total of 371 present.

39. Rev. Vernon Braswell gave the report of the Christian Action League and moved the adoption of the report as printed on page 6 of Book of Reports.

40. Dr. J. Winston Pierce recognized for a brief word from Campbell College.

41. Report of the S. S. given by J. Henry Simpson due to the fact that Rev. Gurganus was away with his mother during her surgery. Rev. Simpson moved the adoption of the report as printed on page 18 of the Book of Reports.

42. Rev. Braswell gave the report of the S. S. Nominating Committee. Director: Anthony Z. Gurganus, Vacation Bible School Dir.: Millard Bounds, Adult Leader: Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Youth Leader: Mrs. Mable West, Older Children: Mrs. Anthony Gurganus, Younger Children: Margaret Martin, Pre-School Children: Mrs. Harry Hoover.

43. Report of V. B. S. given by Rev. Millard Bounds. He moved the adoption of the report and printed on page 18 of Book of Reports.

44. Church Training report was given by Mr. Don Myers, who moved the adoption of the report as printed on pages 9-10 of Book of Reports.

45. Report of Church Training Nominating Committee given by Rev. Braswell. Director: Rev. Leon Bizzell, Associate Director: Rev. J. W. Allen, Adult Leader: Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Youth Leader: Rev. Michael Shook, Children's Leader: Mrs. Edwin Carroll, Pre-School Leader: Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, Pianist: Mrs. Pat Powell, Music Director: Mr. C. G. Edge, Jr.

46. Motion made, seconded and approved that all reports be adopted.

47. Rev. Simpson led the group in singing hymn no. 47 "Great Is Thy Faithfulness."
48. Special music was presented by the pastors of the association.
49. Annual Sermon delivered by Rev. Huber Dixon. He took his text from II Timothy 3:14-4:8 presenting (A) Charge to preach the Word, (B) Charge to remain true to the word, and (C) Charge to be concerned about judgement of God upon sin.
50. Adjournment with prayer led by Rev. Dixon at 8:50.

SECOND DAY: MORNING SESSION

51. Meeting called to order at 9:30 by moderator.
52. Rev. David Bays led the group in singing hymn no. 147. "At Calvary."
53. Rev. Floyd Helms read Scripture from John 17:1-7, and 22-26 and led in prayer.
54. Moderator made note of the fact that the Association met with Dobson Chapel in 1891.
55. Rev. Simpson recognized Rev. and Mrs. Bob Calloway (Wells Chapel) and Rev. Phillip Denton (Sharon) as new pastors in the Association.
56. Associate Clerk reported there were 37 churches, 165 messengers, 12 visitors, 13 alternates, for a total of 190 present (This was later updated to read 37 churches, 228 messengers, 50 visitors, and 22 alternates for a total of 300 present.
57. Rev. Leon Bizzell presented constitution change for vote. It was approved as presented and recorded in minutes of first day.
58. The association by vote gave a 10 minute extention of miscellaneous business.
59. Motion made by Rev. J. W. Allen that salary increase of $1000.00 be given to Rev. Simpson. Substitute motion made seconded and defeated that all honorariams be returned by Association Missionary. The original motion was defeated by a vote of 35-32.
60. Motion made and approved for a ten minute extention of time for miscellaneous business.
61. Announcement made by Rev. Bizzell concerning Library workshop.
62. Rev. Jimmy Johnson recognized as host pastor.
63. Mrs. Waldo Early gave report of Library Committee and moved the adoption of the report as printed on page 9 of Book of Reports.
64. Rev. Waldo Early gave report of the historical committee. Reported three copies of first hundred years of the association obtained. He recognized Wells Chapel and other individuals for their efforts in relocating the grave markers of Rev. Fennell, wife and son at Wells Chapel Church.
65. Rev. David Bays led the group in singing hymn no. 293 "Love is the Theme."
66. Cooperative Program report given by Mr. John A. Johnson and moved the adoption of the report as printed on pages 10-11 of Book of Reports. Rev. Cleve Wilkie spoke to the report.
67. Mr. Phillip Pierce moved the adoption of the report of the Baptist Children's Homes as printed on page 2 of the Book of Reports. Mr. Horace Hawes spoke to the report.
68. Mr. Gerald Quinn moved the adoption of the report of the Baptist Hospital and Mrs Ruby Greenlaw spoke to the report.
69. Mr. Charles E. Pope was unable to be present. Rev. Bill Poole spoke to the report of the Homes for the aging and moved the adoption of the report as printed on page 16 of Book of Reports.
70. Congregation stood for a brief period of prayer.
71. Report of the Evangelism Committee given by Rev. Leon Bizzel who moved the adoption of the report as printed on page 12 of Book of Reports.
72. Report on Christian Education given by Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks who moved the adoption of the report as printed on page 7 of Book of Reports. Mr. Sherwood Williams from Wingate College spoke to the report.
73. Rev. L. D. Munn presented Nominating Committee report and moved adoption of report as printed on page 17 of Book of reports. Motion made, seconded and approved to adopt report.
74. Rev. Huber Dixon presented the report of the resolutions committee.
75. Rev. L. D. Munn presented the report of the Time, Place and Preacher Committee, and moved the adoption of the report.

76. Motion made seconded and approved that all reports be adopted as given.
77. Rev. Simpson recognized Rev. Braswell as retiring moderator, and Don Myers as retiring Church Training Director.
78. Memorials Committee report given by Rev. Edd Carroll.
79. Rev. Henry introduced the Missionary Speaker Rev. Gene Phillips.
80. Duet sung by Rev. and Mrs. David Bays.
81. Missionary message by Rev. Phillips.
82. Adjournment.
83. Lunch served by the host church.

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS 1973-1974

The Eastern Baptist Associational Council held its first meeting on October 22, 1973, with First Baptist Church of Clinton. Motion was made and approved that we apply for $1,000 aid from State Baptist Convention. Mr. Gordon Powell gave the report of the Committee on Committees and these committees were approved by the council. The date of the Lay Witnessing School was changed to April 22-25, due to conflicts. The Associational Council meeting for April was changed to April 29, in order that it would not be in conflict with the new date for the Lay Witnessing School.

The second meeting of the council was held on January 21, 1974, with Grove Park Church. The Missions Committee reported that the Duplin County Tax Department had ruled that the home of the Associational Missionary was not tax exempt and would have to be listed for taxes. The trustees were instructed to appeal this ruling. The Nom. Committee gave its report of the nominees for the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, and Music Directors for the 1974-75 year. These were approved.

The third meeting of the council was held on April 29, 1974, with Turkey Baptist Church. The Missions Committee reported that $900.00 in aid had been received from the State Baptist Convention. It was also reported that the Duplin County Tax Department had reversed its ruling on the home of the Associational Missionary, by ruling that the home was tax free.

The fourth meeting of the council was held on July 22, 1974 with Bear Marsh Church. Action on the report of the Committee appointed to study the possibility of selling the home on the Associational Missionary and giving him a housing allowance was tabled for further study and vote by the Association in its October annual session. The Historical Committee reported that over one half of the churches had turned in a history of their churches and urged the other churches to consider preserving the history of their church.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Blair Little, Clerk

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

To bring the Word of God to every person in the world has always been the sole purpose of the American Bible Society. To do so it has engaged in hundreds of programs of Scripture translation, publication and distribution by cooperating with churches and agencies that need Scriptures. But even with all these programs, the Bible Society is aware that a large part of the world's people are not being reached, those whose reading ability is new or marginal.

GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS

Now there is GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS, a unique and extensive program that will provide special Scripture Literacy Selections on five graded levels, in 200 languages. It will enable millions of people to read the Word of God for themselves, as well as other basic reading material, for the first time, thus providing a basis for a more abundant life.

PARTNERS IN BASIC MISSION

The American Bible Society, working through the United Bible Societies, continues to be the primary source of Scriptures for the missionary enterprise and remains constantly ready to supply the Southern Baptists' Scriptural needs in the United States and abroad.

In behalf of the Southern Baptist Convention and several of its state and local organizations, the American Bible Society has produced 16 special Scripture editions totaling over 3 million copies in 1973.

SCRIPTURE DISTRIBUTION UP 14.1 PERCENT

More than 249 million Scriptures—Bibles, New Testaments, portions and selections—were distributed during 1973 by the members of the United Bible Societies. The world total is up 14.1 per cent over 1972.

NOW IN MORE THAN 1,526 LANGUAGES

The number of languages in which at least one book of the Bible has been published by Bible Societies and other Christian organizations increased by 26 in 1973 to 1,526. The Bible Societies continue to place a high priority on contemporary language translations, such as "Good News for Modern Man." To date, common language Scriptures have been published in 36 languages.

OTHER PROJECTS

The Society continues to bring new color and formats to the Scriptures produced. Distribution continues in the work for the blind with Scriptures in Braille, tape and records. Work with the Armed Forces Chaplains continues as well as work with Blacks, American Indians, Spanish and other minority groups.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Make special efforts to support the GOOD NEWS FOR NEW READERS PROGRAM. The society asks Southern Baptist churches to continue their active support and to show their deep and continued interest in providing the Word of God for people everywhere in their native tongues.

Respectfully submitted,
David English

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board has paid out at the end of 1973 a total of $100 million in retirement and protection benefits.

In addition, a new record is the Board has paid out a large sum to 38,000 pastors, and other staff and Denominational employees. The Annuity Board president reports that $350 million is held in truth.

The Board issued another 13th check, or extra benefit, for the annuitants before Christmas of last year. The amount was equal to two monthly checks, or a total of $1,187,379. The 13th check helped annuitants, whose benefits are fixed, to meet the rising cost of living.

The Board officials expect the investment picture to brighten in 1974 after a poor record in 1973.

By comparison, the Board's investments parallel the decline in the market. Investments in mortages, loans and real estate leasebacks proved to be profit-making for the year. In an effort to continue earnings from real estate investments, the Board announced a new type of Plan C investment called land equity loans. Plan C is the Board's variable benefit plan, which supplements the basic retirement program, called Plan A, for ministers. In our local Association we have 32 employers and a total of 35 participating members.

Any additional information on the Annuity Board may be secured from Development Office, SBC Annuity Board, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
T. N. Cooper

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Child care in Eastern North Carolina can well be characterized as "A Shared Christian Adventure." We are sincerely trying to practice the theme of our 1974 Alumni Homecoming at Kennedy Home, which is "Doing the Will of God."

A part of our Christian strength comes through the close relationship we seek to maintain with the Baptist churches and individuals who pray for us and support us in a variety of ways. You, in the Associations have helped us retain this warm fellowship by visiting our campuses at both Kennedy Home and Odum Home: by allowing us to visit your pastors and their wives in special meetings to explain our program; by opening your homes and churches to our tour choirs on special occasions; and by keeping up with our many activities through the pages of CHARITY AND CHILDREN.

You will be glad to know that our campuses are operating at capacity; that our foster homes are full; and that our children are making good use of their opportunities. A new cottage for twelve children and two staff residences will be completed by the end of the year.

Because more and more troubled teenagers are being referred to us for care, we have started a new program on the Kennedy Home campus. Limited to only eight boys, it is designed to help them work through some of their deepest troubles by using the principles of group therapy.

Our farm-food program continues to be of vital importance. Although feed and fertilizer cost have risen tremendously, the Lord has blessed us with a good season and all of our cottage and staff people are preserving as much food as possible to fight the rising cost of inflation.

A special campaign is in progress to increase the services available at Odum Home. Support for a recreation building and two family-style cottages is being sought in a nine county area surrounding Pembroke. A year ago our first campus integration occurred with the placement of a Black child at Odum Home. Our success in involving and ministering to Black children has continued at Kennedy Home in 1974. The progress of therapy at the McNeill Cottage, located at Indian Beach, continues to be one of the meaningful benefits which all of our children in group care homes enjoy.

We desperately need your prayers and loving support as we face the pressures of an uncertain economy, rapidly spiraling costs, and the need to serve children whose personal problems are most intense.

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Pierce

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Realizing that one of the great sources of loss of material wealth to the cause of Christ has been the death of Christians who leave their estates to heirs indifferent to Christ and His claims, Baptists of North Carolina, meeting in convention in 1919, authorized the establishment of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. It was chartered in 1920 by the State as an agency whose duties included cultivation of Living Memorials, through gifts in life and in the writing of Christian wills, and to administer such funds in behalf of the donor supporting any or all Baptist work, locally or convention-wide.

Today, as during its early years, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation's Board of Directors is keenly conscious of the need of an enduring financial support for Baptist institutions and agencies.

The value of Foundation assets is approaching two million dollars. During 1973-74, the Foundation received gifts amounting to $150,310.15. A major portion of these gifts was for the establishment of annuity trust funds, providing income to the donor or his survivor, with the residual beneficiary to be a Baptist institution, agency, or cause. 10.08% of all gifts received during the year will eventually benefit SBC causes beyond the State.

Income distribution by the Foundation this year amounted to $47,858.74. Approximately $6,700,00 of income was reinvested by the Foundation in accordance with instructions from

the donors.

There are various services offered by the Foundation, with two major ones being, the Life Income Trust and the Charitable Remainder Annuity Trust. Other services will be upcoming in the near future.

Please contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, The N. C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611, or telephone: 919-833-1605, if we may be of service to you.

Respectfully submitted,
E. G. Murray, Jr.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding." Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently; "From the head surgeon to the aid who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI—Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of the year. This device, which combines the use of X-rays and computors, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center in Fayetteville to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The School has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate in the "black." The 1973 Mother's Day Offering amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the Hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff and the people they serve are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Quinn

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

We have had another good year in our Associational Brotherhood work. We held our Associational Brotherhood Workshop on November 8, with the Turkey Baptist Church and we had a total attendance of 24. The following churches were represented: Turkey, Wells Chapel,

Poplar Grove, Grove Park, Rowan, Clinton, First, Sharon, Johnson and Warsaw Baptist.

A conference was held for Baptist Men Officers and Men, and this was led by Piney Grove Baptist Church Pastor, Rev. Paul Mull of the New River Association. A conference was held for R. A. Leaders by Robert H. Wainwright, Superintendent of Missions of the Flat River Baptist Association.

Although the attendance could have been much better, the conferences were helpful to those who were present, and we make this plea to all the churches in the Association—if you don't have a Brotherhood then we will be more than glad to help you start one and if your church does have a Brotherhood, then we thank God; but either way we beg the support from all the churches when we have a Workshop.

We also had our third Associational R. A. Father-Son (Men-Boys) Banquet, which was held on March 23, with the Grove Park Baptist Church in Clinton. Dwayne Coley, Minister of Education, Youth and Music of the Wallace Baptist Church provided the program, and the entertainment. We had a total attendance of 75 with 11 churches represented; our special thanks go to Dennis Guy and Mrs. Guy for their leadership and to Leon Bizzell and the Grove Park Church Committee for the excellent meal.

We feel that this event is very worthwhile in focusing attention on R. A. work, and we feel like it is always the support and the work of the Brotherhood to provide fellowship and in promoting dates and events of interest to the R. A.'s

Our Associational Men's Rally was held April 1 with the Calvary Baptist Church in Warsaw. Joe Lennon, a dedicated Layman from Aberdeen brought the inspirational message. We had a total attendance of 66 with 14 churches represented. Special music was rendered by the Turkey Baptist Church Men's Chorus, and a Trio from the Center and Siloam Churches. Refreshments were served by the host church.

As your Brotherhood Director again for the year 1974 and 1975, may I urge upon you to call me at any time that I can help you with your Brotherhood work. Let's make this a good year for men working for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert E. Hill
Brotherhood Director

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA REPORT

The Officers, Trustees and the Executive Director of the Christian Action League take this opportunity to express to the members of this Association, convened in annual session, their appreciation for the wonderful support which you gave in the liquor campaign last fall. We are still rejoicing in the wonderful victory God gave to us. To receive over 70% of the vote in our favor and to carry 97 counties in the state is remarkable, indeed. It is a tribute to the wonderful spirit of cooperation on the part of people like you across the state.

Recently one of the organizations that conducts surveys across the state of North Carolina included a question about the visibility which the League enjoyed in North Carolina. It was a three part question, but we include here only the first part since the latter two are not relevant to present circumstances. The question was included with ten other questions and read as follows:

DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA IS?

The results were: Yes, 80.6% No, 18.6% No Answer, 8%.

Thus it is revealed that four out of five persons across North Carolina know what the Christian Action League is. The polling company had the following comment: . . . . . "Pretty good recognition for an organization funded mainly by . . . . . religious groups."

We are looking to the future. At the annual meeting in April, seven Task Forces were appointed, as follows:

TASK FORCE ON PRISON REFORM
TASK FORCE ON HIGHWAY SAFETY
TASK FORCE ON ALCOHOL DRUG CONTROL LAWS
TASK FORCE ON OBSCENITY AND PORNOGRAPHY

TASK FORCE ON TAX REFORM
TASK FORCE ON CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
TASK FORCE ON BANNING ADVERTISEMENT OF ALCOHOL

Some of these groups have already met and others are meeting in the near future. Work is going on in these areas. We need your continued prayerful and financial support.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon Braswell

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

CHURCHES AND COLLEGES ARE PARTNERS

While churches and colleges are not identical in their purposes, Baptist churches and Baptist colleges in North Carolina do their work in an atmosphere of mutual appreciation. This active partnership includes Baptist Youth Corps, student-led worship and revival services, visits to the campuses by pastors and other leaders, participation of faculty and staff in associational and local church programs, and special projects of promotion on behalf of the Cooperative Program.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Your seven Baptist colleges are grateful for the continuing financial support which they receive through the Cooperative Program. During 1974, approximately $2,350,000 will undergird the work of North Carolina Baptist Colleges. At a very crucial and difficult time, these funds make a tremendous difference in the quality of programs offered by our schools.

BAPTIST STUDENTS

The colleges make a special effort to recruit North Carolina Baptist students through pastors and superintendents of missions. No qualified student will be turned away simply because of inability to pay. Baptist colleges are anxious to enroll the young people from our churches.

CHANGE IN WINGATE COLLEGE LEADERSHIP

After 20 years of effective leadership, Dr. Budd E. Smith resigned the presidency of Wingate College. On June 1, Dr. Thomas E. Corts of Georgetown, Kentucky assumed the presidency of the seventy-eight year old institution. Dr. Corts, the eleventh president of Wingate College, came to this position with excellent preparation and experience.

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

Our colleges-Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wake Forest and Wingate—work together and with the Baptist State Convention through the Council on Christian Higher Education. The Council office is eager to assist both the churches and the colleges in the promotion of understanding and cooperation as together they deal creatively with persons in the name of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, the cost

of paper has risen 61 per cent already this year, and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history—more than 111,000—thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the associations met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink, and it was defeated in 97 of the 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question? Why not? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, this is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Helen Register

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

This is my third Library report to you. In the other two, I stressed the importance of church libraries and of the ways a Library can help the entire church family.

A church library is an important part of the educational and training work of a church. Dr. W. L. House, former Director of the Education Division of the Sunday School Board, said "A teaching church needs a library as much as does a college, university or Seminary."

Libraries as Resource Centers are a growing phase of Southern Baptist Church work. Each year the number of churches having a library increases. The function of the church library is to be the church's arm in furnishing and encouraging the use of materials, for instruction, information, and inspiration, with a view of leading individuals toward Christian Maturity.

Last year's report listed 12 churches reporting a Director of Library Services. They were Bear Marsh, Browns, Clinton First, Corinth, Garland, Grove Park, Ingold, Island Creek, Johnson, Mt. Olive, Turkey and Warsaw. One other should be added to this—Immanuel Church—making the total 13 now.

In August I attended Church Library Conference at Ridgecrest. This is a week of conferences providing hours of comprehensive study in every area of church library work. Most of these classes are led by persons from the Church Library Department of the Southern Baptist Convention. Any church would be wise to send its Church Library worker or workers to this week of study.

An Associational Library Committee is planning a study-workshop, October 14-17, at First Baptist Church, Clinton. We hope each church will send some persons to this study.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Early

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Our Associational "M" Night was held November 26 with the Rowan Baptist Church. Although only 120 registered we had one of the best programs that we have had, with a skit by the Edwin Carrolls of Turkey, and the Inspirational Message by Dr. A. L. Parker of Greensboro, N. C.

During 30 minutes of Christmas carol singing prior to the main program, three conferences were held in the Educational Building for Church Training Leaders in the churches. Con-

ferences were held with the following leaders:

Conference for Adult Church Training Leaders—Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

Conference for Youth Church Training Leaders—Mrs. Edwin Carroll

Conference for Leaders of Older Children—(Grades 4, 5, and 6)—Mrs. Millard Johnson.

We appreciate the fine leadership of C. G. Edge, Jr., our music leader and Pat Powell, Pianist in the Christmas Carol singing and the special music by Jean Hatch and Martha Pierce of First Baptist Church, Clinton.

The Turkey Baptist Church was awarded the attendance banner with 51 in attendance, and the Rose Hill Church received the efficiency banner with 14 present.

We are grateful for all who had a part in planning for and leading in this event.

Our Associational Youth night was held April 6 at the Warsaw National Guard Amory. Total attendance was 150 with 17 churches represented.

The program consisted of group singing, special music by the Turkey Baptist Church Youth choir, and the Bizzell sisters; testimonies, fellowship and light refreshments.

Bill Henderson, Associate in our State Church Ministries and Training Department, Raleigh, assisted by Jim Simpson led the evening's program.

Our Associational Church Training Tournament (Scripture Exploring Drill for Children) was held Sunday, May 19 with the Rowan Baptist Church. Six boys and girls from three of our churches participated.

Those who were winners in the Associational Exploring Drill, and who were winners in the State Drill at Caswell were:

Neal Pope and Dennis Chambers—Rowan

Esther Lynn Carroll—Turkey

Judy Kellum—Warsaw

Phillip Jones, also of Rowan who received a certificate.

We are encouraged that more boys and girls participated in this event than the previous year. We hope that even more will be ready in our next tournament. We are very grateful to Mrs. Millard Johnson, our Church Training Children's Leader for her faithful and dedicated leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Myers

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

More than 5,000 missionaries at home and abroad depend on gifts through the Cooperative Program for a salary each month. Over 3,000 of these have a basic ministry of evangelism, with all of the others using their skills as nurses, teachers, doctors, etc., to meet human needs in order to bring these to Christ. Through the Cooperative Program you are helping the widow, the homeless child, the homeless aged, the sick, plus the ministries of preaching and teaching.

Increasing the percentage given through the Cooperative Program is an excellent follow-through for the special offerings your church receives.

A good follow-through is the lifeline between good planning and good results. You will get excellent results if you plan well your special offerings and let your major emphasis be on the lifeline: YOUR COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.

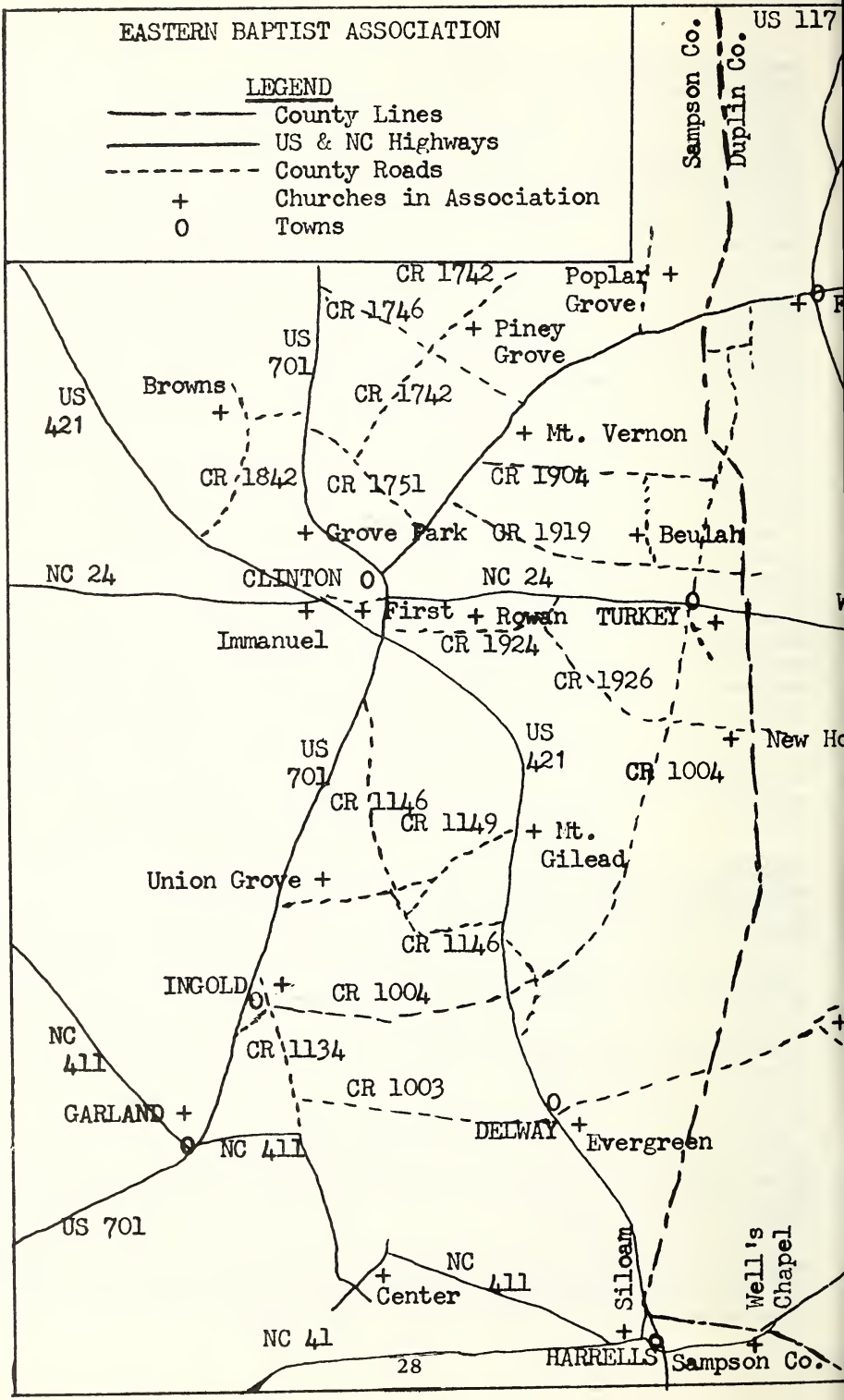
Would your church give more if you received more money? If so, you need to have a thorough stewardship program in your church.

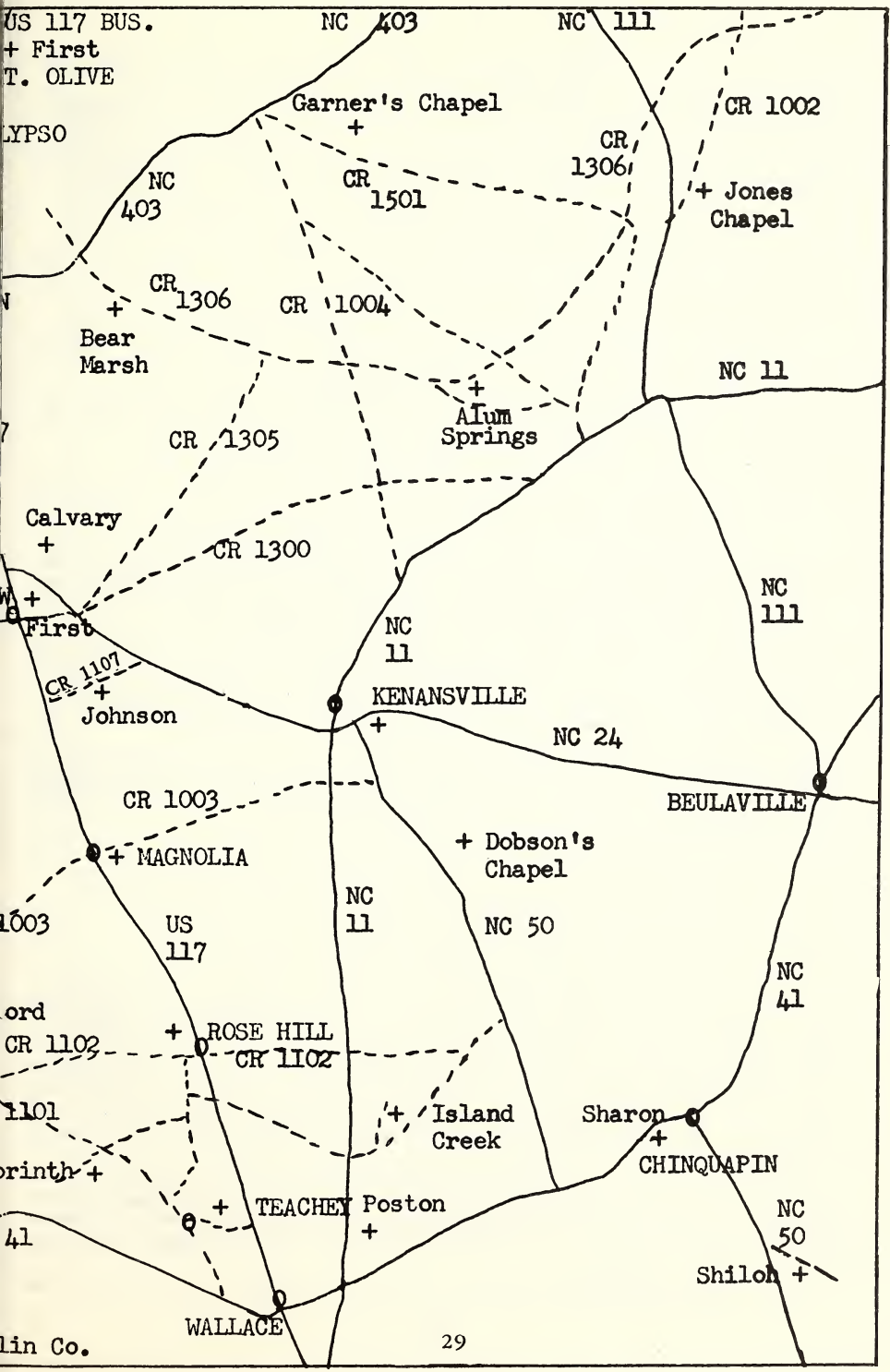
Last year, 1,236 churches increased Cooperative Program giving by 10 percent or more over what they gave the previous year. Two of the associations in North Carolina had 100 percent of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program in 1973. These two associations were: Flat River and the Tar River.

Will you do four things?

(1) Will you lead the church where you serve to increase Cooperative Program and Associational Mission giving by 10 percent or more?

(2) Will you have a special prayer for your missionaries and other Cooperative Program causes during the October Cooperative Program prayer month?


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
+ Churches in Association
O Towns
US 117
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
Browns
US 421
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
NC 24
CLINTON
NC 24
First
Rowan
TURKEY
Immanuel
CR 1924
CR 1926
US 701
US 421
New Ho
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
GARLAND
NC 411
DELWAY
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
Center
Siloam
Well's Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


US 117 BUS.
+ First
T. OLIVE
LYPSO
NC 403
NC 111
Garner's Chapel
CR 1002
CR 1306
NC 403
CR 1501
+ Jones Chapel
CR 1306
CR 1004
Bear Marsh
NC 11
Alum Springs
CR 1305
Calvary
CR 1300
NC 111
First
NC 11
CR 1107
Johnson
KENANSVILLE
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
+ Dobson's Chapel
MAGNOLIA
NC 11
US 117
NC 50
NC 41
CR 1102
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
NC 50
Shiloh
WALLACE

(3) Will you send your check for Cooperative Program each month to Baptist State Convention, of North Carolina, P. O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N. C. 27611?

(4) Will you help us have a good stewardship workshop in your association next spring or summer, so we can: a. Study recommendations for pastor and staff salary increases; b. Get an overview of available program helps for each church in stewardship; and c. Receive a report on where you are in YOUR GOALS for associational and Cooperative Program giving?

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Johnson

EVANGELISM REPORT

Two Associational Lay Witnessing Preparation meetings were held prior to our second Lay Witnessing School. The first preparation meeting was held November 20 with the Warsaw Baptist Church. Attendance was 25 with 7 churches represented.

The second preparation meeting was held January 28 with the Warsaw Baptist Church with 40 present and 8 churches represented. Jimmy D. Hinson, Associate Director, State Evangelism Department in Raleigh directed these preparation meetings.

The decision was made to hold two Lay Witnessing Schools in our Association to be held simultaneously April 22-25 with the Mount Olive First Baptist Church, and with the Grove Park Baptist Church in Clinton.

Jimmy Hinson served as Director of the School at Grove Park Church, and Billy G. Rivers, Pastor, First Baptist Church, Hamlet was the Director of the Mount Olive First Church School.

A total of 148 pastors, and lay church members—men, women and young people—enrolled with a total of 14 churches represented. Eighteen professions of faith were reported as a result of the trainees' witnessing visits on Thursday evening.

The highlight came on Thursday evening when those who had received training at the school returned to the host churches and gave with joy and excitement glowing reports of professions of faith and other decisions made as a result of their witnessing experiences.

Since the schools, other professions of faith were reported as the witnessing teams continued to visit each week.

We believe such efforts are worthwhile and rewarding and that the most important thing we can do as Christians is to lead unsaved people to know Christ as their personal Saviour and Lord. Hence the urgent need to train others in our churches to know how to witness and to share their faith in Christ with others in their daily lives.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Bizzell

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support, are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000 providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville. In these Homes, four out of every five residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the

Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site overlooking the city and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina area have organized the first initial phase of what will become it is hoped a major State-wide Fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a sixth Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living and the great and ever increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself, and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Pope

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Missions Committee met four times during the year and has shared in the responsibility and activities of our Superintendent of Missions.

The Committee gave approval for State Mission Aid for Associational Missions for the year. The Committee's request for this aid was approved by our Associational Council. The request was for $1,000. The aid received was $900.00.

During the year, the amount of $100.00 was provided for the Baptist Student Union work at the Mount Olive College through our Associational budget. Although this is not a large amount this support means a great deal in encouraging our young people who are away from home to continue to be active in the Lord's work. This amount is spent each year to provide expenses for BSU leaders to attend retreats, conventions and incidental expenses. The Mount Olive First Baptist Church sponsors this organization where regular meetings are held.

We are happy to report an Associational Home Missions Fair which was held on Sunday, March 3, 1974, with the Clinton First Baptist Church. Prior to the Fair, which was held in the fellowship hall of the Educational Building, a rally was held in the church sanctuary. Mrs. Louise Adamson, who serves as a Home Missionary in the Atlanta ghetto area, was the inspirational speaker. Mrs. Adamson shared with us in a moving way her work through the Baptist Mission, Inner City Program, Atlanta, a ministry jointly supported by the Home Mission Board, and the Second Ponce de Leon Church of Atlanta.

Fourteen churches set up display booths in the fellowship hall featuring different areas of work of the Home Mission Board. Over 300 from the churches attended the rally and also the Fair.

We were delighted with the response at this first such event that we have held. We are indeed grateful to those who planned this event—Mrs. Lucille Yancey, W. M. U. Director, Mrs. Lucille Lanning Baptist Women's Director, Mrs. J. H. Simpson, Jr. Associate W. M. U. Director, along with your Missions.

We also thank Mrs. Edwin Peterson, and the W. M. U. ladies of the First Baptist Church, Clinton, who so graciously hosted this affair.

The following churches are involved in mission services outside their regular services:

Clinton, First Church—Sunday School in jail, Butler's Court, McCullen's Home each Sunday.

Garland—Preaching service each Sunday at Garland Rest Home.

Turkey—Preacher service each Saturday, Prison Rehabilitation Unit, Kenansville.

Warsaw Baptist—Sunday School each Sunday, Jones Rest Home.

Wells Chapel—Sunday School, Dyson Rest Home, twice month.

We commend these churches and encourage other churches to prayerfully consider beginning such mission work.

Respectfully submitted,
John Flake

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Eastern Baptist Sunday School organization seeks to provide information and training to the churches in the Association, to assist them in their local Sunday School work.

This past year the following training opportunities were offered:

1. A Sunday School Workshop at Mt. Olive First on September 17, 18 and 19. Age-graded conferences were provided with State Sunday School leaders and special workers leading the conferences. Twenty-one churches were represented with a total enrollment of 191. Average attendance was 118 with 57 attending all three evenings.

2. Another teacher improvement workshop was held March 11-12 with the Immanuel Baptist Church in Clinton. The teaching team was made up of Associational leaders who were trained at a Sunday School Associational Teacher Workshop held at Snyder Memorial Baptist Church in Fayetteville on February 19. At the March Workshop, 75 were enrolled with an average attendance of 59. Fourteen churches were represented.

For the 1974-75 Associational year, we will be promoting High Attendance Day on November 17, 1974. During 1975 a workshop will be offered for teachers and workers with adults in Sunday School. The date for this workshop is tentatively being scheduled for the week of February 17.

Please feel free to call upon your Associational Sunday School team if we can be of assistance to you in your Sunday School work.

Respectfully submitted,
A. Z. Gurganus

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS REPORT

"Sharing Christ Through His Reconciling Love" is our SBC theme.

As God through Christ reconciled sinful men unto Himself, so Paul tells us in II Corinthians 5:19, that we are God's redeemed people, and we are to continue this ministry of reconciliation in behalf of Christ, so that lost men may come to God. Love is the basis of this ministry of reconciliation which has been committed to us. How faithfull are we as Christ's followers in continuing this ministry?

To implement this theme, each program organization has adopted a special emphasis for this year's work. Church Training is continuing the theme "Church-The Sunday Night Place;" Sunday School in its outreach program adopted "Reach Out" as a special project of reaching those in communities who are not enlisted in the work of the church, or who are lost without Christ. This year, the Brotherhood and the Woman's Missionary Union join together in promoting a very important emphasis entitled "Love Thy Neighbor" with an accelerated program of mission action. Closely tied in with these emphases, is "Operation One" (one Lord, one faith, one baptism) which will culminate in June, 1975 with the fiftieth anniversary of the Cooperative Program.

As I look back over this past year, I would like to share with you a resume' of my activities:

Sermons	41
Messages	5
Meetings, Committee	84
Individual Conference	349
Meetings, outside Assoc.	11
Assisted in other services	8
Assisted with church music	3
Assisted pulpit committees	5
Welcomed new pastors	4
Eastern Light mailed	3,895
Miles traveled with work	20,738

Other activities include: enlist Associational leadership; promote Associational meetings and denominational emphases; notify committee members of meetings; attend committee meetings; assist in plans concerning Associational work; prepare Book of Reports—Calendar

of Activities; assist in promoting Associational Home Missions Rally and Fair.

Mrs. Simpson taught 13 Foreign Mission studies, 14 Home Mission Studies; taught 2 January Bible studies; delivered 4 messages, led 1 conference. In addition she has attended several Associational committee meetings and assisted in planning various events during the year.

During the year special emphasis was given to our Associational Lay Witnessing School (2), April 22-25, 1974; a January Bible Study for Pastors, and Associational Deacons and Deacons' wives Workshop, in addition to the two Associational Sunday School Workshops, "M" Night, an Associational Brotherhood Workshop and Rally, a R. A. Father-Son (men and boys) banquet, and DVBS Clinic, and Youth Night.

Definite plans are being made this year for an Associational Family Life Conference, a Deacons' School, an Associational Church Training Workshop, an Adult Teachers' Workshop, and other events. These will be announced later on.

Your Superintendent of Missions seeks to work closely with the pastors encouraging them and challenging them as well as their church leaders and members to be more missionary minded and take more seriously Christ's Great Commission. Your Superintendent of Missions also seeks to serve as a pastor to the pastors and their families.

As we begin our 10th year of service with you, we covet your continued prayers and support. Let us pledge our prayers and love for each other as we labor for the Master.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson, Jr.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT—1974

CHURCH	Enrol-ment	Avg. Att.	Prof. Faith	No. Days	Hours Daily	Achieve-ment	Mission Offering
Albertson	52	44		5	2	Merit	$12.28
Alum Springs (See Below)							
Bear Marsh	117	107		5	2-1/2	Merit	28.75
Beulah	44	40		5	2	Merit	16.12
Browns	69	60		5	3		20.33
Calvary	61	52		6	2-1/2	Merit	18.35
Calypso	66	38		5	2		30.00
Center	62	44		7	3	Merit	78.85
Clinton, First	160	150		5	3	Merit	70.53
Concord	58	46		6	3	Merit	21.43
Corinth	93	87		8	3		64.63
Dobsons Chapel	55	53		5	3	Merit	37.00
Evergreen	43	41	1	5	3	Advanced	37.05
Faison	31	23		5	2		11.92
Garland	72	63		5	2		25.00
Garners Chapel (See Below)							
Grove Park	111	91		5	3	Merit	65.42
Immanuel	105	90		5	3	Merit	36.41
Ingold	50	45	1	5	2-1/2	Merit	33.34
Island Creek	88	80		5	3		30.00
Johnson	78	69		5	2	Merit	23.97
Kenansville (See Below)							
Magnolia	58	54		5	3	Merit	23.24
Mt. Gilead	82	82		5	3		60.09
Mt. Olive, First	144	127		5	3	Merit	51.11
Mt. Vernon	59	56		5	2	Merit	13.78
New Hope (No School)							
Piney Grove	38	23		5	2		13.00
Poplar Grove	54	41		5	2		16.17
Poston	78	70		5	3	Merit	18.85
Rose Hill	77	70	4	7	2-1/2	Merit	
Rowan	110	82		5	3	Merit	24.58
Sharon	95	79		5	3	Merit	24.97
Shiloh	59	61		5	3	Merit	21.75

Siloam	60	54		5	3	Merit	17.75
Teachey	37	34		5	2-1/2		19.29
Turkey	90	78		5	3	Merit	22.55
Union Grove (No School)							
Warsaw	145	112		5	3	Merit	38.95
Wells Chapel	54	39		5	3	Merit	22.30
Alum Springs)							
Garners Chapel)	43	40		5	2		23.12
Kenansville (Union School-Baptists Enrolled, etc.)	29	24		5	3		$1,002.92
Totals	2,725	2,349	6				$1,002.92

1971	2,873	1	8 Day School (Corinth)
1972	2,713	21	3-Hour Schools
1973	2,803	1	Advanced School (Evergreen)
		23	Merit Schools

Respectfully submitted,
Millard Bounds, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

According to Luke's account of Anna's reaction when she saw Jesus in the temple, she gave thanks and then spoke of him to all who were looking for redemption. The Woman's Missionary Union is the modern Anna; we emphasize the spreading of the good news of Jesus over the world.

In Eastern Association during the year 1973-74, we have had several special services emphasizing various fields of our work. In November, Miss Susan Scarborough, an Acteens member from Macon, Georgia, spoke and showed slides to those attending the Acteens Rally at the Turkey Baptist Church, regarding her work with Vacation Bible Schools and Story Hours, a part of her Acteens training as she performed work outlined for all Acteens.

In March, fourteen churches displayed Home Mission work in booths they prepared in the Fellowship Hall of the First Baptist Church, Clinton. This same day, we had a rally at which time Mrs. Joseph Adamson spoke about her work with the Home Mission Board, especially Inner City Missions.

The Annual Session was held at the Warsaw Baptist Church on April 11. Mrs. Roy Wyatt, Missionary to Colombia, South America, was the inspirational speaker at both afternoon and evening sessions. Christmas in August was observed by a number of churches.

We are pleased that Immanuel Church WMU has qualified for recognition as "Merit" and that Turkey fulfills the qualifications for "Advanced" WMU.

Offerings to major mission emphases was commendable throughout the association.

Respectfully,
Lucille Yancey (Mrs.)

Our Beloved Dead

ALBERTSON: Mrs. J. E. Holt
BEAR MARSH: Mrs. Arland Bounds, Frankie Bell, Mrs. George Swinson
BROWNS: Mrs. Vertle Straughn, Mr. John Hughes
CALVARY: Mrs. Heda Jones
CALYPSO: Mrs. Mary Britt Byrd, Mrs. Joyce M. King, Mr. James A. Lambert, Mr. William F. Nunn, Mrs. Annie J. Barwick, Mr. John Odom

CENTER: Mr. Wilburt Blackburn (Deacon), Mr. Ray Cannon (Deacon)
CLINTON, FIRST: Mrs. Harold Dale, Mrs. E. Lee Williamson, Mrs. J. D. West, R. E. Simmons, Mrs. A. B. Butler, C. C. Robinson
CONCORD: Mr. J. C. Holloman
CORINTH: Mr. Willie H. Knowles
DOBSON'S CHAPEL: Mr. Jesse James Outlaw
EVERGREEN: Mrs. Ernest Benton, Mrs. Lila Ezzell, Mrs. Henry Dyson, Mr. J. H. Dew
FAISON: Mr. E. A. Taylor
GARLAND: Mr. Haywood Evans, Mr. J. C. Carter, Sr., Mr. Harry Smith, Mr. Ned Norris
GROVE PARK: Mr. T. J. Page, Mr. Frank Dudley, Mr. Dan Currie, Mr. Woodrow Turner, Berk Cook, Mrs. Olga Roberts, Mrs. Mattie Wynn, Mrs. Louise Raynor
IMMANUEL: Mr. Hal Campbell, Mrs. Emily Parsons, Mrs. Mannie Autry, Mr. Will Odum (Deacon), Mr. J. D. Moore
INGOLD: Mrs. Sudie Matthis, Mr. Henry Gaddy, Mr. J. O. Carter
ISLAND CREEK: Mrs. Cora Carter, Mrs. Julia Carter, Mrs. May Rivenbark, Mr. Vance Harrell, Mr. William J. Andrew
KENANSVILLE: Faison W. McGowan (Deacon), Mrs. Ida Thomas
MAGNOLIA: Mr. John W. Evans, Miss Minnie Joyner
MT. GILEAD: Mr. Jerry Alphin, Mr. Colon Peterson, Mr. D. L. Spearman, Mr. Nathan Bell, Mrs. D. L. Spearman
MT. OLIVE, FIRST: Mrs. Bertha Martin, Mrs. D. R. Farmer, Mrs. Monroe Price, Mrs. Lula Summerlin, Mr. Allen Sutton, Miss Jerri Stevens, Mr. John Lame
MT. VERNON: Mrs. Margaret Jones, Mrs. Lona Pearl Tew
NEW HOPE: Mr. James Colwell
PINEY GROVE: Mr. H. O. Matthews, Mr. J. I. Godwin
POPLAR GROVE: Mr. Freddie Eddins
POSTON: Mrs. Willie Rackley
ROSE HILL: Mr. W. L. Floyd, Sr., Mrs. Matthew Hanchey, Mr. E. G. Murray, Sr. (Deacon), Mr. Henry Z. Wells
ROWAN: Mrs. Kepsie Strictland, Mr. J. S. Eakes (Deacon), Mrs. Calla Crey B. Spain, Mr. Norwood Rackley, Mr. Hubert Peterson, Mrs. Luther Robinson, Mrs. Ruby D. Hudson, Mrs. Loita H. Lanier, Mrs. Macy Hairr
SHARON: Mr. Melvin Register
SHILOH: Mrs. Emma Brown
TEACHY: Mrs. Sally Hunt, Mrs. Marion Wells
TURKEY: Mrs. Lizzie Peterson, Mrs. Zylphia Hudson, Mrs. Lola Madge Westbrook, Mrs. Florence Merritt, Mr. Sam Kennedy
UNION GROVE: Mr. Estel Barnes
WARSAW: Jack Sausane, Ray Romanger, Robert Blackmore, Miss Fannie Wilson, Mrs. T. N. Surles, Rev. J. C. Powell, Mrs. Leo Batson, James F. Smith, Mrs. R. J. Lewis, Sr., Mrs. E. F. Strickland, William Frederick Revelle
WELLS CHAPEL: Mr. David Gavin, Mr. B. T. Porter (Deacon), Mr. Lewis H. Moore, Mr. G. Earnest Rivenbark

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
September 1, 1973—August 31, 1974

Total from Churches	$12,758.16
State Convention	900.00
Minutes	509.50
Lay Witness School	581.61
Refund from Annuity Board	141.04
Sunday School Material	12.80
Coll. for Christian Action League	156.43
Total Income	$15,059.94

DISBURSEMENTS	
Postage and Office Supplies	$468.08
Minutes	409.98
MISSIONARY	
Salary	$6,300.00
Travel	1,500.00
Housing Allowance	900.00
Retirement & Hosp. Ins.	2,160.78
Convention Expenses	100.00
Group Insurance	312.48
Christmas Gift	100.00
Total	$11,373.26
ORGANIZATIONS	
Sunday School	298.72
Church Training	97.67
Brotherhood	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	30.00
OTHER	
Deacon School	100.00
Lay Witness School	698.14
Clerk, Salary	150.00
Treasurer, Salary	100.00
Annual Meeting	121.18
Telephone	373.13
BSU, Mt. Olive College	100.00
Miscellaneous	257.47
Total Paid Out	$14,922.07

BALANCE SHEET AS OF AUGUST 31, 1974

Bank Balance 8-31-73	$2,889.54
Total Receipts	15,059.94
Total	17,949.48
Paid Out	14,922.07
Balance on Hand	$3,027.41

Submitted by
Amos Q. Brinson, Teasurer
Eastern Association

AUDITING COMMITTEE REPORT

August 31, 1974

The records of Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer of the Eastern Baptist Association, for the period of September 1, 1973, to August 31, 1974, have been reviewed and found to be in order and correct.

John A. Johnson, Chairman
Auditing Committee

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ACCOUNT

Bank Balance August 31, 1974	$2,743.41
Deposit in Transit	284.00
Total Balance, August 31, 1974	$3,027.41

The above bank balance verified, and found to be correct.

P. Kretsch,
Waccamaw Bank and Trust Co.
Kenansville, N. C.

BUDGET FOR 1974-1975

SUPPLIES:	
Postage and Office	$500.00
Minutes	450.00
MISSIONARY:	
Salary	$6,500.00
Travel	1,800.00
Housting Allowance	1,200.00
Retirement and Hospital Insurance	1,400.00
Conventions	400.00
Group Insurance	318.72
Christmas Gift	200.00
ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	125.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
Historian	50.00
OTHER:	
Deacons' School	$100.00
Family Life Conference	150.00
Clerk-Salary	150.00
Treasurer—Salary	100.00
Annual Meeting	200.00
Upkeep, Missionary Home & Office	500.00
Telephone	450.00
BSU, Mount Olive College	100.00
Office Equipment	1,000.00
Miscellaneous	100.00
Total Budget	$15,993.72
ANTICIPATED INCOME:	$15,993.72
From the Churches	$14,593.72
State Convention	900.00
Minute Fund	500.00
	$15,993.72

1. We wish to commend the churches for the fine support they have given to Associational Missions. For the second year, all forty of our churches contributed to the work.

2. We recommend that each church contribute for Associational Missions, a minimum of $2.00 per resident member, or 2% of the offering plate dollar.

3. We recommend that the churches send their contributions for Associational Missions, MONTHLY or quarterly.

Respectfully submitted,
Amos Q. Brinson, Chairman
P. O. Maready
Houston Anders
Robert Southerland
Edwin Carroll

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It is always difficult in the midst of an Associational Meeting to formulate a list of resolutions which are adequate to the occasion. To do so would require an excellent memory and the gift of prophecy which we on the Resolutions Committee do not claim. We are sure that you will be understanding and forgiving if there is oversight on our part, especially in the area of appreciation.

APPRECIATION

1. First, we give glory to God for giving us two days of wonderful inspiration, information, and fellowship in the one hundred forty seventh meeting of the Eastern Baptist Association.

2. To Dr. Bruce Whitaker, to J. Huber Dixon, to Gene Phillips, the musicians, leaders, messengers, visitors for the fine way you have exalted our Lord Jesus Christ, God's Son, in words and song. To Him be all the glory!

3. To our host churches—Mt. Olive First, Dobson's Chapel, assisted by Sharon,— for their wonderful hospitality. We appreciate the work of the committees of the host churches, who assisted in the parking of cars, making the church building comfortable and beautiful for the messengers and in general giving assistence to each of us where needed. Especially do we honor the wonderful cooks and their assistents in the dining areas, for providing some of the best meals we have ever eaten.

4. Also, we appreciate a well-planned program and the efficiency and smoothness with which it was carried out.

5. We commend all the churches of the Eastern Association for the fine, cooperative way they have worked with each other under the good leadership of our Superintendent of Missions, J. Henry Simpson and his wife, Vivian.

6. In this connection, we believe the Association has a growing appreciation for "Brother Henry" and Vivian. In the committee's opinion, and we believe in the opinion of our churches, they do a fine job of both respecting the autonomy of the local church and also of being always available and helpful wherever their services are needed in the local churches.

7. We also appreciate the ministry of those who have come our way from the Convention offices and agencies, and institutions to share with us in this larger work of the Lord.

8. We also appreciate the work of Vernon Braswell, moderator and John Flake, Vice-moderator, for their work in making our Association a good one. Vernon has presided most efficiently over its sessions the last two years.

9. Appreciation also goes to our clerk, Blair Little, and his assistent, Willie Carr for their efficiency and dedication.

10. To our efficient treasurer, Mr. Amos Brinson, for his many years of excellent service our heart-felt thanks.

OTHER RESOLUTIONS

1. We pledge our continued support to the Christian Action League, to Marse Grant and

the BIBLICAL RECORDER in a continuing battle against the demon, beverage alcohol. We commend their work and leadership in the defeating of the liquor-by-the-drink referendum. But we realize that the devil does not give up easily and we must be alert to stratagems of his workers. We also commend and pledge our support to their work in the area fighting pornography.

2. We would also express our deep sympathy with Brother Milliard Bounds, in the tragic death of his wife and pledge our continued prayers in his and his family's behalf.

3. We would also pledge our concerned prayers to D. W. Branch, pastor of the Faison and New Hope churches as he continues to recuperate from his recent serious illness.

4. Special sympathy is also called for in the passing of a great servant of the Lord, Missionary Carlyle Powell, of the First Baptist Church, Warsaw. He, his wife, and his daughter, a trained nurse, served many years in Nigeria, Africa. The committee would suggest the possibility of dedicating our minutes for 1974 to the memory of this fine servant of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Huber Dixon, Chairman
Doris Lackburn
Robert Hill

Historical Table

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827-Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828-South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829-Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830-Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831-Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832-Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833-Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834-Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835-Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836-Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837-Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838-Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839-Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840-Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841-Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842-Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843-Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844-Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846-Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847-Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848-White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849-Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850-Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851-Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852-New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853-Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854-Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855-Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856-Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857-Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858-Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859-Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861-Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862-Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863-Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864-Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865-Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866-Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867-Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868-Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869-Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871-New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872-Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873-Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874-Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875-Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877-Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878-New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879-Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880-Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881-Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883-Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey

1884-Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886-Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888-Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889-Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890-Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891-Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackbur	O. P. Meeks
1892-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893-Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894-Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895-Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896-Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897-Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898-Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899-Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900-Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901-Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902-Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903-Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904-New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905-Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906-Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907-Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908-Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909-Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910-Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911-Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912-Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913-Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914-Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915-Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916-Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917-Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918-Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920-Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921-Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922-Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923-Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924-Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925-Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926-Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927-Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928-Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929-Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931-New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. .C. Foster
1932-Kenansville	F. W. McGowan	C.I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933-Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934-Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935-Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936-Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937-Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938-Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939-Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley
1940-Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941-Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942-Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943-Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944-Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945-Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946-New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert

1947-Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948-Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949-Rose Hill & Clinton	Thom. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950-Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951-Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952-Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953-Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight
1954-Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955-Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956-Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J. .C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957-Immanuel & Kenansville	T. .W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958-Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959-Calypso & Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960-Island Creek & Grove Park	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961-Clinton, First & Magnolia	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L. H. Knott
1962-Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963-Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964-Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D. E. Parkerson
1965-Rowan & Wells Chapel	M. M. Johnson	E. L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966-Warsaw, First & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. H. Kelley
1967-Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. A. Thompson
1968-Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969-Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970-Island Creek Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971-Clinton, First Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M. S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972-Piney Grove Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973-Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	W. M. Jones
1974-Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	Huber Dixon

HISTORY—MOUNT OLIVE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
1863-1973

The First Baptist Church of Mount Olive was organized in October, 1863, by a group of Baptists in the Thunder Swamp Baptist Church. The original building was erected on Breazeale Avenue and College Streets. C. Peter Bogart of Goldsboro was the pastor, and there were 19 members.

In 1875 the church building was moved to the present site at the corner of North Chestnut and West John Streets. John Nicholas Stallings was pastor at the time, and membership stood at 131. In May, 1911, the church building was sold, and moved across the street from the church site to serve as a dwelling. Then began work on a new church structure to cost "not less than $10,000."

April 7, 1912, was a happy day for members of the church. Sunday School and preaching services were held in the new church, although the sanctuary was not completed until June 16, 1912. Dr. William B. Oliver was the church pastor.

Members of the church will also remember the excitement and pride they felt when the new pipe organ, with chimes, was installed in November, 1927, at the cost of $5,000. Pastor Samuel I. Naff not only stimulated interest in purchasing the church's pipe organ, but encouraged the church in beginning Vacation Bible School in the summer of 1928. The school was successful, with an enrollment of 90.

Julius Paul Gulley became pastor of the church in March, 1937. He revived interest in all phases of the church program. The Baptist Training Union for all ages was organized, and six young people's organizations formed. Young Women's Auxiliary; two Girls Auxiliaries; two Royal Ambassador groups; and one Sunbeam Band. Church membership grew from about 400 to 500 during his pastorate

It was during the pastorate of John Wesley Lambert that the church began a building fund for an educational building. During his pastorate, which extended from 1944 to 1949, the church purchased property from Jack Knowles to be used as the church annex. Also during these years the Rev. L. R. Brock, (Billy Brock) a native of Mount Olive and member of the church, was ordained as a minister. He is now serving as a Southern Baptist missionary in Brazil.

On October 31, 1954, during the pastorate of Theodore W. (Ted) Williams, the church declared itself ready to proceed with plans for the educational building. However, it was not until 1959, under the leadership of Milton James Boone, that plans were actually drawn. April 23, 1961, ground-breaking services were held for the new educational building, expected to cost $188,791.

May 20, 1962, was a memorable day for it was then the new educational building was occupied and dedicated, with Dr. Herman Isley of the N. C. State Baptist Convention's Sunday School Department, preaching the dedicatory sermon. The modern plan was completed and furnished at a total cost of $215,000.

On September 7, 1969, a sanctuary renovation study committee was named by the church. October 1, 1969, Anthony Z. Gurganus became pastor of the church. On January 13, 1970, the church made its final payment on the educational building, and the note was burned in special services at the church, held during the time Mount Olive was noting its centennial celebration.

Mrs. Effie Martin Matthis, lifetime member of the church, had willed the church $16,864.48, and with this starting fund plans began to take shape to renovate the sanctuary. June 11, 1972, was the last Sunday on which services were held in the old sanctuary.

On Sunday, June 24, 1973, in an "Opening the Doors" ceremony, keys to the newly-renovated sanctuary were presented to the chairman of the renovation committee, and Russell Kelly opened the doors officially to the church congregation.

The dedication ceremony was delayed until new pulpit furniture could be installed. Upon completion of the installation of this furniture, a dedication was held November 11, 1973.

DOBSON'S CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

One hundred and ten years ago, what is now known as Dobson's Chapel Missionary Baptist Church, had its beginning in a little "Brush Shelter" in the field across the dirt road from its present site. In 1867, we met at Dobson's School House and unanimously adopted our name, our Covenant and Decorum. At our second meeting held in August of 1867, delegates were appointed to the Association to solicit membership in that Body. Brother G. S. Best of Warsaw was unanimously chosen as our first pastor. We were slowly growing in number. Our records show a total enrollment of 45 at this time (August, 1867) including one colored member.

Realizing our limitations we felt the need of Bible study and in 1884, we organized our Sunday School. The first Sunday School Superintendent was H. C. Springfield.

In 1891, the annual meeting of the Eastern Association was held here for the first time; and in 1924 for the second time. Also in 1924, the B. Y. P. U. was organized by C. C. Brown with 31 members.

Under the leadership of Rev. J. H. Booth, our first Budget System was adopted by the church in August of 1927.

By 1948, very few additions had been made to the church building, so plans began to take form for an addition on the back of the church to accomodate our Sunday School classes. They were ready for use early in April, 1949, but about 9:00 P.M. the entire building, including some of the church records, were destroyed by fire on Saturday night before their first Sunday of use was scheduled. Should we rebuild? Our Pastor, Rev. N.E. Gresham, would hear no plans but those to rebuild. By October, 1952 we had completed a sanctuary and six Sunday School rooms, which were used to house the Association for the third time. In 1953 we were in a field with three other churches (Sharon, Shiloh, Island Creek) under the pastorate of Rev. Vann Murrell. In 1959 an Educational Building was begun. Rev. John I. Durham was our next Pastor who served until 1961. In 1962 we voted to go into a field by ourselves with Rev. James L. Morris as our pastor.

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES

1975	
1st day	Rowan
2nd day	Poston, Wells Chapel
1976	
1st day	*Warsaw, Calvary
2nd day	*Bear Marsh, Garner's Chapel, Alum Springs
1977	
1st day	Kenansville, Albertson
2nd day	*Corinth, Teachey
1978	
1st day	Rose Hill
2nd day	Immanuel
1979	
1st day	*Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove
2nd day	Ingold, Garland, Center
1980	
1st day	*Island Creek, Shiloh
2nd day	Grove Park
1981	
1st day	Clinton, First
2nd day	*Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's
1982	
1st day	*Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon
2nd day	*Mt. Gilead, Union Grove
1983	
1st day	*Siloam, Evergreen
2nd day	*Turkey, Beulah, New Hope
1984	
1st day	*Mt. Olive
2nd day	Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

* Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1974

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE
Address: Rt. 1, Box 67-B City: Harrells State: N.C. Zip: 28444

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson	Paul Rose, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1913	2		x	4	2	1	78	24	102	0	0	0	16500	0
Alum Springs	R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1908	1		x	1	0	3	48	30	78	0	1	0	25000	0
Bear Marsh	Millard Bounds, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1763	1	x		6	1	6	290	50	343	0	3	20000	80000	0
Beulah	Willie O. Carr, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1793	1	x		4	0	0	88	0	88	0	0	0	20000	0
Browns		Sampson	1778	1		x	5	3	6	149	63	212	1	2	0	30000	0
Calvary	Homer T. Baumgardner, P.O. Box 27, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1959	3	x		5	1	1	141	40	181	0	0	17500	65000	10957
Calypso	R. W. Campbell, Box 248, Calypso 28325	Duplin	1908	3	x		19	6	9	183	87	271	0	0	12000	90000	3220
Center	Robert Hill, P.O. Box 153, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1901	1		x	22	12	3	88	10	98	8	0	0	18000	0
Clinton, First	William M. Jones, 110 Forest Dr., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1854	4	x		29	44	38	962	337	1299	11	4	50000	1407789	80000
Concord	Floyd Helms, Box No.5236, Ingold 28446	Sampson	1825	1		x	2	0	1	61	35	96	0	0	0	40000	0
Corinth	Luther J. Matthews, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28464	Duplin	1853	1	x		1	6	16	321	76	397	1	1	35000	160000	0
Dobson's Chapel	James W. Johnson, P.O. Box 15, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1864	1		x	3	2	2	114	80	194	0	0	20000	100000	1349
Evergreen	Michael Shook, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	Sampson	1919	1		x	2	3	8	81	57	138	0	2	4000	50000	0
Faison	D. W. Branch, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341	Duplin	1885	3		x	0	0	1	130	32	162	0	0	17050	41091	0
Garland		Duplin	1867	3	x		2	6	10	185	110	295	1	0	25000	95000	0
Garners Chapel	Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1926	1		x	0	0	1	72	43	115	0	0	8000	40000	0
Grove Park	Leon H. Bizzell, 605 N.E. Blvd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1954	5	x		17	32	52	435	92	527	5	3	25000	300000	0
Immanuel	Vernon Braswell, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1956	4	x		23	6	25	354	96	450	0	1	15000	175000	7622
Ingold	C. Floyd Helms, Box No.5236, Ingold 28446	Sampson	1925	2		x	1	2	3	103	28	131	0	0	5000	55000	1700
Island Creek	Ralph N. Culler, Rt. 2, Box 349, Rose Hill 28466	Duplin	1802	1	x		8	3	8	272	63	335	2	1	15000	160000	0
Johnson	Coleman Thomas, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1793	1	x		1	9	2	203	100	303	0	0	20000	150000	3500
Kenansville	Lauren R. Sharpe, P.O. Box 86, Kenansville 28349	Duplin	1837	3		x	5	5	3	134	41	175	0	0	12000	120000	8137
Magnolia	Oscas Hartis, Jr., P.O. Box 147, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	1835	3	x		2	0	13	200	67	267	0	0	18000	200000	0
Mt. Gilead	R. Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1834	1	x		1	1	9	302	91	393	1	1	15000	125000	0
Mt. Olive, First	Anthony Z. Gurganus, 301 Chestnutt St., Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	1863	4	x		7	15	26	485	152	637	4	7	0	730690	177361
Mt. Vernon	Willie O. Carr, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1910	1		x	0	10	4	162	44	206	0	0	27500	50000	0
New Hope	D. W. Branch, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341	Sampson	1817	1		x	0	0	2	102	24	126	0	1	0	15000	0
Piney Grove	Charles J. Hulin, 111, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	Sampson	1844	1		x	0	3	4	205	33	238	2	1	12000	106000	0
Poplar Grove	Robert A. Phipps, 5101 Hayden Ln., Fayetteville 28404	Sampson	1880	1		x	0	1	1	87	34	121	0	0	0	40000	4800
Poston	J. Huber Dixon, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1958	2	x		2	0	4	235	41	276	0	1	20000	100600	5338
Rose Hill	James W. Allen, P.O. Box 459, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	1900	3	x		11	4	56	324	125	449	1	1	15000	189000	0
Rowan	Millard Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1749	1	x		6	6	24	361	106	467	4	2	25000	100000	0
Sharon	Philip Denton, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	Sampson	1860	2	x		4	12	4	192	49	241	0	0	30000	100000	12000
Shiloh	David F. Bays, Rt. 1, Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	Sampson	1941	1	x		13	2	1	175	55	230	0	1	20000	45000	0
Siloam	R. Blair Little, Rt. 1, Box 67-B, Harrells 28328	Sampson	1889	2	x		4	1	3	150	50	200	0	0	15000	95000	6000
Teachy	Larry Blount, Teachey 28464	Duplin	1885	2	x		2	1	6	131	46	177	2	2	18000	65000	0
Turkey	Edwin Carroll, Turkey 28393	Sampson	1908	2	x		4	7	18	229	61	290	0	8	22500	114500	0
Union Grove	L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Elizabethtown 28337	Sampson	1915	1	x		3	7	2	123	68	190	0	0	0	25000	0
Warsaw	J. Boyce Brooks, 205 E. Chelly St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1856	3	x		16	19	38	423	231	654	1	1	30000	516000	0
Wells Chapel	Bob Callaway, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	Sampson	1756	1	x		0	6	21	191	64	255	0	4	35000	100000	0
	TOTALS						235	238	435	8569	2835	11404	44	48	603698	5952169	321984

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1974

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. ANTHONY GURGANUS

Address: 300 North Chestnut St. City: Mt. Olive State: N.C. Zip: 28365

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	55 Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Albertson	William Mertin, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	12	7	14	5	13	43						94	55				45		45
Alum Springs	Colon Gerner, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365		2	4	8	6	15	10					45	38				22		22
Beer Marsh	Stanley Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive	10	15	45	20	5	65	25		4	4		193	125				105		105
Beulah	Billy Herring, Rt. 2, Box 186A, Faison 28341		8	14	10	14	17				2		63	48				41		41
Browns	Herbie Jordan, Rt. 3, Box 97, Clinton 28328		11	11	20	16	27	15			2		102	56				69		69
Calvary	George Melton, N. Center St., Warsaw 28398	3	10	25	16	10	15	8			3		90	58				57		59
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso 28325		18	15	21	18	30	36			3		141	72				52		52
Center	Benny Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 176, Garland 28441	3	2	7	14	20	30	10	8		4		98	55				50		50
Clinton, First	Roland Heath, P. O. Box 673, Clinton 28328	14	72	126	140	38	339	115	44	40	12	22	962	490	2	25	25	110		110
Concord	Bruce Pierson, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	2	5	9	13	18	14	11			3		75	38				58		58
Corinth	Charles F. Knowles, Rt. 1, Box 123, Wallace 28466	6	24	34	58	44	85	25			3		279	135				90		90
Dobson's Chapel	Jimmy Brown, Rt. 2, Box 154, Rose Hill 28458	3	8	30	23	4	12	12	3		3		98					55		55
Evergreen	Jerry Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolie 28453	3	6	16	8	19	19	19			3		90	50				43		43
Faison	M. H. Brown, Faison 28341	2	2	3	28	7	34	21			3		100	39				25		25
Garland	Hugh Hobbs, P. O. Box 151, Garland 28441	2	23	31	29	7	37	19		35	7		190	112				72		72
Garners Chapel	James Best, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	1	2	4	9	15	14	15			3		63	46				20		20
Grove Perk	Charles Pope, 904 Raleigh Road, Clinton 28328	5	24	64	64	73	174				6		410	195				111		111
Immanuel	Wilbert Messey, 1001 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	54	23	50	48	114	75	35			3		368	180				105		105
Ingold	Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold 28446	4	5	13	19	15	29	21		4	4		114	68						
Island Creek	Derwood Rivenbark, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	10	20	29	20	27	39	54			3		202	108				88		88
Johnson	Percy Gavin, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	15	6	15	25	12	36	22			3		134	90				80		80
Kenansville	Amos Brinson, P. O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349	12	12	30	32	24	40				5		155	81	1	15		50		50
Magnolia	Jeck Joyner, P. O. Box, Magnolie 28453	4	17	26	11	25	33	41			2		159	106				58		58
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	8	22	39	29	30	51	45			6		230	122				85		85
Mt. Olive, First	Russell Kelly, 403 N. Braezeal Ave., Mt. Olive 28365	17	45	86	62	41	70	135		9	9		474	227	1	49		144		144
Mt. Vernon	Tete Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328		14	27	13	12	30	40			20		156	100				60		60
New Hope	James Bland, Wersaw 28398		4	1	5	8	39						57	44						
Piney Grove	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341		6	27	36	15	67	34			4		189	102				38		38
Poplar Grove	Graver Miller, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	4	15	6	12	14	29	15					91	65	1	35		55		55
Poston	Dulan Murray, 211 N. I St. Wallace 28466	6	21	36	39	20	55	15	3	6	5		206	104	1	12		85		85
Rose Hill	W. T. Blanchard, P. O. Box 536, Rose Hill 28458	12	17	56	57	36	47	30			4		259	135				77		77
Rowen	C. E. Colwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328	12	14	56	40	13	102	41			4		282	128				110		110
Sharon	Mrs. Annie Cavaneugh, Rt., Wellace 28466	15	13	37	24	33	36	10			4		172	110				87		87
Shiloh	J. M. Smith, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	7	8	42	29	37	73	26			4		226	134				57		57
Siloam	Jerry Jones, Box 22, Harrells 28328	3	15	15	18	23	72				3		149	81				45		45
Teechey	Linwood Brinkley, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458		9	23	11		30	15			3		91	59				37		34
Turkey	Marvin Wells, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	2	10	14	43	14	60	23			4		170	100				89		89
Union Grove	Peul Berefoot, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328		10	32	7	9	57				12		125	78						
Warsaw	Cherles Sutton, 106 Short St., Wersaw 28398		45	75	67	13	148	59	25	41	5	8	486	178				137		137
Wells Chapel	Ralph S. Highsmith, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	5	6	23	26	24	57	19			2		162	99	1	11		54		54
	TOTALS	256	596	1210	1159	896	2245	1021	83	139	170	30	7750	4111	7	147	25	2556		2556

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1974

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Training Union Director: REV. LEON BIZZELL

Address: 605 N. East Blvd. City: Clinton State: N. C. Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Orientation: Registration	84 New Member Orientation: Completed	85 Church Leader Training: Registration	86 Church Leader Training: Completed	87 Member Training Projects: Registration	88 Member Training Projects: Completed
Albertson	Couglas Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	3				20				23	18						
Alum Springs																	
Bear Marsh																	
Beulah																	
Browns														10	7	7	7
Calvary																	
Calypso																	
Center																15	15
Clinton, First	Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland Terrace, Clinton 28328	21	55	56		20	2	2		156	114	25	25	120			
Concord																	
Corinth	James Thomas, Rose Hill 28458	6	5	12		8	8	5		43	20					43	20
Dobson's Chapel																	
Evergreen																	
Faison																	
Garland	Marshal Horne, Rt. 1, Box 245, Garland 28441	4	3	6	7	9		3		32	14						
Garners Chapel																	
Grove Park	Nancy Smith, 104 Catherine Court, Clinton 28328		11	15		18	1	1		46	42	16	16	15	15		
Immanuel	Osbourne Wade, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	4	19	8	6	18	6	3		64	41			14	14		
Ingold																	
Island Creek	Dan Norris, P.O. Box 116, Teachey 28464	2	10	14		10		3		39	35					11	
Johnson																	
Kenansville																	
Magnolia																	
Mt. Gilead																	
Mt. Olive, First	Richard Blackwelder, 502 W. Main Street, Mt. Olive 28365	4	20	17		8	12	3		64	43	5					
Mt. Vernon																	
New Hope																	
Piney Grove																	
Poplar Grove																	
Poston	Mrs. Mary Boney, Rt. 3, Wallce 28466	8	11	13		17	15	2		66	38						
Rose Hill	Mrs. W. B. Hawes, Rt. 2, Box 7, Rose Hill 28458	10	23	35		7	3	3		81	47	11	11				
Rowan	Weldon Clack, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	4	34	30		33	13	11		118	30						
Sharon	Mrs. Annie Cavanaught, Rural Rt., Wallace 28466	4	4	9	12	4	3	2		38	25						
Shiloh																	
Siloam																	
Teachy																	
Turkey	Richard B. Ware, Turkey 28393		8	16	6	15	5	2		52	39						
Union Grove																	
Warsaw	J. B. Herring, 307 Walnut St., Warsaw 28398	11	25	10		22		2		70	50	15	15	8	8	30	25
Wells Chapel	Charles S. Moore, Harrells 28444		12	14	6	19		3		54	39						
	TOTALS	81	240	255	37	228	68	75		946	595	72	67	167	44	106	67

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1974		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: EASTERN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL Address: P. O. Box 248, City: Calypso, State: N. C., Zip: 28325		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Albertson					18						18	15	
Alum Springs													
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Donald Roberts, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365		20	20	16						56	25	
Beulah	J. W. Creech, Rt. 2, Faison 28341			10							10		
Browns	Mr. Curtis Pope, Clinton 28328			4	12				2		18	10	
Calvary					10						10	7	
Calypso	Mrs. Clara Albritton, Calypso 28325		7	20	15						48	24	
Center	Mrs. Donald Tatum, Rt. 1, Box 174C, Garland 28441		13	6	15				2		36	16	
Clinton, First	Mrs. Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328	21	55	56	36				2		170	123	
Concord	Miss Belinda Drew, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	2	5	7					3		17	17	
Corinth	Mr. Alan Johnson, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464			22	20				3		45	30	
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Janet Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458			18	18				2		38	18	
Evergreen	Mrs. A. B. Carter, Jr., Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	4	13	7	14				5		43	35	
Faison	Mr. Charles Sauls, Faison 28341				17						17	8	
Garland	Mrs. Ted Tingle, P.O. Box 206, Garland 28441			6	9				2		10	10	
Garners Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365			6							6	6	
Grove Park	Mr. C. G. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328		20	28	35		8		1		92	60	
Immanuel	Miss Mary Honeycutt, Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328	4	20	10	23				3		60	40	
Ingold	Mr. Bobby H. Lamb, Gen. Del., Ingold 28446		8	10	12			2	1		30	10	
Island Creek	Mrs. Leona Teachey, Rt., Box 229, Wallace 28466		10	14	25		5		5		59	35	
Johnson	Mrs. Loyce Phillips, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398			10	18						28	15	
Kenansville	Mr. Henry M. West, Jr., Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398			3	11				2		16	8	
Magnolia	Mrs. L. E. Brown, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 214-C, Magnolia 28453			18	15				2		35	25	
Mt. Gilead	Miss Maxine Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328				15				3		18	12	
Mt. Olive, First	Mrs. Virginia Williams, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365				27			6			32	15	
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Collie Carr, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328		12	18	20				4		54	15	
New Hope													
Piney Grove	Mrs. Ruby Sinclaie, Rt. 5, Box 141-A, Clinton 28328	5	12	22	14						53	40	
Poplar Grove			2	4	15						21	15	
Poston	Mr. Dave Barbee, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466		6		12				2		20	14	
Rose Hill	James W. Brisson, 412 E. Powell St., Clinton 28328				25				3		28	20	
Rowan	Mrs. Millard Johnson, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328		6	9	23				4		42	25	
Sharon	Mrs. Betty Brant, P.O. Box 43, Chinquapin 28521		15	10	20		2		3		47	43	
Shiloh	Mr. Rifton Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466			15	25						40	15	
Siloam	Mrs. Angelyn Burgess, Harrells 28444		12	14					4		30	25	
Teachey					15						15	10	
Turkey													
Union Grove	Mr. Odell Saunders, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328												
Warsaw	Miss Catherine Vestal, 404 N. Frisco St. P.O.B. 453, Warsaw	9	32	7	20				1		69	55	
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Evelyn Ennis, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466			22	18				4		44	25	
	TOTALS	45	262	396	588		15	8	63		1375	866	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1974

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. LUCILLE YANCEY
Address: P. O. Box 711 City: Clinton State: N.C. Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Albertson	Lualice Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508		1			1		2		10			10			20
Alum Springs	Mrs. Larry Harper, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365					1		1					6	2		8
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Myrtie Rouse, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	1	1	1		3		6	5	5	3		35	3		51
Beulah	Mrs. Betty Jackson, Rt., Clinton 28328					1		1					13	2		15
Browns	Mrs. L. R. Boley, 309 Fairfax, Clinton 28328					1		1					21	1		22
Calvary	Mrs. Reba Jones, N. Center St., Warsaw 28398					1		1					16	3		19
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso 28325		1	1		1		3		2	13		13	2		30
Center	Mrs. Margie Croom, 319 Stuart Avenue, Fayetteville					1		1					11	4		15
Clinton, First	Mrs. Jane Kaleel, P. O. Box 814, Clinton 28328		1	1	1	2		5		36	16	10	135	26		223
Concord	Mrs. Larry Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458					1		1					18	3		21
Corinth	Mrs. Clifford Johnson, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	1	1	1		1		4	6	6	8		45	6		71
Dobson's Chapel	Mrs. Bettie Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458					1		1					10	2		12
Evergreen	Mrs. A. L. Matthis, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	1	1	1		2		5	5	6	3		14	7		35
Faison	Mrs. Iris Cooper, Faison 28341					1		1					12	3		15
Garland	Mrs. Forster Harrell, P. O. Box 142, Garland 28441			1		1		2			6		21	4		31
Garners Chapel	Mrs. Joe Waters, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365					1		1					16	1		17
Grove Park	Mrs. Faye Byrd, 109 Don Street, Clinton 28328	1	1	1	1	1		5	11	16	8	10	29	5		79
Immanuel	Mrs. Frances Tew, Warren Street, Clinton 28328		1	1		1		3		20	8		20	9		57
Ingold	Mrs. P. R. Bradsher, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328		1	1		1		3		12	12	12	18	4		58
Island Creek	Mrs. Eugene Rouse, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458		1			1		2		8			23	5		36
Johnson	Mrs. Connie Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	1	1	1	1	1		5	4	6	10	13	32	8		73
Kenansville	Mrs. Rose Swain, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	1	1	1		2		5	10	10	8		36	9		73
Magnolia	Mrs. Nellie Burns, P. O. Box 164, Magnolia 28453					1		1					46	3		49
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Mickey Fortner, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	1	1	1		1		4	4	11	11		28	5		59
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Judy Caveness, 112 E. John Street, Mt. Olive 28365	1	1	1	1	4		7	9	16	12		80	6		123
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Jackie Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328					1		1					19	6		25
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt., Turkey 28393					1		1					15	2		17
Piney Grove	Mrs. Gracie Bass, 700 McKinnon St., Clinton 28328					1		1				3	44	3		50
Poplar Grove				1				1			6					6
Poston	Mrs. Virginia Murray, 211 N. 1st St., Wallace 28466	1	1	1	1	1		5	13	11	11	9	49	7		130
Rose Hill	Mrs. J. M. Eason, Rt. 2, Box 26-A, Rose Hill 28458	1	2	2		1		6	8	15	18		61	4		106
Rowan	Mrs. Donald Pope, P. O. Box 411, Clinton 28328	1	1	1		1		4	4	10	12		31	11		68
Sharon	Pearl Lanier, Rt. 1, Box 1R, Chinquapin 28521		1	1		1		3		10	5		20	4	5	50
Shiloh	Mrs. Mary Lee Raynor, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466															
Siloam	Mrs. G. D. McGill, Sr., Harrells 28444	1	1	1		1		4	5	11	10		28	2		56
Teachey	Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Teachey 28464			1		1		2			7		20	2		29
Turkey	Mrs. Dorthy Carroll, Turkey 28393		1	1		1		3		13	8		25	1		47
Union Grove	Mrs. Sherwood Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328					1		1					7	3		10
Warsaw	Mrs. Gerald Quinn, P. O. Box 283, Warsaw 28398	1	2	2		1		6	7	22	12		104	4		149
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Florence Hoover, Harrells 28444	1	1	1	1	1		5	5	10	12	5	31	12		75
	TOTALS	14	24	25	6	46		114	96	272	219	62	1162	184	5	2030

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1974

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. ROBERT HILL
Address: 999 Naylor St. City: Clinton State: N. C. Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA leader and committee	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	120 Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	121 Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	122 Other Baptist men groups	123 Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Albertson	Douglas Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508					8			1		8
Alum Springs											
Baar Marsh											
Baulah											
Browns											
Calvary											
Calypso		3	8	2							13
Center											
Clinton, First	Billy Frank Herris, 103 E. Johnson St., Clinton 28328	26	6	8		25	20		1		86
Concord											
Corinth	Gaorge W. Jonas, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458					15					15
Dobson Chapal											
Evargreen		5	4	4							13
Faison											
Garland	Gene Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441								1		1
Garners Chapel											
Grove Park	Tony Pete, 1002, Jasper Street, Clinton 28328	8	5	5		35			1		54
Immanual	Charles Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	14	4						1		19
Ingold											
Island Creek	Gene Pigford, Blanchard St., Rose Hill 28458					21			1		22
Johnson	Palmer Jones, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398				5		8	13			26
Kenansville											
Magnolia											
Mt. Gilead	Lucian Honeycutt, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	3	11	1					1		16
Mt. Oliva, First											
Mt. Varnon											
New Hope				2							2
Piney Grove											
Poplar Grove						9			1		10
Poston	David Lucus, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	9	6	2		19			1		37
Rosa Hill		4	4	3		12					23
Rowan	Edward Byrd, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328		12	2		36			1		51
Sharon	Bill Brant, P.O. Box 43, Chinquepin 28521	10	8			12			1		30
Shiloh											
Siloam											
Taechey											
Turkey	H. C. Faulkner, Turkey 28393	9				22			2		33
Union Grove											
Warsaw	Joe Costin, P.O. Box 681, Warsaw 28398	10		2		12			3		27
Walls Chapel	C. Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	5	5	2		12			1		25
	TOTALS	106	73	33	5	238	28	13	17		511

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1974

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: AMOS BRINSON
Address: Box 8 City: Kenansville State: N.C. Zip: 28349

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Albertson	Phil Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	11	x			0	2	6084	0	6084	0	3850	275	0	223	1875	6223
Alum Springs	Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1, Box 137, Mt. Olive 28365	0	x			4.5	1.4	7416	0	7416	0	2990	0	0	172	3825	6815
Bear Marsh	Elbert J. Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	22			x	5	2	21628	240	21868	0	8432	0	0	722	5000	14154
Beulah	G. M. Massey, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0			x	8	2	8786	1640	10427	0	4170	0	0	575	1590	6335
Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt. 3, Box 49, Clinton 28328	14			x	2	1.6	10108	0	10108	0	2600	0	0	256	6717	9573
Calvary	Mrs. Bland Raynor, West Hill Ext, Warsaw 28398	26			x	4	1	15009	0	15009	0	6000	0	1212	340	4244	11797
Calypso	Glanton Barwick, Calypso 28325	10	x			2.7	1.3	16097	0	16097	3500	7065	3600	280	527	3586	15058
Center	Mrs. Rosa Naylor, Rt. 1, Box 184A, Garland 28441	8	x			5	3	9234	0	9234	0	3165	3714	0	145	1433	8457
Clinton, First	J. Sumner Eakes, Jr., 417 Lafayette St., Clinton 28328	600			x	3.5	1	151305	4137	155442	0	35535	7100	56159	2351	34425	135570
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	9			x	5	1	7082	0	7082	0	1985	4519	0	264	1414	8182
Corinth	R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace 28466	50	x			11.5	2.8	30607	299	30816	0	7375	0	6360	864	11385	25984
Dobson's Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Briarwood St., Rose Hill 28458	0	x			.5	1	17812	1680	19492	0	3735	14120	1349	305	1991	21500
Evergreen	George Rogers, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	x			3	1	16104	0	16104	0	5640	2641	1560	375	4404	14602
Faison	Mrs. Hazel Kelly, Faison 28341	5	x			0	1	11696	0	11696	0	3630	0	3840	315	3647	11432
Garland		50			x	8	2	21011	0	21011	0	8336	0	0	1418	4283	14039
Garners Chapel	Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	x			5	1.5	6508	0	6508	0	3600	0	0	241	1932	5773
Grove Park	Wilbert Hobbs, 1018 Beaman St., Clinton 28328		x			11	1.8	68887	460	69347	0	23839	0	0	2196	37188	63223
Immanuel	Mrs. Martha King, 114 Harmon St., Clinton 28328	30	x			7.5	3.3	36253	1075	33328	4000	11799	0	3822	1436	7870	14307
Ingold	Mrs. Norwood S. Carter, Box 5255, Ingold 28446	5	x			7	1	14802	0	14802	0	4930	2805	1096	860	2037	11728
Island Creek	Glenn Bradshaw, P. O. Box 275, Rose Hill 28458	40	x			1.5	.7	30214	0	30214	0	10221	0	0	1093	14582	25896
Johnson	E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	25			x	1.4	1.1	26025	1200	27225	3500	5347	0	14025	690	5693	25755
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, S. Main St., Kenansville 28349	20	x			2.3	1	21848	0	21848	0	5476	0	1098	718	9813	17106
Magnolia	Mrs. Alma Martino, P. O. Box 3, Magnolia 28453	40			x	12	2.5	24939	0	24939	0	9848	0	0	882	10991	21721
Mt. Gilead	Larry Wiggins, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	15	x			12	3	23985	0	23985	0	8720	0	0	900	4475	14095
Mt. Olive, First	Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	78	x			3	.8	94504	2000	96504	17000	27925	0	14000	1886	61300	105111
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	25	x			1.5	1	17228	100	17328	0	5508	0	3113	447	8576	17643
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	8	x			10	2.5	6953	0	6953	0	3675	0	0	348	459	4482
Piney Grove	Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Box 122, Faison 28341	20			x	3	1.5	18936	117	19053	0	8803	769	0	634	2145	12351
Poplar Grove	Emma S. King, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	12	x			1.5	1.5	10804	0	10804	0	3425	0	1282	225	2021	6955
Poston	Mrs. Althea Blanton, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	51		x		10	3	31396	909	32305	0	7402	0	1140	602	2573	11717
Rose Hill	J. W. Eason, Rt. 2, Box 26-A, Rose Hill 28458	110			x	23	1.1	54114	0	54114	0	13844	0	0	1839	11121	26804
Rowan	Donald Pope, P. O. Box 411, Clinton 28328	23	x			12	2	23091	45	23137	0	1620	0	0	1895	9157	18672
Sharon	Ray Smith, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	28	x			5	2	20400	0	20400	0	8800	0	1931	850	8805	20386
Shiloh	Hobart Brinson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	20	x			5	1.5	27963	724	28687	55000	7540	39544	2190	578	10165	60017
Siloam	R. O. Sanderson, Harrells 28444	15			x	4.6	1.6	22124	0	22124	0	7791	310	5687	862	3875	18525
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey 28464	25	x			8	1.5	23701	0	23701	0	5885	325	0	540	2854	9605
Turkey	Mrs. Virginia Hudson, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	14			x	6	1.6	21451	0	21451	0	9574	0	0	1530	7550	18654
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 356, Clinton 28328	3	x			.6	.7	9663	0	9663	0	1800	4819	0	296	3090	10005
Warsaw	W. G. Britt, 301 N. Front St., Warsaw 28398	100	x			5.3	1.2	116594	10000	126594	0	21873	250437	0	2894	12008	287212
Wells Chapel	Mrs. John W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466				x	10	2	22168	0	22168	0	5641	0	5263	1036	3581	15522
	TOTALS	1512						1124530	24626	1145068	83000	314994	334978	125407	32437	333680	1152986

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1974

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. J. HENRY SIMPSON, JR.
Address: Box 712 City: Warsaw State: North Carolina Zip: 28398

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Alum Springs	Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, R-1, Box 137, Mount Olive 28365	0	0	0	350	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		800	1150
Bear Marsh	Ann Byrd, Rt-2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	720	300	258	170	1000	0	1080	153	577	0	3538	4258
Beulah	Mrs. Fannie Carter, Rt-2, Box 193B, Clinton 23328	0	0	0	834	208	25	0	30	0	32	0	10	120	425	1260
Browns	Mrs. Forest Gore, Rt-3, Box 49, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	200	160	15	50	225	0	50	50	0	0	550	750
Calvary	Mrs. Beatrice Price, Plank St., Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	550	141	14	9	100	0	0	26	0	0	290	840
Calypso	Mr. H. C. Cook, Box 247, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	360	175	71	122	252	27	192	100	74	50	1065	1424
Center	Mrs. Mary Cannon, Rt-1, Box 184, Garland 28441	0	0	0	238	143	25	43	106	0	19	25	0	25	386	624
Clinton, First	Mr. William G. King, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	5117	1500	1200	3000	5000	300	500	400	700	2436	15035	20153
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt-1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	371	75	0	78	181	0	96	61	0	0	491	862
Corinth	Mrs. Alvin Knowles, 110 W. Clement St., Wallace 28466	0	0	0	1608	396	100	352	443	0	160	20	40	15	1526	3134
Dobson Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Brown, Rt-2, Box 154, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	60	120	25	25	137	15	20	25	25	70	463	523
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt-1, Magnolia 28353	0	0	0	300	120	26	24	261	43	275	52	51	157	1010	1310
Faison	Mrs. Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	120	9	9	9	0	13	10	9	0	179	179
Garland	Mrs. Robert Rich, P.O. Box 142, Garland 28441	0	0	0	1459	389	27	143	512	0	33	33	66	660	1865	3325
Garners Chapel		0	0	0	340	100	75	145	385	0	178	23	28	0	934	1274
Grove Park	Mrs. Jeanne Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	6452	658	56	295	770	2	56	54	90	385	2366	8818
Immanuel	Mrs. J. B. Pope, 621 A N.W. Blvd., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	2456	950	90	194	313	100	50	80	100	200	2077	4533
Ingold	Mrs. Luke McLamb, Rt-4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	850	138	50	125	136	26	100	50	25	0	650	1500
Island Creek	Mrs. Frank Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	370	160	120	285	330	0	685	67	120	0	1767	2137
Johnson	Mrs. Connie Carlton, Rt-1, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	344	286	150	259	330	0	125	141	35	130	1800	2144
Albertson	William Martin, Rt-1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	123	30	30	86	30	97	43	100	120	659	659
Kenansville	Mrs. Edna E. Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0	500	200	350	350	281	0	625	300	300	100	2506	3006
Magnolia	Mrs. Clifton Chesnutt, P.O. Box 55, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	2192	542	95	216	454	40	223	206	100	143	2015	4207
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Heywood L. Peterson, Rt-2, Box 104, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	1880	470	120	237	566	0	300	0	151	141	1985	3865
Mt. Olive	Louis O. Parker, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	2701	725	379	811	2109	7	108	93	18	0	4250	6951
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	263	175	0	63	80	265	290	271	278	455	2140	2403
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt-1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	600	125	182	100	118	0	50	0	31	0	606	1206
Piney Grove	Mrs. Lucille Darden, Rt-2, Faison 28341	0	0	0	500	300	97	202	609	0	147	124	46	200	1725	2225
Poplar Grove	Dot Odom, Rt-2, Box 87, Faison 28341	0	0	0	150	150	0	0	100	0	25	25	25	300	625	775
Poston	Mrs. Louis Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace 28466	0	0	0	2930	420	100	150	250	50	100	150	75	0	1295	4125
Rose Hill	Mr. M. E. Edwards, P.O. Box 206, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	13118	566	119	2576	4549	11	1799	210	99	1159	11088	24206
Rowan	Mrs. C. E. Colwell, 507 Stewart Ave., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	2835	570	154	57	435	48	114	59	76	0	1515	4350
Sharon	L. H. Thomas, P.O. Box 152, Chiquapin 28521	0	0	0	685	220	50	150	275	0	101	53	45	0	895	1580
Shiloh	Mrs. Berena Alston, Rt-2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	894	292	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	64	382	1276
Siloam	Mrs. Louise Maynard, Harrell 28444	0	0	0	600	200	148	216	676	15	188	46	30	80	1599	2200
Teachy	A. C. Kenan, Rt-3, Box 293, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	1820	275	239	650	2018	0	383	300	125	50	4040	5860
Turkey	Mrs. George Roberts, Rt-1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	922	324	73	388	522	0	230	238	100	0	1875	2797
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Frvar. Rt. 4. Clinton 28328	0	0	0	57	64	0	34	30	0	49	59	0	257	494	552
Warsaw	Mrs. J. H. Simpson, Cor. Center & Col. St., Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	2782	787	222	461	1358	90	360	231	179	347	4034	6816
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Luola P. Rivenbark, Rt-1, Box 221, Willard 28478	0	0	0	1410	244	45	381	448	25	60	0	79	30	1311	2721
	TOTALS				159818	13011	4639	12528	25584	1194	10094	3878	3907	7694	82056	141978

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1974

Association: EASTERN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: MR. JOHN FLAKE

Address: 705 Cutchin Street | City: Clinton | State: N.C. | Zip: 28328

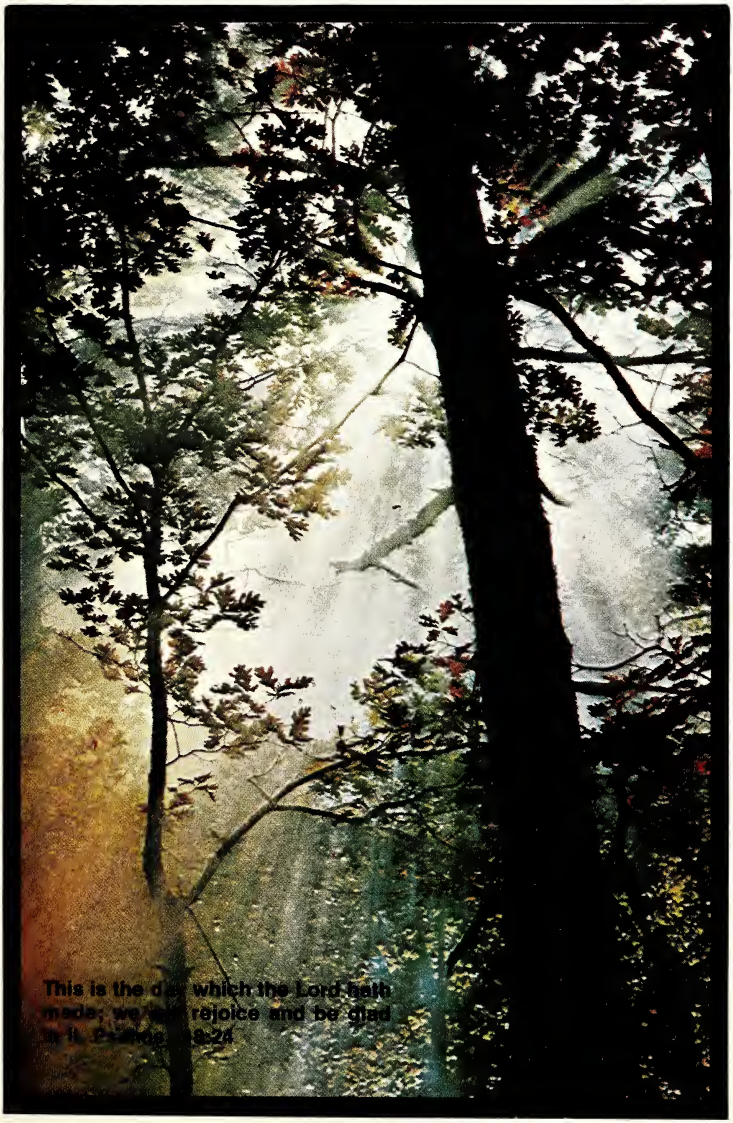
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of active deacons	33 Number of church vocations volunteers	34 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	35 Number of college students baptized	36 Kindergarten enrolment	37 Day care enrolment	38 Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year?	Does church have or observe? 39 Library	40 Recreation staff	41 Children's worship service	42 Youth Week	43 Summer Youth Program	44 History Committee	45 Broadcast on Radio or Television	46 Christian Home Week	47 Annuity Board Retirement Program	48 Annuity Board Insurance Program	49 Race Relations Sunday	50 Royal Ambassador Week	51 Filmstrip projector	52 Deacon training	53 State paper in budget
Albertson	James Parker, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Bear Marsh	Leslie Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Beulah	Lonnie Carter, Rt. 2, Box 193-B, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Browns	Curtis Pope, 305 Inverness, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Calvary	Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Calypso	Herman Barwick, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Center	David Lee Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 175, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Clinton, First	Clarence Shipp, 421 Lafayette St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	20	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Concord	W. A. Taylor, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Corinth		0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dobson's Chapel	W. L. Register, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Evergreen	James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Faison	Charles Sauls, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Garland	Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Box 245, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Grove Park	Harold Lindly, Rt. 5, Box 361, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Immanuel	Billy Ellis, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Ingold	Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold 28446	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Island Creek	Garland King, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Johnson	Boyce Boyette, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Kenansville	Willard Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Magnolia	Albert Pope, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Gilead	Max R. Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Mt. Olive, First	Marshal Ussery, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Mt. Vernon	Reboyd Warwick, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	Francis Clifton, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Poplar Grove	Douglas Blackmon, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Poston	Dulan Murray, 211 N. 1st St., Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Rose Hill	W. S. Wells, Jr., P.O. Box 66, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Rowan	Donald Pope, P.O. Box 411, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Sharon	Norwood Blanchard, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Shiloh	George Shular, Jr., Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Siloam	R. O. Sanderson, Harrells 28444	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Turkey	H. J. Register, Jr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Warsaw	H. C. Allen, P.O. Box 772, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	16	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Wells Chapel	I. C. Ennis, Jr., Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBI

Southern Baptist
Wolfe City, Te

EASTERN
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1975



NORTH CAROLINA EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

One Hundred and Forty-Eighth Annual Session 1827-1975

"Let Christ's Freedom Ring"

First Day

ROWAN BAPTIST CHURCH
Clinton, N. C.

Tuesday, October 7, 1975
3:15 P.M.

Moderator
JOHN FLAKE

Second Day

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH
Chinquapin, N. C.
Assisted by Poston
Baptist Church
Wednesday, October 8, 1975
9:30 A.M.

Clerk
R. BLAIR LITTLE

NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

First Day

Warsaw: Warsaw, N.C.

Second Day

October 6, 1976

Bear Marsh: Mt. Olive, N.C.

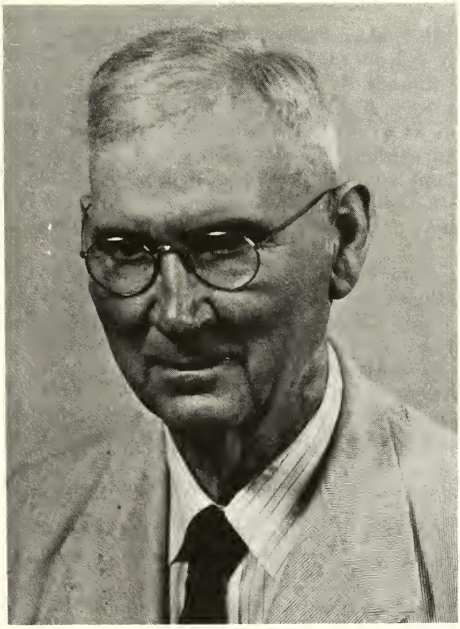
Table of Contents

Associational Directory. . . . 5
Brotherhood Officers. . . . 5
Budget Church Covenant. . . . 12
Committee on Committees Report. . . . 6
Committees Serving During 1975. . . . 5
Constitution. . . . 13
Financial Statement—Budget. . . . 38
Historical Table—Meeting Places and Officers. . . . 42
Map, Association. . . . 28
Messengers—Annual Meeting. . . . 8
Ministers—Other Than Pastors. . . . 12
Order of Business. . . . 12
Our Beloved Dead. . . . 37
Proceedings. . . . 19
Program. . . . 18
Resolutions Committee. . . . 40
Rules of Order. . . . 17
Reports:
- American Bible Society. . . . 22
- Annuity Board. . . . 23
- Baptist Children's Homes. . . . 24
- Baptist Foundation. . . . 25
- Baptist Hospital. . . . 25
- Brotherhood. . . . 26
- Christian Action League. . . . 26
- Christian Higher Education. . . . 27
- Church Literature. . . . 30
- Church Library. . . . 31
- Church Training. . . . 31
- Cooperative Program. . . . 32
- Evangelism. . . . 33
- Homes for the Aging. . . . 33
- Missions Committee. . . . 34
- Sunday School. . . . 34
- Director of Missions. . . . 35
- Vacation Bible School. . . . 36
- Woman's Missionary Union. . . . 37

History of Church. . . . 45
Statistical Tables. . . . 48
Summary, Council Meetings. . . . 22
Sunday School Officers. . . . 5
Training Union Officers. . . . 5
Trustees—Representatives Council. . . . 5
Woman's Missionary Union Officers. . . . 5

1975 MINUTES OF EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

DEDICATED TO REV. JULIUS CARLYLE POWELL



Julius Carlyle Powell was born on January 22, 1890 in Duplin County, the son of J. A. Powell and Mary Emma Bowden Powell.

Bro. Powell was converted at the age of 12 and was baptized into the membership of the Lanefield (now Johnson) Church. He was ordained to the Gospel Ministry in 1911 at the request of Eastern Baptist Association. His ordination took place at the church at Dell School now known as Evergreen Baptist Church.

He received his training at Dell High School 1912; Wake Forest College 1916 and Southern Seminary 1919.

Prior to his appointment in 1919 by the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Virginia he served as pastor of churches in Kentucky and North Carolina (in and near Snow Hill).

As a foreign missionary he represented Southern Baptists in Oyo and Shaki, Nigeria, West Africa 1919-1956. During these years of devoted and faithful service he was missionary advisor, builder of churches and evangelistic missionary.

Bro. Powell called "Nimrod of the mission field" was interested in all sports and games and loved hunting. He built many churches in 3 associations and was responsible for increased interest in many schools.

Bro. Powell passed away March 25, 1973 in Warsaw where for several years he and his family made their home. He was survived by Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell and daughter, Mary Hester, who continue to live in Warsaw.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, that they may rest from their labours and their works do follow them." Revelation 14:13

PASTORS AS OF NOVEMBER 13, 1975

Eastern Baptist Association

CHURCH PASTOR ADDRESS TELEPHONE

Albertson—Paul Rose, Rt. 1, Mount Olive, N.C. 28365, 658,4600
Alum Springs—R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365, 658-3635
Bear Marsh—Millard F. Bounds, Rt. 2, Mount Olive, N.C. 28365, 658-5344
Beulah—Willie O. Carr, Rt. 5, Box 50, Clinton, N.C. 28328, 533-3789
Browns—Jasper Hinson, Rt. 6, Box 161, Clinton, N.C. 28328, 592-2088
Calvary—Homer T. Baumgardner, P.O. Box 27, Warsaw, N.C. 28398, 293-7072
Calypso—Robert W. Campbell, P.O. Box 248, Calypso, N.C. 28325, 658-5223
Center—Robert E. Hill, P.O. Box 153, Clinton, N.C. 28328, 592-4910 (Home) 592-8115 (Bus.)
Clinton, First—William M. Jones, 110 Forest Drive, Clinton, N.C. 28328, 592-2472 (Home) 592-3641 (Study)
Concord—Floyd Helms, P.O. Box 5236, Ingold, N.C. 28446, 529-9671
Corinth—Luther J. Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 329 B, Rose Hill, N.C. 28558, 289-3928
Dobsons Chapel—M. David Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 118 B, Magnolia, N.C. 28453, 296-1771
Evergreen—Michael Shook, Rt. 1, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458, 532-4757
Faison—D. W. Branch, P.O. Box 426, Faison, N.C. 28341, 267-7961
Garland—Danny W. Wilemon, P.O. Box 367, Garland, N.C. 28441, 529-5431
Garners Chapel—R. Bruce Wilson, Rt. 1, Box 107, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365, 658-3635
Grove Park—Leon H. Bizzell, 605 N. East Blvd., Clinton, N.C. 28328, 592-3513 (Home) 592-3937
Immanuel—Vernon Braswell, 200 Fox Lake Drive, Clinton, N.C. 28328, 592-4489 (Home) 592-3854 (Church)
Ingold—Floyd Helms, P.O. Box 5236, Ingold, N.C. 28446, 529-9671
Island Creek—John L. Allen, Rt. 2, Box 349, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458, 289-2606
Johnson—Coleman E. Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 71, Warsaw, N.C. 28398, 293-4980
Kenansville—L. R. Sharpe, P.O. Box 86, Kenansville, N.C. 28349, 296-5501
Magnolia—Oscar L. Hartis, Jr., P.O. Box 147, Magnolia, N.C. 28453, 289-2418
Mt. Gilead—R. Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328, 592-6533
Mt. Olive, First—Anthony Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365, 658-2351 (Home) 658-2062 (Church)
Mt. Vernon—Willie O. Carr, Rt. 5, Box 50, Clinton, N.C. 28328, 533-3789
New Hope—D. W. Branch, P.O. Box 426, Faison, N.C. 28341, 267-7961
Piney Grove—Charles J. Hulin, III, Rt. 2, Faison, N.C. 28341, 533-3771 (Home) 533-3232 (Church)
Poplar Grove—Robert A. Phipps, Rt. 5, Box 58, Clinton, N.C. 28328, 533-3605
Poston—Joseph Willis, Rt. 3, Wallace 24466, 285-2476
Rose Hill—
Rowan—D. Dana Scrivner, 202 Reeds Ford Road, Clinton, N.C. 28328, 592-7268
Sharon—Phillip R. Denton, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin, N.C. 28521, 285-3062
Shiloh—David F. Bays, Rt. 1, Box 347, Chinquapin, N.C. 28521, 285-3733
Siloam—R. Blair Little, Rt. 1, Box 67 B, Harrells, N.C. 28444, 532-4444
Teachey—Larry Blount, Teachey, N.C. 28464, 285-2788
Turkey—
Union Grove—L. L. Barnes, Rt. 2, Box 73, Elizabethtown, N.C. 28337, 588-4422
Warsaw—L. Mack Thompson, 205 Chelly St. (East) Warsaw 28398, 293-7479
Wells Chapel—Bobby D. Callaway, Rt. 1, Box 123 H, Wallace, N.C. 28466, 532-4528

Associational Directory

OFFICERS

J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Box 712, Warsaw 28398 ..... Associational Missionary
John Flake, 705 Cutchin St., Clinton 28328 ..... Moderator
Rev. A. Z. Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365 ..... Vice Moderator
Rev. R. Blair Little, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444 ..... Clerk
Willie Carr, Rt. 5, Box 50, Clinton, N.C. 28328 ..... Associate Clerk
Mr. Amos Brinson, Box 8, Kenansville 28349 ..... Treasurer
Robert Campbell, P.O. Box 248, Calypso, N.C. 28325 ..... Music Director
Mr. George Rackley, Hwy. 421 S., Clinton 28328 ..... Trustee

TRUSTEES

Mr. George Rackley, Hwy. 421 S., Clinton 28328 ..... Term Expiring 1978
Mr. James Ezzell, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453 ..... Term Expiring 1977
Sam Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365 ..... Term Expiring 1976

COMMITTEES SERVING DURING 1974

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER Tom Cooper, Chairman; Raymond Blanchard; Mrs. Lucille Yancey
RESOLUTIONS ..... Leon H. Bizzell, Chairman; Mack Herring, T. G. Huffman
MEMORIALS ..... Robert Campbell, Chairman, David English, Mrs. R. Graham Elmore
COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES ..... Phillip Pierce, Chairman; R. C. Knowles, Bruce Wilson, Coleman E. Thomas, Phillip Denton

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... Vernon Braswell, 200 Fox Lake Dr., Clinton 28328
V.B.S. Director ..... Rev. Millard Bounds, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398
Youth ..... Mrs. Mable West, Box 225, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328
Older Children ..... Mrs. A. Z. Gurganus, 300 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365
Middle Children ..... Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365
Younger Children ..... Mrs. Linda Kitchin, 602 Curtis St., Warsaw 28398
Preschool ..... Mrs. Harry Hoover, Rt. 1, Box 18, Harrells 28444

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Rev. Leon Bizzell, 605 N.E. Blvd., Clinton 28328
Associate Director ..... Phillip Pierce, P.O. Box 161, Wallace 28466
Adult Leader ..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., Warsaw 28398
Youth Leader ..... Rev. Michael Shook, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458
Children's Leader .....
Preschool Leader ..... Mrs. P. R. Jones, 412 E. Rowan, Clinton 28328
Music Director ..... C. G. Edge, Clinton 28328
Pianist ..... Mrs. Pat Powell, Clinton 28328

ASSOCIATION BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... Robert E. Hill, 999 Naylor St., Clinton 28328
Baptist Men's Pres. ..... Jeff Honeycutt, 1232 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328
R.A. Leader ..... Mr. Foster D. Harrell, P.O., Box 142, Garland 28441
Secretary ..... Junior Hinson, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328

W. M. U. OFFICERS

Director..... Mrs. Lucille Yancey, P.O. Box 711, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Associate Director..... Mrs. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, N.C. 28398
Baptist Women Director..... Mrs. H.O. Lanning, 405 Sampson, St., Clinton 28328
Baptist Young Women Director..... Mrs. Graham Elmore, Rt. 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Acteens Director..... Mrs. Gene Best, Turkey, N.C. 28393
G.A. Director..... Mrs. I. J. Quinn, E. Walnut St., Warsaw, N.C. 28398
Mission Friends Director..... Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, 307 E. Chelly St., Warsaw, N.C. 28398
Treasurer..... Mrs. Norwood Carter, Box 5255, Ingold 28446

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator..... John Flake
Vice Moderator..... Anthony Gurganus
Clerk..... R. Blair Little
Associate Clerk..... Willie O. Carr
Treasurer..... Amos Q. Brinson
Music Director..... Robert Campbell

REPRESENTATIVES—DENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

American Bible Society..... David English
Christian Education..... Coleman E. Thomas
Cooperative Program..... John A. Johnson
Annuity Board..... Luther J. Matthews
Baptist Hospital..... Gerald Quinn
Homes for the Aging..... Gene Hart
Baptist Foundation..... E. G. Murray, Jr
Children's Homes..... Bobby D. Callaway
Christian Literature..... Mrs. Elna Grey

Respectfully submitted,
R. Graham Elmore, Ch'm.
David English, Millard Johnson
R. P. Batts
John A. Johnson

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE, PREACHER COMMITTEE

First Day: October 5, 1976, Warsaw Baptist Church, assisted by Calvary
Second Day: October 6, 1976, Bear Marsh Baptist Church, assisted by Garner's Chapel & Alum Springs
Preacher: Willie O. Carr
Alternate: D. W. Branch

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES 1975-1976
Eastern Baptist Association

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
John Flake, Moderator, Chairman
Anthony Gurganus, Vice Moderator
R. Blair Little, Clerk
Willie O. Carr, Associate Clerk
Amos Q. Brinson, Treasurer

Waldo D. Early, Chm. Historical Com.
John A. Johnson
David English
Wilbert Davis
Phillip Denton
David Bays

MISSIONS COMMITTEE
W. K. Lewis, Chairman
Gordon Powell
W. T. Blanchard
John L. Allen
L. D. Munn
Floyd Helms
Bobby D. Callaway

BUDGET COMMITTEE
Amos Q. Brinson, Chairman
T. G. Huffman
Varner Garner
R. W. Blanchard, Sr.
R. C. Garris
Dana Scrivner
Paul Rose
Millard F. Bounds
David McLemore

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
Robert A. Phipps, Chairman
Danny Wilemon
Harold Ezzell
Lonnie J. Bass
Larry Carter

PROGRAM COMMITTEE
Luther J. Matthews, Chairman
Larry Blount
William M. Jones
M. M. Johnson
Garland Britt

AUDITING COMMITTEE
Donald Pope, Chairman
C. R. Shine
L. R. Sharpe

MUSIC COMMITTEE
Robert Campbell, Chairman
Robert Southerland
A. B. Carter
David Maready
Charles J. Hulin, III

SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Vernon Braswell, Chairman
Nathan Kelly
S. J. Waller
G. E. Drew
Turkey Church pastor

CHURCH TRAINING NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Leon H. Bizzell, Chairman
Billy Herring
James Smith
Charles Lee Pope
Rose Hill Church pastor

BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Robert E. Hill, Chairman
Glanton Holland
C. F. Rivenbark
Bobby Bland
Wilbur Raynor

NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Tom N. Cooper, Chairman
Reboyd Warwick
R. Bruce Wilson
William Tatum
J. O. Brewer

ORDINATION COMMITTEE (3 Pastors; 4 Deacons)
Homer T. Baumgardner, Chairman
R. C. Knowles
Coleman Thomas
Phillip Pierce
Warsaw Church Pastor

HISTORICAL COMMITTEE
Waldo D. Early, Chairman
Phillip Pierce
Mrs. Edwin Peterson

LIBRARY COMMITTEE
Mrs. Waldo D. Early, Chairman
Mrs. Charles Bryant
Leon H. Bizzell

Respectfully submitted,
Phillip Pierce, Chairman
R. C. Knowles
Bruce Wilson
Coleman Thomas
Phillip Denton

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Albertson—Douglas Stroud, Edwin Holt, Rev. & Mrs. Paul Rose, Mr. & Mrs. Johnnie Harper
Alum Springs—George Kelly, Larry Harper, Colon Garner
Bear Marsh—Mr. & Mrs. D. J. Brock, Mrs. Cecil Davis
Beulah—George Cox, Hilton Massey, Hellen Massey
Browns—Mrs. Forest Gore, Mrs. J. G. Dickinson, Mrs. A. L. Bass, Mrs. Graham Cashwell
Calvary—Mr. & Mrs. Bland Raynor, Rev. and Mrs. Homer T. Baumgardner
Calypso—Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Rivenbark, Mr. & Mrs. Leonard Guy, Mr. & Mrs. H. C. Cook
Center—Mr. James Hudson, Mrs. Doris Hill, Mrs. Doris Blackburn, Mrs. Leona Blackburn
Clinton—Mr. & Mrs. C. L. Pope, Mr. & Mrs. John Flake, Mr. & Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Early, Mr. & Mrs. Inez Peterson, Mrs. Jane Kaleel, Everette Peterson
Concord—G. R. Brice, G. E. Drew, C. R. Ezzell
Corinth—Mr. Price Knowles, Mrs. George W. Jones, Mrs. A. L. Baker, Mrs. Radie Young, Mr. J. C. Savage, Mrs. Evander Savage
Dodson Chapel—P. E. Rouse, Buby Brock, Mary Dobson, Tyson Dobson, Florence Register
Evergreen—Mrs. Billy Chestnutt, Mrs. Tom Stroughn, Mrs. Floyd Sutton, Miss Mary Kate Allen Mr. Jerry Todd
Faison—Mrs. Nettie Cottle, Mrs. Joyce Cottle, Mrs. Eloise Precythe, Mrs. Marg. Daughtry, Mrs Louindia Kennedy, Mrs. Irene Evans
Garland—Mr. & Mrs. Otis Rich, Mrs. Foster Harrell, Mrs. Sudie Rich
Garners Chapel—Mr. Mark Best, Mr. James Best, Mr. Eddie Lindsay, Mrs. Helen Waller
Grove Park—Rev. Leon H. Bizzell, Mrs. Georgia Crumpler
Immanuel—Mr. M. E. Gaddis, Mrs. M. E. Gaddis, Mrs. Rossie Mattocks, Mrs. Frances Tew, Mrs Bevie Melson, Mrs. Mercedes Floyd
Ingold—Mr. David McLemore, Mrs. Gordon Cashwell, Mrs. Fraulein Lamb, Mr. Luke McLamb Mr. Lem Burch
Island Creek—Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Bradshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Rouse, Mr. Phillip Pierc
Johnson—Robert Southerland, Lloyd Taylor, Percy Gavin, Janie Thomas
Kenansville—O. R. Blizzard, Jr., Charles Yelverton, David J. Kilpatrick, David English
Magnolia—Mr. Albert Pope, Mrs. Ruth Pope, Mrs. L. E. Pope, Mrs. J. W. Evans
Mt. Gilead—Mrs. Neal Warren, Mrs. Nita Rackley, Mr. Max Peterson
Mt. Olive—Mr. & Mrs. Mack Herring, Mr. & Mrs. Henry King, Mrs. D. W. Cherry, Mrs. Anna Hunter, Mrs. Ruth Martin, Mr. Kenneth Goodson
Mt. Vernon—Mrs. Gladys Martin, Edgar Gainey, Mrs. Edgar Gainey, Mr. Ennis Brown, Mr Franklin Barker
New Hope—Lewis Johnson, James H. Ware, Raymond Blanchard, Mrs. Kate Drew, Mrs. Lewi Johnson, Mrs. Esther Hines
Piney Grove—Mrs. Lucille Lanning, Mrs. Edna Clifton, Rev. Charles Hulin
Poplar Grove—Rev. & Mrs. Robert Phipps, Mr. Douglas Blackmon, Mr. & Mrs. Wilbert Masse
Poston—Mrs. Thelma Murry, Mrs. Jean Barbee, Mrs. Bessie Best
Rose Hill—Mr. & Mrs. N. Z. Teachey, Mrs. Annie Rouse, Mr. & Mrs. William Wells, Mrs. W. S Wells, Sr.
Rowan—Mr. & Mrs. Almond Strickland, Mrs. Obie Malpass, Mr. Dewey Smith, Mr. Elber Quick
Sharon—Mrs. Sudie Picket, Mrs. Pink Lanier, Mr. Jim Southerland, Mrs. Louise Southerland Mrs. Norma Batchelor
Shiloh—
Siloam—Mrs. C. F. Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. R. C. Garris, Mrs. Amos Carter, Mrs. Louise Maynard Mr. Charles Murphy
Teachey—Mrs. A. M. Kenan, Mr. & Mrs. J. J. Blanton, Mrs. Nannie Fussell, Mrs. Margaret Bloun
Turkey—Mrs. Naomi Brinkley, Mrs. Corneta Coward, Mrs. Ida Cottle, Mrs. Frances Hudson Mrs. Dora Wright
Union Grove—Thelma Barnes, Janie Fryar, Joan Bareffot
Warsaw—H. C. Allen, Charles Sutton, Brooks Boyette, Mrs. Lilliam Rabon, Gerald Quinn, Ca Price, Joe Costin, Mrs. Rosa Powell
Wells Chapel—Mr. Alton Ezzell, Mrs. Alton Ezzell, Mr. & Mrs. David Register, Mrs. Lessi Tatum

COUNCIL LAY REPRESENTATIVES 1975-76
Eastern Baptist Association

CHURCH	REPRESENTATIVE	ADDRESS	TELEPHONE
Albertson	Nathan Kelly	R 1, Albertson, N.C. 28508	
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller	R 2, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365	658-3735
Bear Marsh	Glanton Holland	R 2, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365	
Beulah	Billy Hering	R 2, Box 168 A, Faison, N.C. 28341	533-3765
Browns	Curtis Pope	305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328	592-5209
Calvary	Russell Killette	R 1, Warsaw, N.C. 28398	293-7674
Calypso	C. F. Rivenbark	Calypso, N.C. 28325	658-2019
Center	Jamey West	R 1, Garland, N.C. 28441	
Clinton, First	Charles Lee Pope	405 Oakland Terrace, Clinton 28328	592-2469
Concord	G. E. Drew	R 1, Magnolia, N.C. 28453	
Corinth	R. C. Knowles	206 N. Oak St., Wallace, N.C. 28466	285-2285
Dobsons Chapel	Bobby Bland	R 1, Magnolia, N.C. 28453	
Evergreen	A. B. Carter, Jr.	R 1, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458	532-4783
Faison	C. R. Shine	Faison, N.C. 28341	267-2676
Garland	Wilbert Davis	P.O. Box 147, Garland, N.C. 28441	
Garners Chapel	Varner Garner	R 1, Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365	
Grove Park	Gordon Powell	1002 Raleigh Rd., Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-3982
Immanuel	Larry Carter	R 5, Box 165, Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-6228
Ingold	David McLemore	R 1, Garland, N.C. 28441	
Island Creek	Phillip Pierce	P.O. Box 161, Wallace, N.C. 28466	285-2689
Johnson	Robert Southerland	R 2, Warsaw, N.C. 28398	293-4690
Kenansville	David English	Kenansville, N.C. 28349	296-5936
Magnolia	Harold Ezzell	Magnolia, N.C. 28453	289-2278
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie J. Bass	R 2, Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-4074
Mt. Olive, First	W. K. Lewis	604 Steele St., Mt. Olive, 28365	658-4191
Mt. Vernon	Reboyd Warwick	R 5, Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-2852
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr.	R 1, Turkey, N.C. 28393	533-3352
Piney Grove	J. W. Brewer	R 5, Clinton, N.C. 28328	533-3885
Poplar Grove	Garland Britt	R 2, Faison, N.C. 28341	
Poston	Wilbur Raynor	609 N. College St., Wallace 28466	285-5479
Rose Hill	W. T. Blanchard	Box 536, Rose Hill, N.C. 28458	289-3295
Rowan	Donald Pope	P.O. Box 411, Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-3437
Sharon	T. G. Huffman	R 1, Box 16, Chinquapin, N.C. 28521	285-3585
Shiloh	David Maready	R 1, Chinquapin, N.C. 28521	285-3843
Siloam	R. C. Garris	Harrells, N.C. 28444	532-4365
Teachey	Edwin Well	Rt. 1, Teachey, N.C. 28464	285-3542
Turkey	James Smith	R 1, Turkey, N.C. 28393	592-6353
Union Grove	Odell Matthis	1307 S. East Blvd., Clinton 28328	592-8010
Warsaw	John A. Johnson	108 E. Plank St., Warsaw 28398	293-4958
Wells Chapel	William Tatum	R 1, Ivanhoe, N.C. 28447	532-4137

66th Annual Session

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Woman's Missionary Union

THE SIXTY-SESSION OF W.M.U. ASSOCIATION MEETING

The Sixty-Sixth Session of the W.M.U. of Eastern Association, met with Mount Gilead and Union Grove Baptist Churches at Mount Gilead on April 10, 1975, with Mrs. Leonard Yancy, Director, presiding.

The meeting was opened by singing "Christ for the World We Sing." Rev. Graham Elmore, pastor Mount Gilead Baptist Church gave the invocation. Mrs. Micky Fortner welcomed everyone.

The minutes were read and approved, Treasurer's report was given. Seven churches unpaid and five had paid for 1975-76. A balance of $444.33 was reported. A committee of three with Mrs. Boyce Brooks as Chairman and Mrs. Wells and Mrs. Simpson serving with her; had been appointed to re-vise the By-Laws. Mrs. Brooks made the motion that these be accepted. Motion was carried. A Nominating Committee for 1975-76 was appointed. Mrs. Colon Holland, Chairman and Mrs. Stanley Byrd and Mrs. Willie Carr to serve with her. The meeting for 1976-77 to be held at Island Creek with Teachey as co-host. Mrs. Fussell of Teachey issued the invitation. Mrs. Yancy presented awards to Turkey Baptist Women for Advanced Women Group and to Grove Park and Immanuel for a Merit Group.

The theme for the year was "Love Thy Neighbor." Mrs. Boyce Brooks, of Mission Friends, Mrs. I. J. Quinn of Girls in Action, and Mrs. Gene Best of Acteens gave talks concerning their work and how it reflected on the "Love Thy Neighbor" theme. Mrs. Best was assisted by Miss Esther Carroll an Acteen from Turkey Baptist Church. Mrs. Charles Bryant assisted by Baptist Women and Pastors gave the Calendar of Prayer after which the song "Love Divine" was sung.

The afternoon message was given by Rev. Grady Nowell, his wife due to illness was unable to attend. He spoke of Foreign Missions and the work that they were doing in Honduros where he and his wife serve as Missionaries. This session was closed in prayer by Rev. Dana Scriven.

After a delicious dinner the Evening Session opened with the singing of "I Love to Tell The Story." Mrs. Simpson, having just returned from Atlanta gave a report of Home Missions and the many phases of work involved. Mrs. Eugene Pierce rendered two beautiful solos. Mrs. Raymond Blanchard, Chairman of Nominating Committee gave the listing of officers for the ensueing year. Mrs. Waldo Early presided during the election of the following:

Director..... Mrs. Leonard Yancy
Assoc. Dir..... Mrs. Henry Simpson
Sec.-Treas..... Mrs. Norwood Carter
Baptist Women Dir..... Mrs. H. O. Lanning

Baptist Young Women Dir. ..... Mrs. Graham Elmore
Acteens Director. ..... Mrs. Gene Best
Girls in Action. ..... Mrs. I. J. Quinn
Mission Friends. ..... Mrs. Boyce Brooks

Mrs. Edwin Peterson led the prayer of dedication.

Mrs. Graham Elmore of Baptist Young Women, and Mrs. H. O. Lanning of Baptist Women assisted by Mrs. Judy Coveness, Mrs. Faye Bryd and Mrs. Simpson told of the work being done in various churches through Mission in Action. The congregation joined in singing "I Love thy Kingdom Lord" after which Rev. Grady Nowell returned to the pulpit and brought the evening message. He asked for the prayers of everyone for the work of the Lord to be accomplished and also for he, his wife and other Missionaries as they strive to tell the story of God's love. He closed the Sixty-Sixth Session of W.M.U. Eastern Associational Meeting with prayer.

Mrs. Leonard Yancy—Director
Mrs. Norwood Carter—Secretary, Treasurer

MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

BROWNS: Jasper Hinson, (OM) R., Rt. 6, Clinton, N.C. 28328
CLINTON, FIRST: Waldo Early, (OM) R, 307 Dixie Circle, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Tom N. Cooper, (OM) R, P.O. Box 55, Clinton, N.C. 28328, Millard Johnson (R), 413 Powell St., Clinton, N.C. 28328
GROVE PARK: Robert L. Phillips, Jr., (OM) 120 S. Guthrie St., Durham, N.C. 27703
ISLAND CREEK: Frank B. Caldwell, (LM) P.O. Box 293, Wallace, N.C. 28466
JOHNSON: L. D. Munn, (OM) R, Friendly Acres, Wallace, N.C. 28466
MT. OLIVE: Dr. Leon J. Smith, (OM) W. Jones St., Mt. Olive, N.C. 28365
SILOAM: L. L. Johnson, (PI) Rt. 1, Magnolia, N.C. 28453
UNION GROVE: Paul Barefoot, (LM) Rt. 4, Clinton, N.C. 28328, Odell Matthis, (LM) Clinton, N.C. 28328
WARSAW: J. Henry Simpson, (AW) P.O. Box 712, Warsaw, N.C. 28398
John A. Johnson, (LM) 108 E. Plank St., Warsaw, N.C. 28398
WELLS CHAPEL: Albert Rivenbark, (LM) Rt. 1, Willard, N.C. 28478

Church Covenant

Having been led, as we believe, by the spirit of God to receive the Lord Jesus Christ, as our Savior, and upon the profession of our faith, having been baptized in the name of the Father, and the Son, and the Holy Ghost, we do joyfully enter into covenant with one another as one body in Christ. We engage, therefore, by the aid of the Holy Spirit, to walk together in Christian love, to strive for the advancement of this church in knowledge, holiness and comfort, to promote its prosperity and spirituality; to sustain its worship, ordinances, discipline and doctrines, to contribute cheerfully and regularly to the support of the ministry, the expenses of the church. We also engage to maintain family and secret devotion, to religiously educate our children, to seek the salvation of our kindred and acquaintances; to walk circumspectly in the world to be just in our dealings, faithful in our engagements and exemplary in our deportment; to avoid all tattling, back-biting and excessive anger, to abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drink as a beverage and to be zealous in our efforts to advance the Kingdom of our Savior. We further agree to watch over one another in prayer, to aid each other in sickness

or distress, to cultivate Christian sympathy in feeling and courtesy in speech; to be slow to take offense and always ready for reconciliation and mindful of these rules of our Savior—to secure it without delay. We moreover engage that when we remove from this place we will as soon as possible unite with some other church where we can carry out the spirit of this covenant and principles of God's Word.

Order of Business

1. Report of Associate Clerk.
2. Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk.
3. Calling for Petitionary Letters.
4. Election of Committees.
5. Report of Treasurer.
6. Reports of Standing Committees.
7. Reports of Special Committees.
8. Election of Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Treasurer, and Music Director.
9. Miscellaneous business.
10. Incidental and routine business shall be in order at any time.
11. Adjournment.

Rules of Order

1. At the meeting of the Association the Moderator elected at the preceding session shall preside. In the case of his absence, the Vice-Moderator shall preside.

2. Each session of the Association shall be opened with religious exercises.

3. At each daily session and previous to proceeding to business the Associate Clerk shall be requested to announce the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches. When it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Moderator shall declare the Association duly constituted. It shall be necessary for a majority of the churches to be represented for the Association to transact business other than adjournment. The proceedings of the first day of the Annual Session shall be read the morning of the second day and the proceedings of the second day shall be read at the first Council of the Association to meet following the Annual Meeting.

4. The members shall observe toward the officers and each other that courtesy which belongs to Christians.

5. Any member wishing to speak shall arise and address the presiding officer and shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and avoid personalities.

6. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without permission.

7. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer before discussion.

8. No motion shall be withdrawn after discussion.

9. When a question is under discussion, no motion or proposition shall be received except to adjourn, to lay on the table, to amend, to commit, or to postpone to a definite time, which several motions shall have preference in the order in which they are stated.

10. After a motion has been decided, any member having voted in the majority may move a re-consideration.

11. All questions except such as relate to the Constitution shall be decided by a majority vote.

12. The Association shall have the right to decide what subjects shall be admitted to consideration.

13. The rules of order may be altered or amended at any session of the Association by a majority vote.

Constitution

PREAMBLE

We, the Missionary Baptist Churches of Jesus Christ, composing the Eastern Baptist Association, convinced of the necessity of an association of churches in order to promote fellowship, missions, education, Christian service, the preaching of the gospel, and to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in their work, do hereby agree and subscribe to the following articles.

Article I. NAME

This Association shall be known and denominated as the North Carolina Eastern Baptist Association.

Article II. PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be the promotion of Christ's Kingdom among men, and the means of accomplishing this shall be in strict conformity to the New Testament.

Article III. AUTHORITY

This association claims to be independent and sovereign in its own sphere, but shall never attempt to exercise any authority over the internal affairs of the churches.

Article IV. COMPOSITION

This association shall be composed of all ordained ministers who are members or pastors of member churches, the general officers of the association, the Superintendent of Missions, and three messengers from each church with one additional messenger for every one hundred members over the first one hundred, no church being allowed more than ten messengers.

Article V. MEETINGS

The annual session of the association shall commence on Tuesday after the first Lord's day in October. The church year for the churches of the association shall commence on September 1, and end on August 31.

Article VI. OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, an Associate Clerk, the Chairman of the Historical Committee, and a Treasurer. All officers shall be elected annually except the Chairman of the Historical Committee who is the senior member of the Historical Committee. The Moderator shall not be elected to serve more than two full years at one period and shall assume office at the close of the annual session at which he is elected.

Article VII. TRUSTEES

The association shall have three (3) trustees who shall serve three-year terms in rotation, the replacement to be elected by the association annually.

Article VIII. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The association shall have an Associational Council consisting of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Associate Clerk, Treasurer, Superintendent of Missions, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, Associational W. M. U. Director, Associational representatives to denominational agencies, each active pastor in the association, and one lay member from each church to be elected by the church whose name shall be included in the church letter to the association.

Article IX. CHURCH PROGRAMS

The association shall have organized groups of officers for the five (5) Church Programs: Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, and Music.

Article X. VISITORS

The association may invite visiting and corresponding brethren to seats and extend to them the privilege of the body, except that of voting.

Article XI. MISCELLANEOUS

The association shall not maintain fellowship with any church which neglects to observe gospel order.

Article XII. CONSTITUTIONAL CHANGES

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual session by a vote of two-thirds of the members present provided the proposed changes have been presented on the first day of the annual session.

By—Laws

Article I. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

A. Moderator—The Moderator on the first day of each annual session of the Association shall appoint the following committees to function during the session: Place and Preacher; Resolutions; Memorials; and Committee on Committees. At the last regular meeting of the Associational Council before the Annual Meeting of the Association, the Moderator shall appoint a Constitutional Committee to serve during the Annual Meeting.

It shall be the duty of the Moderator to enforce an observance of the constitution, preserve order, decide all questions of order, vote in case of a tie, and act as chairman of the Associational Council.

B. Vice-Moderator—It shall be the duty of the Vice-Moderator to preside in the absence or at the request of the Moderator, to give other appropriate assistance to the Moderator, and to succeed to the office of Moderator, if and when during his tenure of office the office of Moderator becomes vacant.

C. Clerk—It shall be the duty of the Clerk to record the proceedings of each annual session, superintend their printing and distribution, and serve as secretary of the Associational Council and Executive Committee. It shall be his duty to report the actions of the Council to the Annual Meeting of the Association. He shall report the actions of the Executive Committee to the next meeting of the Council or to the Association, whichever comes first.

D. Associate Clerk—It shall be the duty of the Associate Clerk to register the messengers, to report upon request the number of churches represented and the total number of messengers representing these churches, and to perform such other duties as are usually performed by an Associate Clerk.

E. Treasurer—It shall be the duty of the Treasurer to receive all funds contributed by the churches or collected during the session of this body, to distribute all funds received as ordered by the Association, and to make to the Association an annual report of the condition of the treasury.

Article II. DUTIES OF TRUSTEES

The trustees shall be the representatives of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Associational Council may prescribe.

Article III. ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

A. Duties—The Associational Council shall cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in its program for the furtherance of the work fostered by the body within the bounds of our association; it shall act for the association on any matters requiring attention between the annual sessions of the association; and it shall have power to fill any vacancies on the council during the year. The Clerk shall make a report of the work of the Associational Council at the annual session of the association. The Superintendent of Missions or other workers employed by the association shall make a quarterly report to the Associational Council in order that the said Council shall be prepared to make a full report to this body.

B. Meetings—The Associational Council shall meet at least once each quarter at a time and place designated by the council after the first meeting which will be called by the Moderator who shall serve as Chairman of the Council. With proper notice being given to all members of the meeting, and when it is determined that a majority of the churches are represented the Chairman shall declare the council duly constituted.

C. Election of Committees—The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting not later than six weeks following the annual session, and, in cooperation with the Committee on Committees, shall set up the following committees: The Executive, Missions, Program, Budget, Audit, Evangelism, Sunday School Nominating, Church Training Nominating, Brotherhood Nominating, Music Nominating, Woman's Missionary Union Nominating, Associational Nominating, Ordination, Historical, and Libraries committees, and any others deemed necessary for the proper handling of associational business between the annual sessions.

Article IV. DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

A. STANDING COMMITTEES—A majority shall constitute a quorum for each committee.

1. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall be composed of five (5) members elected from the Associational Council together with the officers of said council. This committee shall handle all matters committed to it by the Associational Council and shall have authority to act for the council only in matters pertaining to the work of the association that may arise between the regular quarterly meetings of the council. The action taken by the Executive Committee shall be reported by the clerk to the next meeting of the council or to the association, whichever comes first, and shall be subject to the approval of the larger body to whom the report is made.

2. MISSIONS COMMITTEE: The Missions Committee shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to employ, with the approval of the association or the Associational Council, a Superintendent of Missions, and to exercise general supervision of this work. The chairman of the committee shall make periodic reports to the Associational Council and the Association at its annual session.

3. PROGRAM COMMITTEE: The Program Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be their duty to arrange the program of the annual session of the association and for all other sessions which may be called.

4. BUDGET COMMITTEE: The Budget Committee shall be composed of nine (9) members. This committee shall be responsible for recommending a budget to the association in its annual session for the distribution of all associational funds, and for devising plans for raising such funds as are necessary for carrying on the associational program. The Associational Treasurer shall serve as chairman of this committee.

5. AUDITING COMMITTEE: The Auditing Committee shall be composed of three (3) members whose duty it shall be to execute the proper auditing of the financial records of the association and to bring a report to the association in its annual session.

6. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE: The Evangelism Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to promote evangelism both in the local church and on an associational level. It shall serve to link the association with state and southwide departments of evangelism and shall use every available means for fostering the cause of winning the lost to Christ.

7. SUNDAY SCHOOL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Sunday School Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Sunday School Director, who shall serve as Chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit the nominations to the association in session for all Associational Sunday School officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Sunday School Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second associational meeting.

8. CHURCH TRAINING NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Church Training Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Asociational Church Training Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the association in session for all Associational Church Training officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Church Training Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second Associational Council meeting.

9. BROTHERHOOD NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Brotherhood Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Brotherhood Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the association in session for all associational officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Brotherhood Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second Associational Council Meeting.

10. MUSIC COMMITTEE NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Music Committee Nominating Committee shall be composed of four (4) members and the Associational Music Director, who shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominees to the association in session for all Associational Music officers for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year. The name of the nominee for Music Director should be submitted to the Associational Nominating Committee before the second Associational Council meeting.

11. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The W. M. U. Nominating Committee will be regulated by the constitution of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union organization.

12. ASSOCIATIONAL NOMINATING COMMITTEE: The Associational Nominating Committee shall be composed of five (5) members. It shall be the duty of this committee to submit nominations to the association in session for the Associational General Officers (with the floor open for nominations) as well as for representatives to denominational agencies and interests for the following year, and to fill any vacancies which may occur during the year.

This committee shall also be responsible for forwarding to the Associational Council at their second meeting for approval and to the association for election, the directors of Brotherhood, Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Union, Church Training, and Music Committee. The nominating committee may receive from the five organizational committees the names of nominees for the directors.

13. ORDINATION COMMITTEE: The Ordination Committee shall be composed of three (3) pastors and two (2) deacons. This committee shall offer to any church, upon request, advice and assistance in the examination and ordination of deacons and ministers.

14. HISTORICAL COMMITTEE: The Historical Committee shall consist of three (3) members. The committee shall obtain and edit the histories of two churches each year and be included in the minutes, and shall maintain an up-to-date history of the Association. The senior member of the committee shall be the chairman.

15. LIBRARIES COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three (3) members duly elected by the Association and Resource Personnel as appointed by the Moderator whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing and promotion of libraries in churches.

B. APPOINTED COMMITTEES:

1. CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the constitution and by-laws and bring reports as necessary to the association.

2. PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to make the association aware of the rotating system of meeting places, and to recommend to the association in annual session a place or places for meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

3. RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study all resolutions referred to it by the association or the Associational Council, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

4. MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of three members whose duty shall be to prepare and present at the annual meeting an appropriate program of memorial for those of our number who have died during the preceeding year. These names may be secured from the letters to the association from the member churches.

5. COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: This committee shall be composed of five (5) members whose duty it shall be to select and nominate persons for the standing committees at the first Associational Council meeting, and shall appoint successors when vacancies occur during the year.

Article V. DUTIES OF CHURCH PROGRAM DIRECTORS

A. THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program of the association, and shall be responsible for the direction of the Vacation Bible School work of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

B. THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

C. THE ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions and in keeping with the constitution and by-laws of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Eastern Baptist Association.

D. THE ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

E. THE ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Music Program of the association in cooperation with the Superintendent of Missions.

Program

EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

First Day
October 7, 1975—Rowan Baptist Church

3:15 Call or Order. . . . . Moderator
Worship, (Hymn, Scripture and Prayer). . . . . David Gordon
3:30 Report of Associate Clerk. . . . . Willie O. Carr
Report of Program Committee. . . . . Vernon Braswell
Election of Clerk and Associate Clerk
Call for Petitionary Letters
Appointment of Committees
Report of Treasurer. . . . . Amos Q. Brinson
Report of Associational Council. . . . . R. Blair Little
*3:55 Hymn No. 465—"God of Grace."
4:00 Miscellaneous Business
4:05 Report of American Bible Society. . . . . David English
4:10 Report of Christian Literature. . . . . Mrs. J. Henry Simpson
4:20 Report of Annuity Board. . . . . Luther J. Matthews
4:30 Congregation Standing in Prayer for these causes
*4:31 "Let Freedom Ring"
Pledges of Allegiance. . . . . Moderator
Patriotic Hymns—Chapel Choir. . . . . Clinton First
4:50 Report of the Baptist Foundation. . . . . E. G. Murray, Jr.
5:00 Baptist Brotherhood Report. . . . . Robert Hill
5:05 Recognition of New Pastors, Visitors. . . . . Host Pastor
*5:10 Hymn No. 313—"Come Thou Fount"
5:15 Special Music. . . . . Ministers of Association
5:20 Doctrinal Sermon. . . . . Dr. John Eddins
5:50 Adjourn for Supper

EVENING SESSION

7:10 Call to Order. . . . . Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture and Prayer). . . . . Dana Scrivner
7:20 Report of Missions Committee. . . . . W. K. Lewis
7:25 Report of Superintendent of Missions. . . . . J. H. Simpson
Recognition of New Pastors

*Congregation Standing

7:35 Report of Woman's Missionary Union. . . . . Mrs. Lucille Yancey
7:45 Congregation Standing for Prayer for these causes
7:46 Miscellaneous Business
7:51 Report of Christian Action League. . . . . Vernon Braswell
7:55 Reports: (5 minutes each)
Sunday School. . . . . Anthony Gurganus
Vacation Bible School. . . . . Millard Bounds
Church Training. . . . . Leon Bizzell
*8:10 Hymn No. 137—"Praise Him"

8:15 Special Music..... Rev. and Mrs. Anthony Gurganus
8:20 Annual Sermon..... R. Blair Little
8:50 Adjournment

SECOND DAY
October 8, 1975—Shiloh Baptist Church

9:30 Call to Order..... Moderator
Worship (Hymn, Scripture and Prayer)..... Bobby D. Calloway
9:40 Miscellaneous Business
Recognition of Host Pastor
9:50 Librarian Report..... Mrs. Waldo D. Early
9:55 Historical Committee Report..... Waldo D. Early
*10:05 Hymn No. 236—"Lead On O King Eternal"
10:10 Reports: (10 minutes each)
Cooperative Program..... John A. Johnson
Baptist Children's Homes..... Millard Bounds
Baptist Hospital..... Gerald Quinn
Homes for the Aging..... Charles E. Pope
10:50 Congregation Standing in Prayer for these causes
10:51 Report on Evangelism..... Robert W. Campbell
11:01 Report on Christian Education..... Vernon Braswell
11:06 Election of Officers
Resolutions Committee Report
Report of Committee on Time, Place and Preacher
11:21 Memorial Service
11:30 Special Music..... Robert W. Campbell
11:35 Missionary Message..... Dr. Alton L. Hood
Missionary to Thailand
12:05 Adjourn (Lunch to Follow)

*Congregation Standing

Proceedings

First Day—Afternoon Session

1. The 148 session of the Eastern Baptist Association met with Rowan Baptist Church on October 7, 1975. The meeting was called to order at 3:15 by Mr. John Flake, Moderator.
2. Rev. Robert Campbell led in singing hymn No. 41, "To God Be The Glory."
3. Rev. David Gordon read scripture from II Tim. 4:1-5 and led in prayer.
4. Rev. Willie O. Carr, Associate Clerk, reported that 35 churches were represented, with 156 messengers, 23 visitors, for a total of 186. (This was revised to 37 churches, 212 messengers, 97 visitors, for a total of 309 present before the evening session ended).
5. Rev. Vernon Braswell moved the adoption of program as printed and the motion was seconded and approved.
6. Rev. Graham Elmore moved the re-election of the present Clerk: Rev. R. Blair Little, and Associate Clerk: Rev. Willie O. Carr. Motion was seconded and approved.
7. Mr. John Flake, Moderator appointed the following committees: TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: Rev. Tom Cooper, Chairman; Mr. Raymond Blanchard; Mrs. Lucille

Yancey—RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE: Rev. Leon H. Bizzell, Chairman; Mr. Mack Herring, Mr. T. G. Huffman—MEMORIALS COMMITTEE: Rev. Robert Campbell, Chairman; Mr. David English, Mrs. R. Graham Elmore—COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES: Mr. Phillip Pierce, Chairman; Mr. R. C. Knowles, Rev. Bruce Wilson, Rev. Coleman E. Thomas, Rev. Phillip Denton.

8. Mrs. Amos Brinson gave the Treasurers report and the Proposed Budget as it is found printed in the 1975 Associational Annual Minutes on the page indicated in the table of contents.

9. Rev. R. Blair Little, Clerk, read the minutes of the July Associational Council meeting.

10. Rev. Robert Campbell led in singing hymn No. 465 "God of Grace."

11. Rev. Waldo Early made the following motion: "I move that two additional people be asked to meet with the Historical Committee, and that these five bring to the January, 1976 meeting of the Council, some definite plans for the proper observance of our 150th Anniversary. (This group is to deal primarily with the gathering and preserving of Historical data. It is presumed that others will provide ways and means for the total observance of such and important occasion)." The motion was seconded and approved with the Moderator authorized to appoint these two persons.

12. The report of the American Bible Society was given by Mr David English, who spoke briefly on the report. (All report can be found printed in the 1975 Annual on the page indicated in the Table of Contents.)

13. Mrs. J. Henry Simpson presented the report on Christian Literature and presented Mr. Woodrow Hill who spoke to the report.

14. Rev. Luther J. Matthews presented the report of the Annuity Board and presented Rev. Felix Arnold who spoke to the report.

15. Group stood in prayer for the causes represented in the foregoing reports. Prayer was led by Rev. Graham Elmore.

16. Pledges of Allegiance were given to American Flag, Christian Flag, and Holy Bible.

17. Patriotic Hymns were sung by the Chapel Choir of the First Baptist Church of Clinton.

18. In the absence of Mr. E. G. Murray, Jr., no report was presented for the Baptist Foundation.

19. Rev. Robert Hill gave the report of Brotherhood and the Report of the Nominating Committee for Brotherhood officers.

20. Motion was made and seconded that all reports as given be adopted. Motion carried.

21. Rev. David Gordon and Rev. Dana Scrivner were recognized as new pastors in our Association.

22. A word of welcome and instructions for finding way around church facilities were given by host pastor, Rev. Dana Scrivner.

23. Special music was presented by the pastors of Eastern Baptist Association. They sang "Wonderful, Wonderful Jesus."

24. Dr. John Eddins, from Southeastern Seminary delivered the Doctrinal Sermon. He read Scripture from Acts 19:1-7, and I Cor. 12:1-11 and spoke on "Doctrine of the Holy Spirit."

25. The evening meal was served by the host church.

First Day—Evening Session

26. Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:10.

27. Rev. Robert Campbell led the group in singing Hymn No. 382, "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

28. Rev. Dana Scrivner read Scripture from Hebrews 12, and led in prayer.

29. Mr. W. K. Lewis gave the report of the Mission Committee and spoke to the report.

30. Rev. J. Henry Simpson, Jr., gave the report of the Superintendent of Missions and recognized Mrs. J. C. Powell and daughter, Hester.

31. Mrs. Lucille Yancey presented the report of W.M.U. and spoke to the report.

32. Prayer for the causes represented in the foregoing reports was led by Mr. Charles E. Pope.

33. Motion was made by Rev. Graham Elmore as follows: "I move that the Associational

Annual for 1977 be dedicated to the memory of Dr. Frank Marshburn. If the motion is in the affirmative, I move that the clerk inform Mrs. Marshburn of the Decision of the Association." Motion approved.

34. The following motion was made by Rev. Graham Elmore: "In light of the pressing demands upon our Home Mission Board and in that we the Eastern Baptist Association consisting of 40 churches, I do hereby move that this association become self-supporting and assume our long overdue obligations of accepting full responsibility for the total support of our Superintendent of Missions, J. Henry Simpson."

35. A substitute motion was approved that the above matter in regard to the Association becoming self-supporting be returned to the budget committee for study and reported back for action on the second day of the annual session.

36. Rev. Vernon Braswell presented the report of the Christian Action League and presented Mr. McFarlin who spoke to the report.

37. Rev. Anthony Gurganus presented the report of Sunday School and spoke to the report.

38. Rev. Vernon Braswell recognized as new Sunday School Director and presented the report of the Nominating Committee for Sunday School officers.

39. Rev. Millard Bound presented the report of V.B.S. and spoke to the report.

40. Rev. Leon Bizzell gave the report of Church Training and spoke to the report.

41. Motion made and carried that all reports as given be adopted.

42. Rev. Robert Campbell led the group in singing Hymn No. 137 "Praise Him."

43. Special Music was presented by Rev. and Mrs. Anthony Gurganus.

44. The Annual Sermon was delivered by Rev. R. Blair Little.

45. Evening session adjourned in prayer.

Second Day
Morning Session

46. Meeting called to order at 9:30 by Moderator.

47. Rev. Robert Campbell led the group in singing "We'll Work Till Jesus Comes."

48. Rev. Bobby Caoooway read Scripture from Matthew Chapter 9, and led in prayer.

49. The substitute motion made on the first day of the annual session was approved stating that the budget would remain as approved for the coming year with the understanding that the budget committee for next year would give due consideration to the possibility of the association becoming self-supporting.

50. Rev. Willie Carr made the following motion which was approved. "I make a motion that the time for our annual Associational Meeting be moved up one-half hour, and that this time be used for registration and assembling."

51. The host pastor, Rev. David Bays was recognized for welcome and announcements.

52. Mrs. Waldo Early gave the report of the Library Committee and spoke to the report.

53. Rev. Waldo Early gave the report of the Historical Committee and spoke to the report.

54. Rev. Robert Campbell led the group in singing Hymn No. 236, "Softly and Tenderly."

55. Mr. John A. Johnson presented the report of the Cooperative Program and presented Mr. David Moore who spoke to the report.

56. Rev. Millard Bounds presented the report of the Baptist Children's Homes and presented Rev. Huber Dixon who spoke to the report.

57. Mr. Gerald Quinn presented the report of the Baptist Hospital and presented Mr. Calvin Knight who spoke to the report.

58. Mr. Bill Pool presented the report for the Homes for the Aging.

60. The report of the committee on Evangelism was presented by Rev. Robert Campbell.

61. Rev. Vernon Braswell presented the report of Christian Education and presented Dr. Bruce Blackmon who spoke to the report.

62. The report of the Nominating Committee was presented and approved.

63. The report of the Resolutions Committee was presented by Rev. Leon Bizzell.

64. Motion made that all reports as given be adopted was approved.

65. Motion made and approved that resolutions be so adopted.

66. The report of the Time, Place, and Preacher was presented by Rev. Tom Cooper. The time to be October 5th and 6th. The Place for first day is Warsaw with Calvary assisting. The place for second day is Bear Marsh assisted by Garner's Chapel and Alum Springs. The preacher is to be Rev. Willie Carr and the Alternate is to be Rev. D. W. Branch.
67. Memorial Committee report given by Rev. Robert Campbell and Mrs. Graham Elmore.
68. Rev. Robert Campbell sang "I Would Love To Tell You What I Think of Jesus."
69. Dr. Alton L. Hood presented the missionary message.
70. Meeting adjourned with prayer and the noon-day meal was served by the host church.

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETINGS 1974-1975

The Eastern Baptist Association Council held its first meeting on October 21, 1974, with Garner's Chapel Church. Only 21 churches were represented. Motion was made by Rev. J. Boyce Brooks that we apply to convention for $1,000 aid. Motion was seconded and approved. Mrs. Waldo Early was appointed by the moderator to work with the Library Committee as a resource personnel and in the promotion of TACLO in the Association. Mr. James Ezzell reported for the trustees that repairs were needed on the home of the Associational Missionary at a cost of around $2,000. It was suggested that no action be taken on this matter until after the completion of Lottie Moon Offering.

The second meeting of the Eastern Baptist Associational Council was held on January 20, at Clinton Church. Twenty-nine churches were represented. The 5th Monday in each quarter was suggested as meeting time for Associational TACLO. Rev. Bobby Calloway and Danny Wyman were recognized as new pastors in our association. Mr. James Ezzell reported from the Trustees that emergency repairs had been made on the home of the Associational Missionary.

The third meeting of the Eastern Baptist Associational Council was held on April 21, 1975, at Center Baptist Church. Twenty-five churches were represented. It was reported that the new office for the Associational Missionary was now open in the new Warsaw Baptist Church. The possibility of having an Associational Wide Revival was suggested and the council went on record of favoring the study of the possibility and voting on this matter at the next council meeting. Dana Scrivner was recognized as the new pastor of Rowan Church.

The fourth Eastern Baptist Associational Council meeting was held on July 21, 1975 at Calypso Baptist Church. Twenty-six churches were represented. Rev. David Gordon was recognized as the new pastor at Dobson Chapel. After much discussion a motion was made and carried that the outside of the home of the Associational Missionary be painted and a half bath added.

Respectfully submitted,
R. Blair Little, Clerk

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY REPORT

The American Bible Society and Southern Baptists have worked together very closely through all the years in their common goal of seeing that all men everywhere have the Bible in their hands, in words they can understand. Southern Baptists have always been "People of the Book" and often the Book came from American Bible Society.

When the Bible Society was founded in 1816 the Word of God was available in 71 languages. Today there are 1550 languages and dialects which have at least one book of the B

ble published. The ABS is participating right now in 617 translation projects around the world. Most of these are mission or church related.

The Bible Society has always offered assistance in supplying the Scriptures below cost or when necessary without cost to all church groups to help carry out their tasks of evangelism and Christian nurture-providing Christians with the Word, their prime source book of faith and practice.

For the past ten years the SBC has led all other Christian fellowships in giving to ABS. Last year they gave about $272,000. This alone would not meet worldwide demands, but pooled with other gifts it enabled ABS to distribute nearly 250 million Scriptures throughout the world.

The most challenging program of advance in the history of ABS is now underway for this decade of the 70's. These are all designed to promote the use of the Scriptures.

The distribution goal for 1980 is a minimum annual distribution of 500 million Scriptures.

One of the most exciting of the advance programs is one that many Southern Baptists are already keenly aware of and are using in their own literacy missions program. This is the Good News for New Reader Program. .attractive, colorful Scripture selections printed in 200 languages, in five progressive levels. These selections are aimed at new adult readers, but they are suitable for children as well.

A number of Southern Baptist literacy groups have already begun to assist financially to make possible the translation of one level of one language. A gift of $300 will make this possible.

Most of the major distribution projects that ABS will undertake in this new advance program will be carried out with and through the churches and Christian organizations. For ABS is aware that a Bible never opened is of no use to any one.

For this reason the Volunteer Activities Department was born. There are now 12,000 of these across the country who help distribute Scriptures to their neighbors and fellow townspeople. ABS welcomes others to join with these who are already putting the Word of God in their hands-people everywhere.

Southern Baptists can help by an individual gift, large or small or a church gift in their budget or an Association or group of churches making a once-a-year gift to keep the vital work going.

ABS is grateful for what each of you do in getting out the WORD.

Respectfully submitted,
David English

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board serves as a lifeline of support for 10,034 retired pastors and other church-related workers or their widows.

During 1974 the Board paid about $15-1/2 million in retirement and other protection benefits to these annuitants. In the Board's 57 year history, it has paid a total of over $125 million in retirement and protection benefits.

The Annuity Board also holds in trust and invests retirement contributions from 38,000 pastors, other church staff and denominational employees—which will be converted into annuity benefits when they retire.

These funds held in trust amount to a record $353,445,743. While this seems a large amount of money, it needs to be noted that this must be divided by the number of future annuitants it will serve for the remainder of their lifetimes after retirement.

The Annuity Board would have enjoyed its best year ever in 1974, but the stock market's downturn intervened. Realized and unrealized losses in income from bonds, short-term investments, and common stocks amounted to $21 million.

Gains in other investments reduced the net loss to $11.3 million, or three percent based on average investments. All investment funds, whether church-related or having other connections, suffered from the stock market decline.

As the stock market began to recover in early 1975, the losses also began to be recovered, Board President Darold H. Morgan said.

In December 1974 the Board issued a 13th Check to annuitants. It amounted to more than $675,000 and was equal to one month's benefits. It is called a 13th Check because it is issued above and beyond the 12 regular monthly benefit checks distributed to annuitants.

In our Association we presently have 34 employers and a total of 36 participating members.

Additional information about the Annuity Board may be obtained through the Development Office, Annuity Board, SBC, 511 N. Akard Bld., Dallas, Texas 75201.

Respectfully submitted,
Luther J. Matthews

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME REPORT

Christian child care provied by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina is a cooperative mission. It was through the life, teaching and ministry of Christ and under the leadership of the Holy Spirit that North Carolina baptists launched their child care ministry 90 years ago. Today it is recognized as one of the outstanding ministries of its kind in the nation.

New and exciting developments are in progress throughout the state. During the past year emergency shelters were opened in Charlotte and Forest City to meet the needs of children requiring immediate assistance. Both Broyhill Home and Mills Home will have a new cottage for children constructed during the next year. Progress is being made to expand facilities at Odum Home. Increasing numbers of families are opening hearts and home for the care of foster children. All of these indicate a living, vital and growing ministry to people.

At Kennedy Home during the past year an exciting development has occured in a special group-therapy program for a small number of boys. The boys who have completed this program have shown encouraging progress in learning to cope with their problems so much so that there is a strong request from members of our staff to begin a similar program for girls in the fall of this year.

The award winning film, "The Mountain Within" meets with praise and appreciation wherever it is shown. It will continue to be available by request, either to the Communications Department of the Baptist State Convention or to the Children's Homes.

A cooperative mission requires that the parties involved have a clear, common purpose to which they are firmly committed, undergirded by mutual trust and clear communications. These factors characterize the relationships between the Baptists of North Carolina and their Children's Homes. Through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptists throughout the state can share a commitment to Christian child care. In response the staff of the children's Homes is committed to translate this support into a dynamic ministry of love and concern for children and families in need. With God's continued blessing we will move together to fulfill our mission.

Respectfully submitted,
Millard F. Bounds

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Chartered in 1919 by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., has sought to assist individuals throughout the state in their estate planning, providing ways to support Baptist institutions and mission work on a permanent basis. Property and funds placed with the Baptist Foundation are invested by a convention elected board of directors with the income paid annually to the institution or mission cause designated by the donor.

Individual assistance is provided Baptists throughout the state in the establishment of trusts that not only benefit the donor but also support the Christian ministries of our denomination in a lasting, perpetual way.

During the past two years, $330,070 has been given to the N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., in the way of annuity trusts. In this type trust, the donors reserve the right to the income from the investments for their lifetime and then the income will be paid to the Baptist cause specified in the original trust agreement. The laws of our land provide to the donor certain tax advantages for the gift portion of these transactions.

Wills still account for a major portion of the funds held in trust by the Foundation.

New gifts to be held in trust by our Foundation amounted to $635,079 during 1974-75 fiscal year. Added to the market value of assets held from previous years brings the total value to $2,331,559 as of June 30, 1975. Income from all assets held by the Foundation which have been or will be distributed to designated beneficiaries in the near future amounted to $76,257 for the past 12 months.

For services offered by the Foundation to individuals or churches, contact Mr. Edwin S. Coates, Executive Secretary, N.C. Baptist Foundation, Inc., P.O. Box 26508, Raleigh, N.C. 27611 (Tel. No. 919-833-1605). All inquiries and assistance are considered confidential and personal matters.

Respectfully submitted,
E. G. Murray, Jr.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

There have been many significant developments in several different areas at your Baptist Hospital during the past year.

By the time this report is read the new ambulatory care unit will be open, making possible enlarged and improved services for the Emergency Room, Outpatient Clinics, Physical Therapy and other departments. Renovation of the West Wing will be complete and renovation on the South Wing will begin in early August. The third floor of the Progressive Care Unit has been remodeled to provide 26 beds, therapy room and other improved facilities for Psychiatric services.

The Long-awaited EMI-scanner is now in use and is already proving beneficial in detecting blood clots, tumors, strokes and other abnormalities of the brain.

A Family Practice Center opened July 1, 1975 to offer more primary medical care for patients and also to provide specialized training for physicians who choose to enter Family Practice.

During the year the hospital had its biennial review by the Joint Commission on Hospital Accreditation. All areas of operation received an excellent report, but physician service, nursing service and administration all received especially high commendation.

Despite the continued rise in costs for services and materials the hospital has been able to operate in the black. The administration and department heads confer frequently and make diligent effort to see that the hospital operates as efficiently and economically as possible.

Gifts from the Baptist churches have been very gratifying. During the calendar year 1974 the hospital received $258,898 through the Cooperative Program and $392,000 through the Mother's Day Offering. Hospital Staff members have participated in Cooperative Program promotion in cooperation with the State Convention Division of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion.

The Department of Pastoral Care has opened a counseling center in Raleigh, its second satellite center. Plans are developing for a third satellite in the western part of the state. The Department has established a scholarship fund as a memorial to Dr. Richard K. Young, the department's first director, who died December 31. Full re-accreditation was given the School of Pastoral Care in December by the Association of Clinical Pastoral Education.

During the past year Mr. Reid T. Holms retired as President of the hospital, after serving in the hospital administration for 29 years.

Respectfully submitted,
Gerald Quinn

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

I feel that we had a good year in our Associational Brotherhood work and I thank God for all the work and support that we have received from each church. My prayer is that this will be a good year for men and boys working for Christ.

We held our Associational Brotherhood Workshop January 14, 1975 with the Johnson Baptist Church. We had a total attendance of 40 with a good group in each conference. There were four conferences provided, Edwin Bullock, State Brotherhood Secretary, Robert H. Wainwright, Director of Missions, Flat River Association; Raymond Moore, Director of Missions, Johnston Association and Bob Watson, Associate State Brotherhood Department workers led in these conferences. This was one of the best attended workshops we have had in a number of years with a fine spirit among the men present from 11 churches: Center; Kenansville, Grove Park, Sharon, Turkey, Johnson, Clinton, First; Warsaw and Wallace Baptist.

Our Associational Men-Boys Rally was held March 17 with the Warsaw Baptist Church with Dr. Arthur Rutledge, Executive Secretary of our Home Mission Board in Atlanta as the featured speaker. Dr. Rutledge brought an inspiring and challenging message as he shared with us several areas of work we as Southern Baptists have in supporting the work of the Home Mission Board in seeking to win our land for Christ. Special Music was rendered by a choir of laymen from churches in the Warsaw area led by Rev. Bob Campbell, Calypso Church pastor and Associational Music Director. The Men's Choir was outstanding as they shared with us the theme of missions in several hymns. Out total attendance for this rally was 200 or more with twenty five churches represented. A good number of boys as well as men were present from the churches.

Your Associational Brotherhood Director attended the Governor's Banquet in Raleigh and also the State Mission Conference, both outstanding experiences. I have spoken at several Brotherhood meetings this past year and have helped begin two new Baptist Men's groups.

As your Brotherhood Director again for this year my prayer is that we will find a renewed interest in Church Brotherhood work in enlisting our men and boys in the study and outreach of Missions.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert E. Hill

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE REPORT

The Director of the Christian Action League and our new President Bill Wallace wish to express deepest appreciation to the many friends and supporters of the work of the League in the Eastern Baptist Association. Our program depends upon you for its success. You provide the money, you furnish the prayer support, and you furnish the "clout" which the League has in its efforts. With trustees, friends and supporters in every Association in the State, we have a broad base of support. As we do the work of God in North Carolina, we are so very conscious of our dependency upon Him and for the wonderful way in which you have supplies our needs.

The General Assembly has been in session this year. A bill was introduced by Representative Dan Lilley of Kinston to close every beer joint in N.C. at midnight. Under the present law these places can stay open until 2:30 in the morning from the last Sunday in April through the last Sunday in October. The bill failed to receive enought support in the House ABC Committee to pass.

A bill was introduced by Representative Jimmy Love of Sanford to strengthen the state-wide statute regulating the flow of pornography. This proposed change would have given the District Solicitor discretionary power in the matter of the adversary hearing and would have defined hard-core pornography in the Public Nuisance Section of the Law. This bill also failed to get the nod of the House Judiciary One Committee. We will be back in a later session with both of these concerns.

We continue to need your support. The most dependable thing to do is to place the Christian Action League in the budget of your church for a definite amount each month. As you do this we will continue to be able to serve.

The League will be promoting Alcoholism Awareness Sunday in January and Highway Safety Sunday in August. Your support of these two efforts will help to save the lives of multitudes of innocent people in N.C. God created human life and thereby made it sacred. We are to recognize the sacredness of human life and seek to preserve it for God in every way that is possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon Braswell

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

COLLEGES ACTIVE IN MISSION SUPPORT

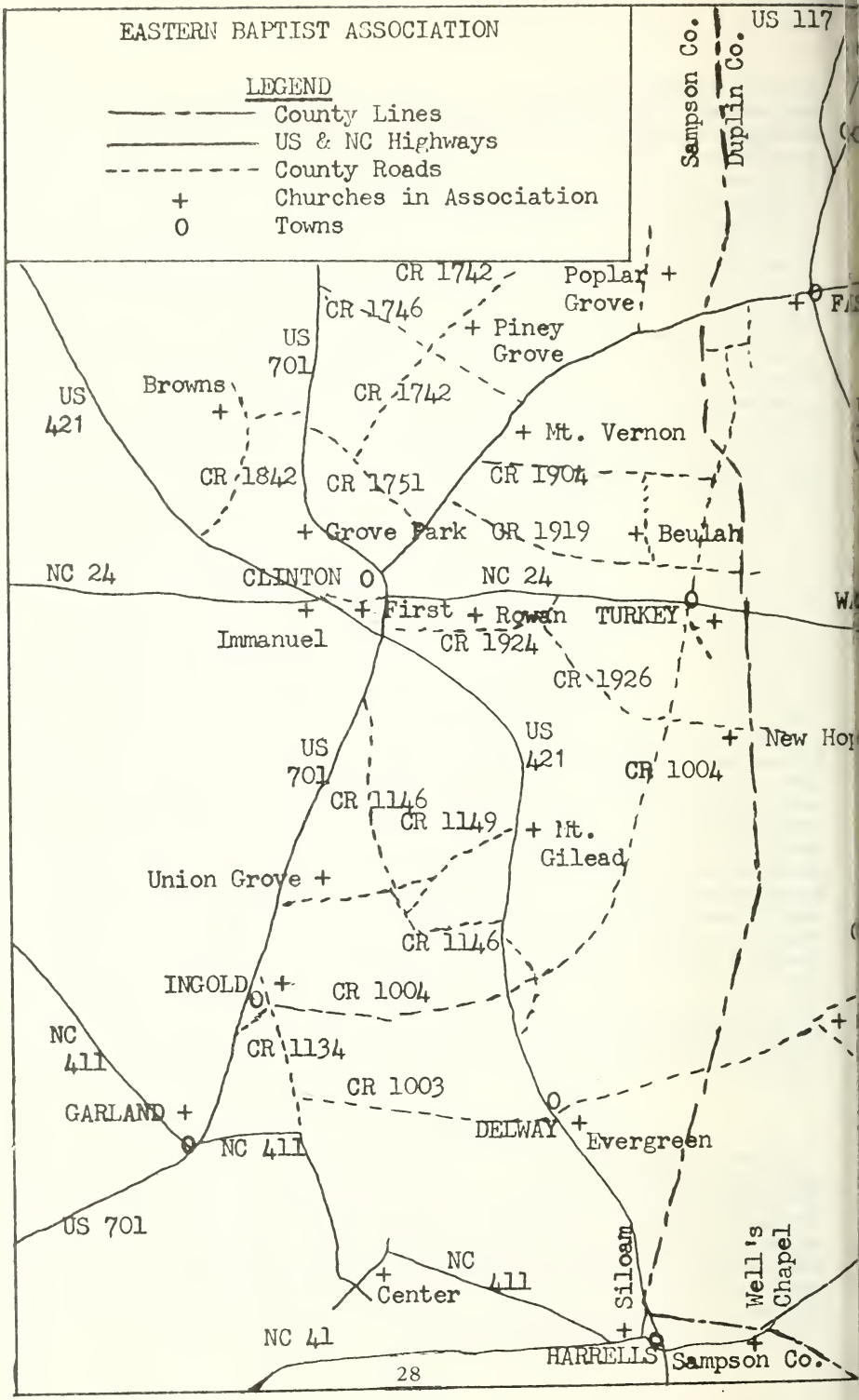
Baptist colleges in North Carolina see themselves as active participants in the Christian mission to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ with all people everywhere. In addition to the important role of preparing future lay leaders for local churches, the colleges continue a strong emphasis upon ministerial and church-related vocational training.

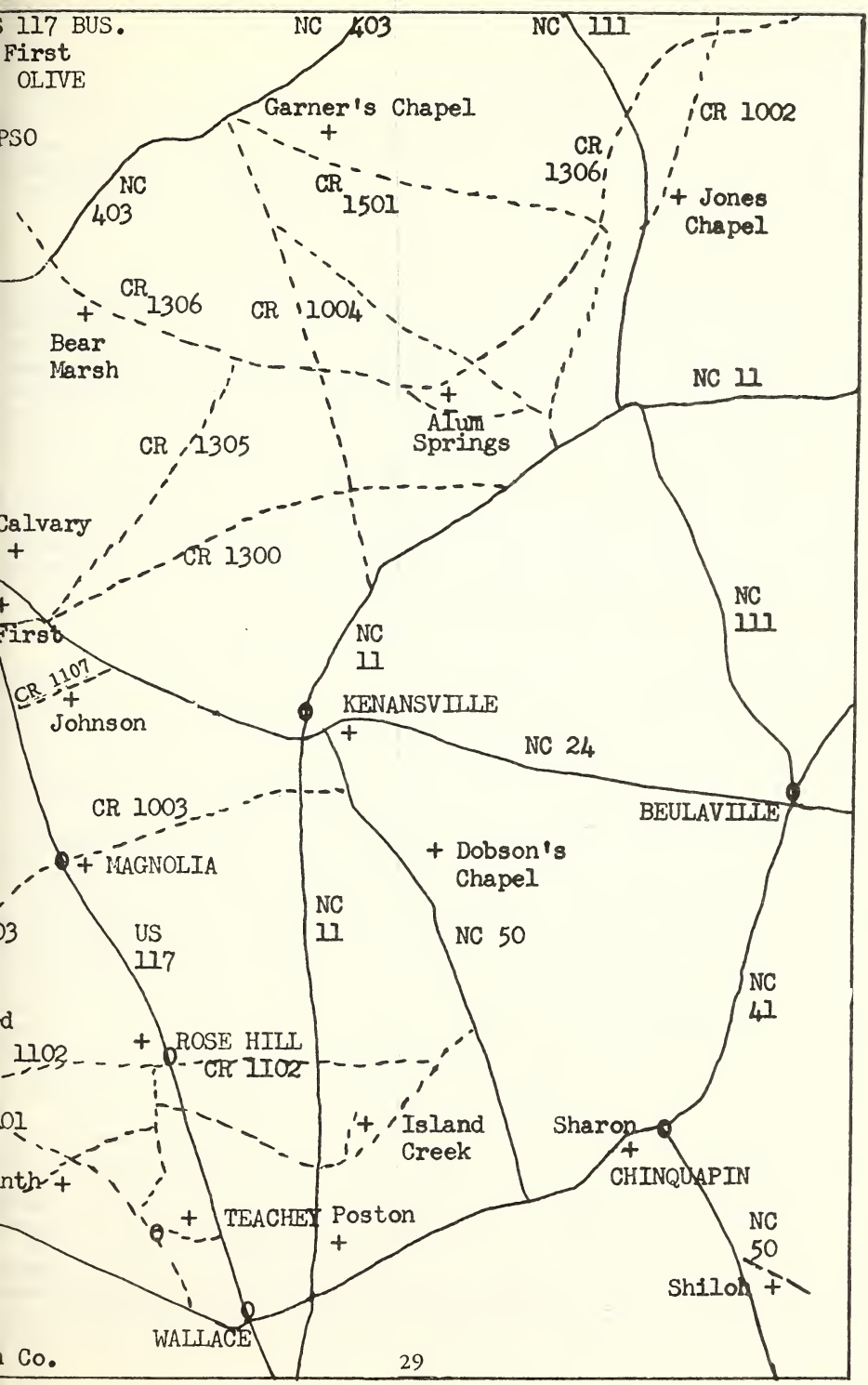
In April 10 1975 our seven colleges reported a total of 715 persons who were preparing for careers in church leadership. Most of these persons will complete their preparation by attending a seminary. Southern Baptist seminaries listed an enrollment of 303 graduates of North Carolina Baptist colleges in the spring of 1975. The Foreign Mission Board has under appointment 152 of our graduates at present, more than 6% of the total number of current missionary personnel. In addition, a significant number of Baptist college trained persons serve in strategic posts with the Home Mission Board, Baptist State Conventions and Associational Missions throughout the SBC. Baptist college students receive excellent experience and training for church and missionary service through Baptist Youth Corps. Approximately 100 Baptist college students were assigned to churches for the summer of 1975. The colleges furnish one-half of the Youth Corps worker's salary, and thus enjoy a vital partnership with churches and students in summer mission work.

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM VITAL TO COLLEGES

With the exception of what students pay, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of annual income for our colleges. In these days of financial uncertainty, the colleges are grateful for the level of support which N.C. Baptists have maintained. During 1975 the anticipated Cooperative Program budget for the colleges will provide: Campbell College $414,066; Chowan College $263,333; Gardner-Webb College $329,166; Mars Hill College $360,776; Meredith College $360,776; Wake Forest University $639,900; and Wingate College $263,333.

It is accurate to say that the ministry of North Carolina Baptist colleges, as we know it today, is the direct result of Cooperative Program support.


EASTERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
US & NC Highways
County Roads
Churches in Association
Towns
US 117
Sampson Co.
Duplin Co.
CR 1742
Poplar Grove
CR 1746
Piney Grove
US 701
Browns
US 421
CR 1742
Mt. Vernon
CR 1842
CR 1751
CR 1904
Grove Park
CR 1919
Beulah
NC 24
CLINTON
NC 24
Immanuel
First
Rowan
TURKEY
CR 1924
CR 1926
US 701
US 421
New Hop
CR 1004
CR 1146
CR 1149
Mt. Gilead
Union Grove
CR 1146
INGOLD
CR 1004
NC 411
CR 1134
CR 1003
GARLAND
NC 411
DELWAY
Evergreen
US 701
NC 411
Center
Siloam
Well's Chapel
NC 41
HARRELLS
Sampson Co.


117 BUS.
First
OLIVE
PSO
NC 403
NC 111
Garner's Chapel
CR 1002
CR 1306
NC 403
CR 1501
Jones Chapel
CR 1306
CR 1004
Bear Marsh
NC 11
Alum Springs
CR 1305
Calvary
CR 1300
First
NC 111
NC 11
CR 1107
Johnson
KENANSVILLE
NC 24
CR 1003
BEULAVILLE
MAGNOLIA
Dobson's Chapel
US 117
NC 11
NC 50
NC 41
ROSE HILL
CR 1102
Island Creek
Sharon
CHINQUAPIN
TEACHEY
Poston
NC 50
Shiloh
WALLACE

BAPTIST COLLEGE DAY

Another way the churches help to relieve the colleges' financial burden is through the annual offering on Father's Day. Designated for student aid, this offering gives much-needed assistance to many students from Baptist churches, making an education on a Christian college campus possible.

THE NEED TO ENROLL BAPTIST STUDENTS

Pastors and other church leaders can assist their young people and our colleges by encouraging attendance at a Baptist college. Information is available in brochure form, free of charge, from the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention in Raleigh. Each of the colleges pledges to North Carolina Baptist young people that no qualified student will be turned away from purely financial reasons. Through grants, loans and work scholarships an education is available for anyone who seriously seeks it.

A PLEDGE AND A PLEA

Our Baptist colleges are committed to Christian values and to an active partnership with their fellow-Baptists in evangelism, missions, education and social concern.

Your Baptist colleges sincerely solicit the supportive prayers of North Carolina Baptist churches, that we will be aware of and receptive to Divine guidance in performing the work which we have been given to do.

Respectfully submitted,
Vernon Braswell

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE REPORT

Baptist state papers claimed more attention than usual at the 1975 meeting of the SBC in Miami Beach this year. In the celebration of the 50th Anniversary of the Cooperative Program it was revealed that they had played a tremendous part in the growth of our denomination. Louie D. Newton, denominational statesman and former editor of Georgia's CHRISTIAN INDEX, introduced all the 33 editors of state papers and made a comparison of circulation of each in 1975 with that of 1925 when the Cooperative Program was born. Many were not in existence at that time, however, but this in itself reveals something of Southern Baptist growth.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is one of those 33 state papers and one of the oldest, and we hope one of the best. In spite of continued problems for religious publications because of inflation and skyrocketting postage costs, the circulation of the RECORDER remains above 112,000. Congregations including it in their budgets for all their families are the ones which have an informed membership. It is our hope that N.C. churches will take seriously the recommendation reaffirmed at the SBC that state papers be incorporated in local church budgets for all their member families. Already more than 1,000 churches in N.C. are doing this and more congregations do so each year. Pastors and deacons should initiate such action, and it should be supported by all the organizations in the church.

The BIBLICAL RECORDER has covered many sensitive issues this past year. Words of appreciation have come from Baptist people all across the state, for they are aware that "an informed people is the bulwark of Baptist democracy."

The RECORDER continues to operate on a limited budget and with an altogether too small staff. Local churches can help us by understanding these limitations and by renewing their subscription plans promptly.

Ray K. Hodge, Kinston's First Baptist Church pastor says, "One of the easiest tasks I have had as a pastor is to lead churches to include and keep the denominational paper in the church budget. It is such a bargain that trying to save a few dollars (by not subscribing to it for

our families) is too costly. It would be like saving the expense of regular visits to the dentist, only to pay more in various ways later." His advice is well taken.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. Henry Simpson

CHURCH LIBRARY REPORT

In wide awake churches that are alert to the present, libraries are becoming an important part of their "equipment" for promoting the Christian growth of the entire Church family.

The 1974 minutes reported 14 churches have a library. This was an increase of 4 as two of those reporting in 1973 did not in 1974.

In October 1974 an Associational Library Workshop was conducted at Clinton First Baptist Church. There were a total of 18 persons enrolled for the 7 sessions. These represented the following churches: Clinton, First; Garland, Grove Park, Immanuel, Mt. Gilead, Poston and Warsaw. The total attendance was 53. This group voted to begin "The Associational Church Library Organization." This is called TACLO using the first letter of each word in the name.

The October Associational Council meeting approved the organization of TACLO.

On January 6, 1975 in the Warsaw Church a group of interested persons met and organized The Eastern Baptist Association TACLO. These officers were elected: President, Mrs. W. D. Early; Secretary, Mrs. Frank Boyette; Program Committee, Mrs. Arlene Jones and Mrs. Jayne Schachtschneider (who later moved away). Mrs. Jenny Clark now serves on this committee. The group decided to meet the last Monday of each quarter of the year.

In January the Associational Council approved these officers and plans.

To date, Sept. 25 there have been 2 TACLO meetings with 19 different persons representing 7 churches attending. The churches were: Clinton, First; Evergreen, Grove Park, Mt. Gilead, Siloam, Turkey and Warsaw. Our next meeting will be September 29, in the Warsaw Church.

"The church library ministry is of utmost worth to a church as it seeks to worship God, to educate its members, to minister to the needs of people, and to proclaim the gospel. A major means for helping churches extend and improve this vital ministry is the Associational Church Library Organization." Copied from TACLO pamphlet, Baptist SS Board. This is our aim but we can help only those churches who want and ask help.

Personal record: During the year I have attended 3 Associational Council Meetings. I have attended all TACLO meetings and tried to help with the programs. Last October I led the Library Workshop. In August this year I attended Library Week Conferences at Ridgecrest. I thank my church for helping to make this possible.

"Books are keys to wisdom's treasure;
Books are gates to lands of pleasure;
Books are paths that upward lead;
Books are friends. Come, let us read."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Early

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Three events were held during the past year either promoting Church Training or sponsored by our Church Training organization.

1. An Associational Church Training Workshop was held Nov. 18-19, 1974 with the Warsaw Baptist Church with state approved conference leaders provided by our State Church Ministries and Training Department, Raleigh.

Mrs. J. Boyce Brooks, Warsaw also led a conference for Pre-School leaders which gave us conferences and leaders for all age groups.

The attendance from several of our churches was: Monday P.M. 42; Tuesday P.M. 32.

2. Our Associational "M" Night program was held November 25 with the Magnolia Baptist Church with 17 churches represented and a total attendance of 176. Pastors present 11;

Church Training Directors present 8. We are happy to report much better attendance this year than the year before.

Grove Park Church, Clinton received the high attendance and efficiency banners with 26 present. Rowan Church was next with 24 present and Turkey Creek was third with 18 present.

The theme was "Church—The Sunday Night Place To Be." Dr. John Bunn, Campbell College, Buies Creek brought a fine message on "Church—The Sunday Night Place To Be For Worship."

Prior to the main program those present participated in singing Christmas carols with C. G. Edge leading and Mrs. Pat Powell playing the piano.

In keeping with the theme following the program, those present entered the host church fellowship hall at which time Mr. & Mrs. Charles E. Pope presented a skit on Church Training entitled "The Skunk"; Mrs. Simpson led in some recreation and C. G. Edge led in chorus singing. Refreshments were served by the ladies of the host church.

3. Associational Youth Night was held April 26 with the Immanuel Baptist Church, Clinton with 15 or more churches represented and over 200 attending. Special music was presented by Youth choirs from Calypso and Siloam Churches. The main program featured Baptist Student Union team members from Campbell College who shared their testimonies and sang several numbers.

Michael Shook, our Church Training Youth Director did an excellent job in planning and directing the program. Following the program refreshments were served in the fellowship hall of the host church by ladies of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon H. Bizzell

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM REPORT

Southern Baptists have frequently been called a people on mission for God. This mission is best carried out through doing together those ministries which it would be impossible to perform individually. Cooperation of this magnitude is a unique feature of Southern Baptists. The Cooperative Program may well be called our trademark.

During 1975 we have celebrated the 50th anniversary of the Cooperative Program. Now we are challenged to turn our thinking to the years ahead. A convention wide goal has been set for $150 million to be received in the state conventions in 1976 for Cooperative Program ministries. This would provide approximately $52 million for SBC causes and $98 million for state causes. On that day churches are challenged to adopt a Cooperative Program goal that will reflect a bold step in the support of world missions. Every church is challenged to increase Coopertive Program gifts by a minimum of 1% of the total budget income. In addition, every church is asked to consider greater support of the local associational program and indicate a commitment to this as well.

Our goals for the coming year are:

1. Every church in the association giving something through the CP for world mission support.
2. Every church in the association increasing Cooperative Program giving by at least 1% of the total budget income.
3. Every church in the association increasing associational missions giving by at least 1% of the total budget income.

Challenge your church to a bold step in the support of world missions.

Respectfully submitted,
John A. Johnson

EVANGELISM REPORT

Lay-Witnessing schools were not promoted this year as we have done in the past. We have promoted and held three such schools in our association over the past three years. The pastors of our association did not feel it feasible to have any schools this year, hence no efforts have been made in this direction on an associational basis.

However, several churches of our association participated in the annual Youth Evangelism Night August 15 at the Greensboro Coliseum. The program was both inspirational and provided food for thought for those who attended.

As we celebrate our Bicentennial this year we are reminded once again of the importance of Evangelism. Jesus said, "Go into JUDEA, SAMARIA and the UTTERMOST PARTS OF THE WORLD." It has been observed lately that we have gone into the world more than we have gone to Judea and Samaria. We as God's people need to be reminded that evangelism is still a vital link between the church and the community.

Evangelism is more than soul-winning. It is concern with and about the total needs of man. This concern not only concerns God, but also ethics, psychology, and ecology. Evangelism is the Gospel for the Whole man.

Perhaps our prayer should be "Send me" this next year. Evangelism needs to be an intergral part of our Churches' mission-not an extra activity conducted once a year or a supplemental approach to our church programs. Evangelism is not what we do "Overthere" but evangelism is what we do everywhere. In this our bicentennial year let us reaffirm our witness and our commitment to our Lord's Great Commission. Let us take the Whole Gospel to the Whole man.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Campbell

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT

There has never been a year in the history of your Baptist Homes when more people have sought the services of the Homes. This has been true particularly of the aging sick person. Almost daily calls come from older persons and their families, inquiring about admission to one of your five resident Homes and the skilled Nursing Care Facility of the Homes.

Today there are some 21,000,000 Americans 65 and above and this number, it is anticipated, will grow by over 300,000 a year in the years ahead. The needs of aging people are overwhelming and we must strive diligently to meet those needs.

Although we can minister in our North Carolina Baptist Homes to only 230 persons at any given time, we have served hundreds of aging people through the twenty-four years that we have been on the scene at Resthaven, the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem and in our Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton and Yanceyville. As God continues to bless us and lead us, we will make every effort to expand our ministry and to reach out and help as many older persons as possible in the years ahead. We can do this only by the grace of the Lord and by the increased concern and giving of our Baptist people.

Gifts for 1974-75 from our Baptist Churches through the Cooperative Program and through the 3rd Sunday of February Offering for the Homes reflect a very encouraging increase. This is great and we are grateful especially since four out of every five persons who live in our Homes depend upon these love gifts for their care. Your love gift is a life-line to these deserving older persons, and they could not be cared for in the majority of cases if it were not for you.

Signs on the horizon indicate that we will need greater financial support for our Homes and the Aging from our Baptist people than ever before.

The most exciting development in the family of your Baptist Homes for the past year has been the experience of obtaining one of the most beautiful locations in the Blue Ridge mountains of N.C. for the proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. This site is a twenty-one acre tract of land overlooking the city of Asheville, better known as the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill, in Northwest Asheville. God Himself, we feel, has guided us in discovering this beautiful site.

Plans are in the making now to raise $1,000,000 for the construction of this new proposed Western North Carolina Baptist Home. These plans initially will include 50 rooms for residents with living room, dining room, library, chapel and activities room and other necessary rooms. With the completion of this Home, North Carolina Baptists will be enlarging their base of ministry to almost 300 persons and older people from Western N.C. will have a facility to serve the hundreds in their area who will need the service of this lovely facility now and in the years to come.

Pray for the ministry of your Baptist Homes for the Aging. Give as liberally as possible that the overwhelming needs of older people in our midst might be met more adequately. Visit the Homes and see first-hand the personal joy that your gifts bring. Know that your ministry to even one of these dear older people is a ministry as unto Christ Himself.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Pope

MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past year the Missions Committee met four times and shared in the responsibilities and activities of our Director of Missions.

Approval was given by the Committee for State Mission aid for Associational Missions for the year. Our Associational Council also gave its approval. The request was for $1,000 and the aid received was $900.00.

Assistance was given to the Baptist Student Union, Mount Olive College through our Associational budget. This assistance amounted to $100.00 which is used to provide expenses for BSU leaders to attend retreats, conventions and incidental expenses. The Mount Olive First Baptist Church sponsors this organization for Baptist college students. Regular BSU meeting are held in the sponsoring church.

At the January meeting at Clinton's First Baptist Church our Moderator John Flake met with us and shared his concern for an Associational wide Revival. The matter was discussed further than and at later meetings. The committee was in general agreement that such an effort was needed and would be very worthwhile.

The following churches sponsor mission services outside their regular services:

CLINTON, FIRST CHURCH sponsors Sunday School services weekly at Butler Court and McCullen Home.

CLINTON, FIRST: GROVE PARK: IMMANUEL, ROWAN churches participate on a rotation basis in holding weekly services at City Jail, County Prison unit, Mary Gran Nursing Home in Clinton.

ALBERTSON, BEAR MARSH, CALYPSO AND MOUNT OLIVE FIRST CHURCHES conduct Sunday School and Worship services at the Mt. Olive Nursing Home Sundays—each church quarterly.

INGOLD and MT. GILEAD hold Worship services in Pine Acres Rest Home each Sunday.

GARLAND CHURCH holds Worship service in the Garland Rest Home each Sunday.

WARSAW CHURCH sponsors Sunday School at Jones Rest Home in Warsaw each Sunday.

WELLS CHAPEL CHURCH conducts Sunday School at the Dyson Rest Home monthly.

We commend these churches and encourage other churches to prayerfully consider beginning extension or mission work.

Respectfully submitted,
W. K. Lewis, Secretary
Missions Committee

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School Organization seeks to lead the churches in the Association in a program of improving and developing the local Sunday School work. Bible teaching

in the local Sunday School is one of the most vital means of outreach in the name of Christ. When the Sunday School program is improved the total church program is enlarged.

During the past year the Sunday School emphasis was on Adult work. Mrs. Henry Simpson served as Associational Adult leader. Mrs. Simpson attended a training session at CaRAway and then led in two associational conferences in an effort to help the churches improve their adult work.

One of the efforts this past year to increase Sunday School attendance was the Associational High Attendance Day in Sunday School Sunday, November 17. This was in cooperation with other churches and associations throughout the Southern Baptist Convention. In our association there were 4,764 reported in attendance in Sunday School with a reported enrolment of 7,595. Another effort of this type will be made during the coming associational year. Your new director will be providing information about this.

During 1975-76 the emphasis in Sunday School will be young adults and enrolling babies in the cradle roll department. There will also be emphasis on the extension department, proving classes for the mentally retarded. The new Associational Sunday School leadership will be providing information of these emphasis and the projects designed to help reach set goals.

Respectfully submitted,
Anthony Z. Gurganus, Dir.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

This year our SBC theme is "Let Christ's Freedom Ring." In these exciting days when we are getting ready to celebrate the 200th Anniversary of the founding of our nation as a free and independnet country—we need to be reminded that the freedoms of ours—are possible only because of the freedom Christ gives to each one of us. Jesus said, "If the Son shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed." John 8:36.

A summary of my activities this past year is as follows:

Sermons	44
Messages	5
Assist churches with music	3
Ordination services—Participate	2
Associational meetings—attend-promote	37
Committees—group or committee	84
Individual Conferences	367
Participate in other services	13
Assist pulpit committees	5
Attend meetings outside Assoc.	19
Eastern Light-mailed	3,960
Miles traveled in work	22,334

Other activities—Enlist Associational leadership; notify committee members of meetings; Prepare Book of Reports and Calendar of Activities.

Mrs. Simpson taught during the year 10 Foreign Mission studies in the churches and 9 Home Mission studies in addition to serving in several places of leadership in associational organizations.

During the year special emphasis was given to a Deacons' School; Pastor Appreciation Day; organizing a conference for Pastors' wives; Sunday School High Attendance Day; "M" Night; Youth Night; a Church Training Workshop, a Men and Boys' Mission Rally and a DVBS clinic.

Definite plans are being made this year for a Deacons' School; a Brotherhood Workshop, a Sunday School Workshop, an Associational Missions Rally and an Associational wide Revival.

Mrs. Simpson and I deeply appreciate the work that has been done and is being done on the house you provide for us. Last Christmas a carpet was installed in the hall; a double stainless steel sink put in the kitchen; a new dishwasher installed which was a Christmas gift from four of our churches: Mt. Gilead; Siloam; Evergreen and Wells Chapel and other minor repairs. The house is now being painted on the outside and a half bath is to be installed.

We have begun our 11th year with you. We look forward to a happy and fruitful ministry during the coming year. More than anything else we appreciate your prayerful support as we labor together for the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Simpson

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT 1975

Church	Enrol-ment	Avg. Att.	Prof. Faith	No. Days	Hours Daily	Achieve-ment	Mission Offering
Albertson	28	25		5	2	9.70	
Alum Springs (See Below)							
Bear Marsh	94	84		5	2 1/2	Merit	27.94
Beulah	43	39		6	2	Merit	43.85
Browns	61	57		5	3	Merit	
Calvary	49	39		5	3	Merit	14.46
Calypso	70	60		5	2 1/2		50.00
Center	61	57	3	5	3		69.31
Clinton, First	177	165	13	5	3	Merit	64.06
Concord	46	43		5	3	Merit	23.95
Corinth	105	99	3	5	3	Merit	104.13
Dobsons Chapel	70	66		5	3	Distinguished	46.12
Evergreen	43	42		5	3	Merit	28.61
Faison	26	20		5	2		13.03
Garland	107	99		5	3	Merit	39.59
Garners Chapel							
Grove Park	112	92	3	8	3	Advanced	65.93
Immanuel	108	88		5	3	Merit	37.91
Ingold	50	49		5	2 1/2	Merit	23.43
Island Creek	96	77	3	5	2		42.00
Johnson	71	60		5	2		28.10
Kenansville (See Below)							
Magnolia	79	70		5	3	Merit	33.52
Mt. Gilead	90	82		5	3		38.00
Mt. Olive, First	122	100		5	3	Merit	40.43
Mt. Vernon	83	79	1	6	2	Merit	26.12
New Hope							
Piney Grove	42	35		5	2		11.90
Poplar Grove	54	51		5	2	Merit	27.45
Poston	71	67		5	3	Merit	16.67
Rose Hill	113	96		5	2	Merit	11.00
Rowan	76	71		5	3	Advanced	22.98
Sharon	85	76		5	3	Merit	32.34
Shiloh	62	61		5	2	Merit	
Siloam	54	50	1	5	2 1/2	Merit	22.25
Teachey	29	22		5	2 1/2		11.43
Turkey	68	59		5	3	Merit	21.20
Union Grove	44	41		5	2		19.52
Warsaw	116	94	1	6	3	Merit	35.03
Wells Chapel	62	47		5	2 1/2	Merit	20.21
Alum Springs, Carn-ers Chapel-Joint	46	42		5	2 1/2		30.00
Kenansville-Union School-Baptists	27	25		5	2 1/2		
TOTALS	2,730	2,426	28				$1,151.17

1972	2,713	1	8 Day School (Grove Park)
1973	2,803	19	3 Hour Schools
1974	2,725	1	Distinguished School (Dobsons Chapel)
		2	Advanced Schools (Grove Park, Rowan)
		23	Merit Schools

Respectfully submitted,
Millard F. Bounds, Dir.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

TIME (Training in Missions Education) and LOVE THY NEIGHBOR were the two major emphases of WMU for the year. We also supported the denominational theme SHARE HIS LOVE NOW, Operation I. Local church organizations planned and performed projects relating to these subjects; also, the girls' organizations held associational meetings and rallies with the Love Thy Neighbor theme.

Many GA's and Acteens participated in reverent, beautiful recognition services when they received awards for achievements of levels of advancement in both training and mission activities. Nine of these girls attended NAC (National Acteens Conference) in Memphis last June; such conference is held at five year intervals.

Your associational WMU officers took advantage of leadership clinics at Ridgecrest and Camp Mundo Vista. Three leadership clinics were held in the association, training officers and other members to effectuate the year's work. Mission study classes were held over the association preceding the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Week of Prayer for Home Missions.

Several of the local organizations participated in Christmas in August. An association-wide GA Day Camp was led by Mrs. I. J. Quinn.

Grady Nowell, missionary to Honduras, was guest speaker at the annual session held at Mount Gilead on April 10, his theme being "Share His Love Now" as he shared experiences from the mission field.

The watchword for the year (and one for always); "God was in Christ, reconciling the world unto himself, . . . and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation." 2 Corinthians 5:19

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leonard Yancey,
Director

Our Beloved Dead

BEAR MARSH: Mr. Cecil Davis, Mr. Carlyle Pate, Mr. Jerry Kornegay, Mr. Boyd Walker
ALUM SPRINGS: Mr. Robert Haridson
BROWNS: Mr. Marion Bradshaw, Deacon—Tom Highes, Deacon—Nathan A. Dudley
CALVARY: Mr. Haywood Brown
CALYPSO: Mrs. Fanny B. Kennedy, Mr. John H. Turner, Mr. C. R. Best (Deacon) Mr. Gilbert Outlaw, Mr. Oscar Parker (Deacon), Mrs. Louise Cole, Mr. Rufus Kelly (Deacon)
CLINTON: Mr. J. S. Royal (Deacon), Mrs. Perry Crumpler, Miss Annie Gaddys, Jesse Mercer (Deacon), Mrs. W. M. Bethune, W. C. Collins, Mr. Tim F. Sanders, Mr. Rubie Levis, Jr., Mr. Dewitt Williamson.
CORINTH: Mr. Joe Rackley, Mr. W. G. Dixon, Mr. Cecil J. Knowles.
DOBSONS CHAPEL: Mrs. Margaret Bland, Mr. Frank Hall

EVERGREEN: Mr. Marcus Rogers
FAISON: Mr. R. D. Precythe, Mr. Larry Warren
GARLAND: Mrs. Lillie Callihan, Mrs. Sallie Johnson, Mrs. Mae Smith, Mrs. Sylvia Cashwell, Mr. Sam Dyson, Dr. Frank Marshburn (Retired Minister)
GARNERS CHAPEL: Mr. C.L. Whitfield
GROVE PARK: Loftin W. Parsons, Mrs. Lula Parker, Mrs. Shaw King, John A. Currie (Deacon)
IMMANUEL: Mrs. Edna Clewis, Mr. Paul Lane, Mr. Aven Carr, Mr. Keith Justice
INGOLD: Mr. O. L. Matthis, Sr.
ISLAND CREEK: Mr. Rob Hanchey, Mr. Norman Whaley
KENANSVILLE: Mr. Gilbert Honeycutt, Mrs. Gilbert Honeycutt, Mr. A. J. Blanton, Mr. James Hoffman
MAGNOLIA: Mrs. Ellie Register
MOUNT GILEAD: Miss Clara Pearson, Mr. Clingman Peterson
MOUNT OLIVE: James O. Loftin, Mrs. Henry Brock, D. W. Cherry, Eva Carter Davis, Lucy Garner
MOUNT VERNON: Ollie F. Straughn, Bernice Worowick, Mrs. Almeta Hobbs
NEW HOPE: Mrs. Mamie Murray, Murray, Mr. Sewell Rivenbark, Mr. James Best
PINEY GROVE: Mrs. Vennie Rackley, Mr. Morgan Wilson, Mr. James Evans Sutton
POPLAR GROVE: Mr. Robert Miller, Mrs. Kalie Robinson
POSTON: Mrs. Dillie Brice, Mr. Johnnie Watkins
ROSE HILL: Mr. L. B. Bradshaw, Mrs. L. A. Burke
ROWAN: Mr. Hugh Moore, Jr., Mrs. Swenie B. Hairr, Miss Joann Gale, Mr. Thomas J. Boone, Mr. Ernest Quick
SHARON: Mrs. Ethel Norris, Mr. Paul White
SHILOH: Mrs. Mildred Brinson, Mrs. Minnie Pitette
SILOAM: Mr. H. C. Peterson, Mr. Paul J. Johnson, Mrs. L. L. Johnson
TURKEY: Mr. Wade Stafford, Mrs. Nona Carroll, Mr. Oscar Holland, Mr. Roby Stanley
UNION GROVE: Mr. O. L. Carter
WARSAW: Mrs. Myrtle Swinson, Mr. T. N. Surles, Mr. Lee Tucker, Mr. K. M. Hollingsworth, Mrs. Walter Bostic
WELLS CHAPEL: Mrs. Edna Moore, Mr. Wilbert Bland, Mrs. Margie Rivenbark

FINANCIAL STATEMENT
September 1, 1974—August 31, 1975

Total from the Churches	$14,598.07
State Convention	900.00
Refund—Annuity Board	74.47
Minutes	504.50
Miscellaneous	168.78
TOTAL INCOME FOR YEAR	$16,245.82
DISBURSEMENTS	
Postage and Office Supplies	$661.91
Minutes	402.21
MISSIONARY	
Salary	6,500.00
Travel	1,800.00
Housing Allowance	1,200.00
Retirement & Hosp. Ins.	1,651.23
Convention Expense	400.00
Christmas Gift	200.00

ORGANIZATIONS	
Sunday School	121.20
Church Training	92.57
Brotherhood	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
Historian	15.00
OTHER:	
Deacons School	50.00
Church Library Workshop	40.00
Clerk-Salary	150.00
Treasurer-Salary	100.00
Annual Meeting	130.13
Missionary House-upkeep	224.12
Telephone	376.29
BSU, Mount Olive College	100.00
New office equipment	977.64
TOTAL PAID OUT	$15,292.30

BALANCE SHEET AS OF AUGUST 31, 1975	
Bank Balance 8-31-74	$3,027.41
Total Receipts	16,245.82
Total	19,273.23
Paid Out	15,292.30
Balane on Hand 9-31-75	$3,980.93
Bank Balance 8-31-75	$3,368.52
Deposit in Transit	612.41
Total Balance 8-31-75	$3,980.93

The above bank balance verified and found to be correct.

P. Kretsch,
Waccamaw Bank and Trust Co.,
Kenansville, N.C.

BUDGET FOR 1975-1976

SUPPLIES:	
Postage and Office	$750.00
Minutes	450.00
MISSIONARY:	
Salary	7,000.00
Travel	2,000.00
Housing Allowance	1,500.00
Retirement & Hospital Ins.	1,600.00
Conventions	400.00
Group Insurance	318.72
Christmas Gift	200.00

ORGANIZATIONS:	
Sunday School	100.00
Church Training	125.00
Brotherhood	50.00
Royal Ambassadors	50.00
Historian	50.00
OTHER:	
Deacon's School	100.00
Clerk-Salary	250.00
Treasurer-Salary	100.00
Annual Meeting	250.00
Upkeep Missionary's Home and Office	2,000.00
Telephone	450.00
BSU, Mount Olive College	200.00
Office Equipment	250.00
Miscellaneous	150.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$18,343.72
ANTICIPATED INCOME:	$18,343.72
From the Churches	16,943.72
State Convention	900.00
Minute Fund	500.00
	$18,343.72

1. We wish to commend the churches for the fine support for Associational Missions. For the third year all 40 churches contributed.
2. We recommend that each church prayerfully consider increasing its contributions 15% or more this year for Associational Missions.
3. We recommend that the churches send their contributions MONTHLY or quarterly.

Respectfully submitted,
Amos Q. Brinson, Chmn.
Lonnie J. Bass
R. W. Blanchard, Sr.
T. G. Huffman
Wilbur Brock
Phillip Denton
T. N. Cooper

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Sensing to some extent the seriousness of our responsibility, we walk our assigned path with fear and trepidation fearing that we might inadvertantly overlook some noteworthy object which should be incorporated into the annuals of which this report will become a part. But even so, we respectfully submit the following statements of appreciation:

1. First, we give glory to God for giving us two marvelous days of wonderful inspiration, information and fellowship in the one-hundred forty-eighth meeting of the Eastern Baptist Association.
2. To Dr. John Eddins, Blair Little and Dr. Alton L. Hood, the musicians, leaders, messengers, visitors for the fine way you have exalted our Lord Jesus Christ, God's Son, in words and song. To Him be all the glory!

3. To our host churches—Rowan, Shiloh, assisted by Poston—for their wonderful hospitality. We appreciate the work of the committees of the host churches, who assisted with the parking of cars, as well as other gestures of thoughtfulness that made our Meeting productive and enjoyable. Especially noteworthy of honor are the wonderful cooks and assistants who provided most sumptous foods for our physical well-being.
4. Also, we appreciate a well-planned program and the efficiency and smoothness with which it was carried out.
5. We commend all the churches of the Eastern Association for the fine, cooperative way they have worked with each other under the excellent leadership of Brother J. Henry Simpson, Jr., our Superintendent of Missions, and his lovely wife, Vivian.
6. Further in this connection, we reaffirm an appreciation for Brother Henry and Vivian particularly as they labor as a team among our churches and most especially noteworthy is their respect for the autonomy of the local church which we commend highly.
7. We also appreciate the ministry of those who have come our way from the Convention offices and agencies, and institutions to share with us in this larger work of our Lord.
8. We sincerely appreciate the dedicated and unselfish leadership of all our Associational officers.
9. We pledge with renewed determination and enthusiasm our continued support to the Christian Action League, to Marse Grand and the BIBLICAL RECORDER in a continuing battle against the demons, beverage alcohol, pornography, immoralities of any nature, exploitations of human beings particularly as it relates to sexual misuse or anything else that cheapens and degrades mankind which in its essence continues as a menance and disgrace to the cause of Christ.

Most respectfully submitted,
Leon H. Bizzell, Chairman
Mark Herring
T. G. Huffman

Historical Table

YEAR PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1827-Beulah	James Matthews	J. L. Britt	J. B. Taylor
1828-South West	James Matthews	V. N. Seawell	W. M. Kennedy
1829-Limestone	James Matthews	J. R. Oliver	C. A. Jenkins
1830-Bull Tail	James Matthews	F. H. Ivey	W. B. Pope
1831-Island Creek	James Matthews	L. T. Carroll	J. B. Harrell
1832-Browns	James Matthews	J. T. Bland	Hiram Stallings
1833-Lisbon	James Matthews	Allen Morriss	John Gornto
1834-Bear Marsh	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	Allen Morriss
1835-Limestone	W. J. Findley	Allen Morriss	George Fennell
1836-Beaver Dam	Geo. Fennell	Allen Morriss	H. Swinson
1837-Wells Chapel	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1838-Rowans	W. J. Findley	G. W. Hufham	Hiram Stallings
1839-Johnson's	James Mathis	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1840-Concord	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	George Fennell
1841-Bear Marsh	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Hufham
1842-Red Hill	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	H. Stallings
1843-Beulah	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	R. McNab
1844-Kenansville	James Carroll	G. W. Hufham	W. J. Findlay
1845-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	David Rogers
1846-Wilmington	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	W. J. Findlay
1847-Harriet's Chapel	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	David Thompson
1848-White Oak	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	James Rogers
1849-Mt. Gilead	James McDaniel	J. G. Dickson	Isaac W. West
1850-Bear Marsh	James McDaniel	Robert McNab	W. J. Findlay
1851-Little Creek	Benjamin Oliver	A. J. Battle	A. J. Battle
1852-New Hope	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	D. Furman
1853-Moore's Creek	G. W. Wallace	A. J. Battle	L. F. Williams
1854-Beulah	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	M. R. Forey
1855-Concord	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	W. P. Riddle
1856-Boykin's Chapel	G. W. Wallace	D. Cashwell	James McDaniel
1857-Warsaw	G. W. Wallace	G. W. Wallace	C. C. Gordon
1858-Bear Marsh	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	G. W. Wallace
1859-Beaver Dam	Benjamin Oliver	G. W. Hufham	W. M. Kennedy
1860-Lebanon	Benjamin Oliver	Amos Royal	G. W. Wallace
1861-Piney Grove	Benjamin Oliver	J. G. Dickson	Hugh McAlpin
1862-Mt. Gilead	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. B. Taylor
1863-Beulah	S. J. Faison	J. G. Dickson	J. L. Pritchard
1864-Boykin's Chapel	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	G. W. Wallace
1865-Moore's Creek	Owen Fennell	J. G. Dickson	J. S. Wathall
1866-Union Chapel	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	R. F. Marable
1867-Bear Marsh	W. M. Kennedy	J. N. Stallings	J. L. Pritchard
1868-Beulah	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	Hugh McAlpin
1869-Lisbon	Hugh McAlphin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1870-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1871-New Hope	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	J. E. King
1872-Union Lenoir	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Kennedy
1873-Shiloh	Hugh McAlpin	Isham Royal	W. M. Young
1874-Island Creek	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1875-Beaufort	J. N. Stallings	Isham Royal	G. S. Best
1876-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. P. Faison
1877-Corinth	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. C. Hiden
1878-New Bern	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	A. D. Cohen
1879-Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	J. N. Stallings
1880-Bethel	J. L. Stewart	Isham Royal	S. W. Westcot
1881-Magnolia	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	J. L. Stewart
1882-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. R. Oliver	A. C. Dixon
1883-Bethlehem	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. H. Ivey

1884-Pollocksville	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. R. Taylor
1885-Mt. Olive	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. W. Eason
1886-Clinton	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	J. L. Stewart
1887-Wells Chapel	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. C. Newton
1888-Warsaw	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	T. H. Pritchard
1889-Concord	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	F. R. Underwood
1890-Riley's Creek	J. L. Stewart	J. L. Britt	C. A. Jenkins
1891-Dobson's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackbur	O. P. Meeks
1892-Emma's Chapel	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	J. L. Stewart
1893-Johnson's	J. L. Stewart	Oliver Blackburr	O. P. Meeks
1894-Lisbon	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	John Mitchell
1895-Corinth	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	A. A. Butler
1896-Island Creek	S. D. Swaim	A. R. Herring	C. G. Wells
1897-Kenansville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	I. F. Boone
1898-Harrell's Store	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1899-Mount Holly	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1900-Mount Olive	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	R. H. Gilbert
1901-Mount Gilead	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	N. B. Cobb
1902-Hallsville	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1903-Rose Hill	J. L. Stewart	A. R. Herring	J. L. Stewart
1904-New Hope	J. L. Stewart	A. F. Robinson	V. N. Johnson
1905-Mount Olive	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. H. Booth
1906-Lisbon	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	J. L. Stewart
1907-Clinton	C. E. Daniel	A. F. Robinson	C. M. Rock
1908-Warsaw	C. E. Daniel	H. L. Stewart	J. M. Page
1909-Corinth	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. M. Alderman
1910-Bethel	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	P. A. Anthony
1911-Rowan	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	E. J. Harrell
1912-Bear Marsh	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	W. B. Rivenbark
1913-Beulaville	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	J. G. Newton
1914-Oak Vale	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	B. G. Early
1915-Johnson's	C. E. Daniel	A. R. Herring	C. H. Cashwell
1916-Calypso	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	W. N. Johnson
1917-Piney Grove	C. E. Daniel	A. L. Carlton	R. H. Herring
1918-Concord	H. L. Stewart	A. L. Carlton	B. T. Vann
1919-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	D. P. Harris
1920-Clinton	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. W. Cawthon
1921-Siloam	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	L. R. O'Brien
1922-Sharon	H. L. Stewart	E. P. Blanchard	R. T. Vann
1923-Corinth	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	J. M. Duncan
1924-Dobson's Chapel	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	G. W. Rollins
1925-Turkey	H. L. Stewart	D. J. Middleton	T. H. King
1926-Island Creek	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Naff
1927-Beulah	T. H. King	C. I. Robinson	J. H. Barnes
1928-Bear Marsh	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Beach
1929-Ingold	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	C. V. Brooks
1930-Hallsville	H. L. Stewart	C. I. Robinson	E. N. Johnson
1931-New Hope	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. C. Foster
1932-Kenansville	F. W. McGowan	C.I. Robinson	T. H. Williams
1933-Mount Gilead	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. M. Holloway
1934-Concord	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	R. F. Marshburn
1935-Magnolia	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	L. L. Johnson
1936-Rowan	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. P. Page
1937-Warsaw	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Powers
1938-Beulaville	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	W. R. Stephens
1939-Rose Hill	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. P. Gulley,
1940-Clinton	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	S. L. Morgan, Jr.
1941-Bear Marsh	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. B. Sessoms
1942-Johnson's	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. L. Jones
1943-Turkey	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	T. N. Cooper
1944-Mount Olive	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	G. Van Stephens
1945-Ingold	F. W. McGowen	C. I. Robinson	J. V. Case
1946-New Hope and Mount Vernon	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	G. W. Lambert

1947-Island Creek & Corinth	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	Gilmer Beck
1948-Garland & Cedar Fork	G. Van Stephens	C. I. Robinson	A. L. Benton
1949-Rose Hill & Clinton	Thom. L. Rich, Jr.	Paul L. Cashwell	E. N. Teague
1950-Magnolia & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. C. Conoly
1951-Piney Grove & Warsaw	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	J. P. Royal
1952-Siloam & Dobson's Chapel	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	Elliot B. Stewart
1953-Mount Olive & Turkey	A. W. Greenlaw	Paul L. Cashwell	E. F. Knight
1954-Rowan & Johnson's	Mack Herring	Paul L. Cashwell	T. W. Williams
1955-Sharon & Beulaville	Paul L. Cashwell	Paul T. Mull	Julian Motley
1956-Warsaw & Bear Marsh	J. .C. Mitchell	H. M. Baker	Robert A. Melvin
1957-Immanuel & Kenansville	T. .W. Williams	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Turner
1958-Rose Hill	C. F. Shipp	Eugene B. Hager	M. M. Johnson
1959-Calypso & Ingold	C. F. Shipp	Paul T. Mull	Lauren Sharpe
1960-Island Creek & Grove Park	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	Jerry DeBell
1961-Clinton, First & Magnolia	D. E. Parkerson	Paul T. Mull	L. H. Knott
1962-Mt. Olive & Mt. Gilead	Mack Herring	Paul T. Mull	A. Quakenbush
1963-Siloam & Turkey	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	Hugh R. Williams
1964-Piney Grove & Sharon	Milton Boone	Paul T. Mull	D. E. Parkerson
1965-Rowan & Wells Chapel	M. M. Johnson	E. L. Eiland	Wayne Wheeler
1966-Warsaw, First & Bear Marsh	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. H. Kelley
1967-Kenansville & Corinth	Hugh Ross Williams	M. S. McLain	R. A. Thompson
1968-Rose Hill & Immanuel	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Glen Holt
1969-Calypso & Garland	John R. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Norman Aycock
1970-Island Creek Grove Park	John A. Johnson	M. S. McLain	Waldo Early
1971-Clinton, First Magnolia	Norman Aycock	M. S. McLain	Anthony Gurganus
1972-Piney Grove Mt. Gilead	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	J. Boyce Brooks
1973-Siloam	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	W. M. Jones
1974-Mt. Olive & Dobson Chapel	Vernon Braswell	R. B. Little	Huber Dixon
1975-Rowan & Shiloh	John Flake	R. B. Little	R. B. Little

HISTORY—ROWAN BAPTIST CHURCH

"We, the inhabitants of Grate Coharie, Little Coharie and Six Runs, in Sampson County, North Carolina, being members of the Baptist Church property constituted according to order on the 15th day of October 1749, under the pastoral care of Edward Brown..." So read a part of the document establishing Rowan Baptist. Rowan has seen a colorful history, having survived the birth of the nation, the birth of the state, the beginning and end of slavery in this section, six major wars, not to mention harsh restrictions placed on colonial churches.

Edward Brown, a man reared and trained in the Church of England, but later converted and baptized, then ordained a Baptist Minister, is credited with organizing Rowan. He served as pastor until 1783, during which time he led the people through the stirring political events of the Revolutionary War.

Five buildings have housed the worship services of the church, the first being built of logs, and the fifth being the first brick structure in the community. It was built in 1938 under the direction of Monroe Marshburn (who is now 93 years old and only recently moved again to the community and returned his church letter to Rowan) and under the pastoral guidance of Rev. H. G. Bryant. Rev. Millard M. Johnson, who served as pastor for 22 years, was active during the razing and replacement of the educational building in 1953, and later landscaping the grounds, redecoration of the sanctuary, addition of steeple and chimes, installation of air-conditioning, and the building of the present pastorium.

The first pastor's home was built in 1924, a 2-story frame house on a lot donated by Mr. and Mrs. John Peterson. The house burned in 1929, and a new bungalow was built to replace it, much of the actual physical labor being performed by the pastor and his wife, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Beach. Other pastors who subsequently occupied the dwelling were H. G. Bryant, E. C. Chamblee, E. S. Morgan, R. R. McCulloch and M. M. Johnson, until the Johnson family moved into the new house on Reedsford Road in 1959.

Sunday School was first mentioned in the record in 1877, when J. J. Stringfield was elected superintendent while J. M. Page was pastor.

WMU was established in the church with an organizational meeting held in 1906, when Mrs. Berta Peterson and Miss Macy Cox called the ladies together under an oak tree in the back yard of the home of Mrs. John T. Evans on the Warsaw Road.

The present pastor, David Dana Scrivner, came to us this year.

This resume was prepared by Mrs. Leonard Yancey, September 16, 1975.

SHILOH BAPTIST CHURCH HISTORY

Shiloh Baptist Church was organized in June 1940. Under the leadership of Rev. J. L. Powers and Rev. R. A. Caddle, this forward step took place when thirty members secured their letters from Sharon Baptist Church. As a beginning the Church Covenant and Articles of Faith were adopted. Among the early officers of the church, M. L. Lanier and Percy Maready were deacons, and Mrs. Minnie Jones was Clerk and Mrs. Emma Brown treasurer. The first Pastor was Rev. Woodrow Castello. In 1941 a plot of ground was secured and a building program begun. At this time the property was valued at $2,500.00 with no debt.

In 1942 the new church had as its leader M. L. Lanier Sunday School Superintendent. A Training Union and W.M.U. were also organized.

Below we give the names of the pastors and some of the visible results during their tenure. 1945 Ernest Gresham became pastor. In 1948 another building program was begun. 1952 Vann Murrell began preaching four times a month. In 1953 the first VBS was held. The enrollment was 111.

1955 David Johnson became pastor. 1957 Training Union was reorganized. Also R.A. and G.A. organizations were begun.

1960 Reece Riggins became pastor. In this same year it was decided that the Educational Building would be finished. In 1961 the WMU presented new pulpit furniture. 1962 the debt on the Educational Building was paid off.

Upon the resignation of Mr. Riggins in 1964 the church voted to build a parsonage. April 1965 David Cox became pastor. In 1966 the church was furnished with new furniture and air conditioning.

1967 Maurice McClain became pastor and in this year new carpet was installed. In 1968 Worship services were held Sunday Morning, Evening and Wednesday evening. In 1969 the Church membership was 190.

On May 14, 1972 David Bays, the present pastor was called. The following year the pastor recommended that a children's church be organized with Auline Smith as director.

In 1973 plans were adopted to start a new Sanctuary. The building was dedicated in 1975. The cost of the new building was $71,805.00. An activities bus was also purchased.

In successive years—1974 and 1975, the Sunday School record was broken twice. The new record attendance was 231.

History furnished by David Bays, September 1975.

SCHEDULE OF MEETING PLACES

1976

1st day ..... *Warsaw, Calvary
2nd day ..... *Bear Marsh, Garner's Chapel, Alum Springs

1977

1st day ..... Kenansville, Albertson
2nd day ..... *Corinth, Teachey

1978

1st day ..... Rose Hill
2nd day ..... Immanuel

1979

1st day ..... *Calypso, Faison, Poplar Grove
2nd day ..... Ingold, Garland, Center

1980

1st day ..... *Island Creek, Shiloh
2nd day ..... Grove Park

1981

1st day ..... Clinton, First
2nd day ..... *Magnolia, Concord, Johnson's

1982

1st day ..... *Piney Grove, Mt. Vernon
2nd day ..... *Mt. Gilead, Union Grove

1983

1st day ..... *Siloam, Evergreen
2nd day ..... *Turkey, Beulah, New Hope

1984

1st day ..... *Mt. Olive
2nd day ..... Sharon, Dobson's Chapel

* Where the meeting will be held each day, the other churches assisting with serving lunch on respective day.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1975

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: REV. R. BLAIR LITTLE
Address: Rt. 1, Box 67-B City: Harrells State: N.C. Zip: 28444

1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 0=Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	25 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	26 Value of church property including pastor's home	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Albertson	Paul Rose, Route 1, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1913	2		x	7	0	2	83	24	107	0	1	0	16500	0
Alum Springs	R. Bruce Wilson, Rt 1 Box 107, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1908	1		x	2	0	1	49	30	79	0	0	0	25000	0
Bear Marsh	Millard Bounds, Route 2, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1763	1	x		0	0	4	287	50	336	0	0	20000	80000	0
Beulah	Willie O. Carr, Rt 5 Box 50, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1793	1		x	2	2	0	71	17	88	0	0	0	25000	0
Browns		Sampson	1778	1		x	10	0	8	145	69	214	0	0	0	50000	0
Calvary	Homer T. Baumgardner, 408 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1959	3	x		6	0	4	143	40	183	0	0	17500	65000	0
Calypso	Robert W. Campbell, Box 248, Calypso 28325	Duplin	1908	3	x		7	7	9	197	79	276	1	1	12000	90000	0
Center	Robert Hill, P.O. Box 153, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1901	1		x	22	8	0	118	10	128	2	0	0	35000	1881
Clinton	William M. Jones, 110 Forest Dr., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1854	4	x		30	27	41	1054	261	1315	3	3	0	1500000	40000
Concord	Floyd Helms, P.O. Box 5236, Ingold 28446	Duplin	1825	1		x	7	0	1	67	35	102	0	0	0	40000	0
Corinth	L.J. Matthews, Route 1, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	1853	1	x		10	5	6	332	74	406	0	1	35000	160000	0
Dobson Chapel	M. David Gordon, Route 1, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	1864	1		x	3	8	2	126	77	203	3	0	20000	100000	0
Evergreen	Michael Shook, Route 1, Rose Hill 28458	Sampson	1919	1		x	2	5	3	87	57	144	0	0	4000	50000	0
Faison	D.W. Branch, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341	Duplin	1885	3		x	3	1	6	128	32	160	1	1	17050	41091	0
Garland	Danny W. Wilemon, P.O. Box 367, Garland 28441	Sampson	1867	3	x		19	12	15	203	108	311	0	1	28000	95000	0
Garner's Chapel	R. Bruce Wilson, Route 1, Mt. Olive 28365	Duplin	1926	1		x	2	2	5	71	42	113	0	3	8000	40000	0
Grove Park	Leon H. Bizzell, 605 N.E. Blvd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1954	5B	x		7	24	11	444	103	547	3	2	35000	300000	0
Immanuel	Vernon Braswell, 1000 Naylor St., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1956	4	x		17	23	10	386	94	480	8	2	15000	175000	0
Ingold	Calvin Floyd Helms, P.O. Box 5236, Ingold 28446	Sampson	1925	2		x	5	6	2	112	28	140	2	0	5000	55000	0
Island Creek	John W. Allen, Rt 2 Box 349, Rose Hill 28458	Duplin	1802	1	x		12	3	12	278	60	338	1	2	15000	160000	0
Johnson	Coleman Thomas, Rt 2 Box 71, Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1793	1	x		0	2	10	168	127	295	1	3	12000	150000	0
Kenansville	Lauren R. Sharpe, Box 86, Kenansville 28349	Duplin	1837	3		x	2	6	6	148	29	177	0	2	12000	120000	3360
Magnolia	Oscar L. Hartis, Jr., P.O. Box 147, Magnolia 28453	Duplin	1835	3	x		1	0	5	200	63	263	0	0	18000	200000	0
Mt. Gilead	R. Graham Elmore, Route 2, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1834	1	x		18	1	8	313	91	404	0	3	15000	150000	3000
Mt. Olive	Anthony Z. Gurganus, 301 N. Chestnut St., Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	1863	4	x		9	10	24	472	160	632	2	5	0	730690	163629
Mt. Vernon	Willie O. Carr, Route 5, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1910	1		x	6	4	5	167	44	201	0	0	25000	44700	0
New Hope	D.W. Branch, P.O. Box 426, Faison 28341	Sampson	1817	3		x	0	0	3	99	24	123	0	0	0	15000	0
Piney Grove	Charles J. Hulin III, Rt 2 Box 122A, Faison 28341	Sampson	1844	1		x	3	0	5	203	33	236	1	1	40000	146000	23500
Poplar Grove	Robert A. Phipps, Rt 5 Box 58, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1880	1		x	4	10	6	95	34	129	0	0	0	40000	0
Poston	Joseph Willis, Route 3, Wallace 28466	Duplin	1958	2	x		3	2	14	214	47	261	0	1	25000	120000	4625
Rose Hill		Duplin	1900	3	x		9	2	18	315	127	442	0	2	15000	189000	0
Rowan	D. Dana Scrivner, 202 Reeds Ford Rd., Clinton 28328	Sampson	1749	1	x		0	9	15	360	101	461	1	0	40000	130000	0
Sharon	Phillip R. Denton, P.O. Box 126, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	1860	2	x		16	4	3	209	45	254	0	1	30000	90000	8620
Shiloh	David Bays, Rt 1 Box 347, Chinquapin 28521	Duplin	1940	1	x		14	3	6	168	72	240	0	0	20000	125000	78110
Siloam	R. Blair Little, Rt 1 Box 67-B, Harrells 28444	Sampson	1889	2		x	2	3	4	151	50	201	0	0	20000	150000	3000
Teachy	Larry Blount, Teachy 28464	Daplin	1885	2	x		0	0	1	133	43	176	0	1	18000	70000	1000
Turkey	Edwin Carroll, P.O. Box 148, Turkey 28393	Sampson	1908	2	x		2	2	7	219	68	287	0	0	22500	114500	0
Union Grove	L.L. Barnes, Route 2, Elizabethtown 28337	Sampson	1915	1		x	4	5	1	130	62	192	2	0	0	25000	0
Warsaw	L. Mack Thompson, 205 Chelly St., (East) Warsaw 28398	Duplin	1856	3	x		19	24	13	452	232	684	4	2	30000	673000	220000
Wells Chapel	Bob Callaway, Route 1, Wallace 28466	Sampson	1756	1	x		9	15	11	212	56	268	1	1	35000	102000	0
	TOTALS						294	235	307	8809	2798	11606	36	39	608550	6487481	550725

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1975

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. VERNON BRASWELL
Address: 200 Fox Lake Dr., City: Clinton, State: N. C., Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	53 Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	54 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrolment	62 Homebound Units enrolment	63 General officers enrolment	64 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number of Bible Study groups	68 Bible Study groups enrolment	69 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	70 Church V. B. S. enrolment	71 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	72 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Albertson	William Martin, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	8	14	13	3	15	39	0	0	0	0	0	92	50	0	0	0	18	0	18
Alum Springs	Colon Garner, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	2	5	9	6	7	8	7	0	0	0	0	44	38	0	0	0	24	0	24
Bear Marsh	Stanley Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	8	13	45	24	5	20	50	25	0	10	4	0	204	130	0	0	0	94	0	94
Beulah	Billy Herring, Rt. 2, Box 168A, Faison 28341	2	6	12	10	4	14	11	0	0	0	2	0	59	56	0	0	0	41	0	41
Browns	Marvin Starlings, Jr., 1002 Lakeview Dr., Clinton 28328	0	13	13	19	12	21	29	5	0	0	2	0	114	60	0	0	0	61	0	61
Calvary	George Melton, N. Center St., Warsaw 28328	3	11	19	21	3	5	15	9	0	0	3	0	89	59	0	0	0	40	0	40
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso 28325	7	4	5	14	14	12	35	45	0	0	2	0	141	35	0	0	0	74	0	74
Center	Benny Blackburn, Rt. 1, Box 176, Garland 28441	7	6	15	14	8	6	37	10	8	0	4	0	115	60	0	0	0	52	0	52
Clinton	Roland Heath, P. O. Box 673, Clinton 28328	20	56	104	132	12	28	309	111	60	44	12	0	888	412	2	60	35	177	0	177
Concord	G. R. Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	4	8	11	7	4	25	11	0	0	2	0	72	40	0	0	0	48	0	48
Corinth	Charles F. Knowles, Rt. 1, Box 123, Wallace 28466	11	23	30	42	20	31	109	46	0	0	3	0	315	150	0	0	0	105	0	105
Dobson Chapel	Jimmy Brown, Rt. 2, Box 154, Rose Hill 28458	0	13	30	15	6	6	5	21	0	0	2	0	98	79	1	16	0	56	62	118
Evergreen	Jerry Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	13	20	12	0	22	20	14	0	0	2	0	103	63	0	0	0	43	0	43
Faison	M. H. Brown, Faison 28341	0	3	10	19	9	6	17	24	0	0	2	0	90	34	0	0	0	21	0	21
Garland	Marshall Horne, Rt. 1, Box 245, Garland 28441	0	41	27	22	2	28	33	11	0	0	5	30	199	126	0	0	0	107	0	107
Garners Chapel	Albert O. Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	4	8	9	6	9	11	17	0	0	4	0	68	48	0	0	0	18	0	18
Grove Park	Charles E. Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	0	25	70	76	32	52	80	87	0	0	5	0	427	195	0	0	0	112	0	112
Immanuel	Wilbert Massey, 1001 Naylow St., Clinton 28328	26	20	52	28	39	71	80	37	0	0	2	0	355	180	0	0	0	108	0	108
Ingold	Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold 28446	6	6	7	12	10	18	30	21	0	5	5	0	120	75	0	0	0	50	0	50
Island Creek	Derwood Rivenbark, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	0	22	27	23	0	23	38	54	0	0	3	0	192	104	0	0	0	96	0	96
Johnson	Percy Gavin, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0	5	23	24	0	15	37	20	0	0	3	0	127	79	0	0	0	75	0	75
Kenansville	Amos Q. Brinson, P. O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349	2	8	10	29	10	22	58	0	0	11	4	0	154	89	0	0	0	50	0	50
Magnolia	Jack Joyner, Magnolia 28453	0	18	21	24	12	12	31	42	0	0	42	0	160	97	0	0	0	79	0	79
Mt. Gilead	Lonnie Bass, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	15	26	21	38	12	12	46	50	0	5	2	0	227	118	0	0	0	82	0	82
Mt. Olive	Kenneth Goodson, Rt. 4, Box 389, Mt. Olive 28365	0	58	86	58	36	14	66	138	0	6	7	0	469	226	0	0	0	122	0	122
Mt. Vernon	Jimmie Gainey, 202 Carolina Ave., Clinton 28328	2	9	17	3	11	3	19	31	0	0	27	0	122	98	0	0	0	74	0	74
New Hope	James Bland, E. North St., Warsaw 28398	0	4	2	5	12	0	22	39	0	0	0	0	84	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Dewitt King, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	0	22	32	33	16	0	71	29	0	0	4	0	207	107	0	0	0	42	0	42
Poplar Grove	Wilbert Massey, Rt. 2, Box 175, Faison 28341	6	5	16	10	1	8	28	15	0	0	0	0	89	70	1	15	0	51	0	51
Poston	Dulan Murray, 211 N. First St., Wallace 28466	0	34	33	32	0	33	47	15	0	0	5	0	199	0	1	8	0	59	0	59
Rose Hill	W. T. Blanchard, P. O. Box 536, Rose Hill 28458	0	15	50	54	5	46	26	55	0	0	4	0	260	136	0	0	0	113	0	113
Rowan	C. E. Colwell, P. O. Box 13, Clinton 28328	16	15	48	45	10	45	63	35	0	0	4	0	281	130	0	0	0	90	0	90
Sharon	Mrs. Purlyne Albertson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	8	11	41	14	8	23	49	11	0	0	5	0	170	115	0	0	0	85	0	85
Shiloh	J. M. Smith, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	16	14	32	42	8	22	39	55	0	0	4	0	232	138	0	0	0	59	0	59
Siloam	Douglas Massey, Harrells 28444	0	17	10	33	14	2	33	44	0	0	5	0	158	80	0	0	0	54	0	54
Teachey	Linwood Brinkley, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	18	17	18	0	10	20	19	0	0	2	0	115	68	1	30	0	29	0	29
Turkey	William Matthews, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	19	18	36	15	12	43	24	0	0	3	0	170	98	0	0	0	68	0	68
Union Grove	Paul Barefoot, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	4	20	9	9	0	15	40	8	0	11	0	0	116	83	0	0	0	44	0	44
Warsaw	Charles Sutton, 106 Short St., Warsaw 28398	0	40	78	57	0	27	162	44	26	38	5	8	485	197	0	0	0	116	0	116
Wells Chapel	Ralph Highsmith, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	3	9	21	30	15	24	42	39	0	3	3	0	189	108	0	0	0	60	0	60
	TOTALS	162	660	1106	1119	383	743	1923	1278	94	133	193	38	7799	4076	6	129	35	2697	62	2759

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1975

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. LEON BIZZELL
Address: 605 N. East Blvd. City: Clinton State: N.C. Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	73 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	74 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	77 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	78 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	79 General officers enrolment	80 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	81 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	82 Average weekly Church Training attendance	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration
Albertson	West Kornegy, Route 1, Albertson 28508	2	0	0	10	7	0	2	0	21	18					
Alum Springs																
Bear Marsh																
Beulah																
Browns																
Calvary																
Calypso																
Center																
Clinton	Charles Lee Pope, 405 Oakland Terr., Clinton 28328	10	40	60	0	50	0	2	0	162	112					
Concord																
Corinth	Edward Jackson, Route 1, Teachey 28464	4	7	6	0	16	0	3	0	36	20					
Dobson Chapel																
Evergreen																
Faison																
Garland	Marshall Hart, P.O. Box 187, Garland 28441	8	8	11	0	10	5	1	0	43	34					
Garners Chapel																
Grove Park	Freddy Bogue, P.O. Box 13, Clinton 28328	2	30	27	0	36	0	4	0	99	47					
Immanuel	Osborne Wade, Route 5, Clinton 28328	4	15	10	10	32	7	2	0	80	42					
Ingold																
Island Creek	Dan Norris, P.O. Box 116, Teachey 28464	2	6	5	0	7	5	2	0	27	19					
Johnson																
Kenansville																
Magnolia																
Mt. Gilead																
Mt. Olive	Richard Blackwelder, 502 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	0	8	48	0	12	0	2	0	70	45					
Mt. Vernon																
New Hope																
Piney Grove																
Poplar Grove																
Poston	Mrs. Mary Boney, Route 3, Wallace 28466	8	11	13	10	10	12	2	0	66	35					
Rose Hill	Mrs. W.B. Hawes, Route 2, Rose Hill 28458	6	19	28	0	8	3	0	0	64	47					
Rowan	Weldon Clack, Rt 2 Box 55, Clinton 28328	5	34	27	3	46	4	4	0	123	20					
Sharon	Mrs. Annie Cavanaugh, Route 2, Wallace 28466	0	5	10	12	9	0	2	0	38	27					
Shiloh																
Siloam																
Teachey																
Turkey	H. J. Register, Rt. 1, Box 401B, Turkey 28393	0	11	19	0	7	14	2	0	53	33					
Union Grove																
Warsaw	Brooks Boyette, 502 Forrest Road, Warsaw 28398	18	46	33	0	30	18	3	0	143	50	20	0	0	6	15
Wells Chapel	Alton Ezzell, Route 1, Harrells, N.C. 28444	0	12	18	14	20	0	3	0	67	45					
	TOTALS	67	252	315	59	30	86	34	0	1092	594	20	0	0	6	15

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1975		88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99
Association: EASTERN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: REV. ROBERT CAMPBELL Address: P. O. Box 248 City: Calypso State: N. C. Zip: 28325		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Albertson		0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	18	0
Alum Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Kaye Warren, 120 E. John St., Mt. Olive 28365	0	20	18	12	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	0
Beulah	J.W. Creech, 105 Don St., Clinton 28328	0	10	12	14	0	0	0	0	0	36	30	0
Browns	Curtis Pope, 305 Inverness St., Clinton 28328	0	0	1	17	0	0	0	2	0	20	10	0
Calvary		0	0	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0
Calypso	Mrs. Clara Albritton, Calypso 28325	5	5	15	14	0	0	0	5	0	44	35	0
Center	Mrs. Donald Tatum, Rt 1 Box 174 C, Garland 28441	0	12	22	16	0	0	0	4	0	54	30	0
Clinton	Mrs. Jean Hatch, P.O. Box 837, Clinton 28328	23	57	53	37	17	10	0	4	0	201	127	75
Concord	G.R. Brice, Route 1, Rose HIll 28458	1	6	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	5	0
Corinth	Mrs. Earl Knowles, Route 1, Teachey 28464	12	8	10	20	0	10	0	3	0	63	20	0
Dobsons Chapel	Janet Register, Route 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	5	13	18	0	0	0	2	0	38	14	0
Evergreen	Mrs. A. B. Carter, Jr., Route 1, Rose Hill 28458	1	14	11	17	0	0	0	4	0	47	33	0
Faison	M.H. Brown, Faison 28341	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	8	0
Garland		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12	0
Garners Chapel	Mrs. R. Bruce Wilson, Route 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grove Park	Mr. C.C. Edge, Jr., 801 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	0	0	28	35	0	0	0	1	0	64	45	0
Immanuel	Mary Honeycutt, 1103 Sunset Ave., Clinton 28328	4	20	30	25	0	0	0	5	0	84	51	0
Ingold	Mrs. Bobby H. Lamb, Gen. Del., Ingold 28446	0	0	8	10	0	0	2	1	0	21	0	0
Island Creek	Mrs. Leona Teachey, Rt 3 Box 229, Wallace 28466	0	8	15	25	0	8	0	6	0	62	35	0
Johnson	Mrs. Loyce Phillips, Route 2, Warsaw 28398	0	0	10	19	0	0	0	0	0	29	22	0
Kenansville	Henry West, Jr., Route 1, Warsaw 28398	0	0	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	0
Magnolia	Mrs. L.E. Brown, Jr., Rt 1 Box 214-C, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15	10	0
Mt. Gilead		0	10	18	12	0	0	0	3	0	43	26	0
Mt. Olive	Virginia Williams, Box 425, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	30	25	0	12	2	4	0	73	40	0
Mt. Vernon	Mrs Callie Carr, Route 5, Clinton 28328	0	12	18	20	0	0	0	1	0	51	20	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	Mrs. Ruby Sinclair, Rt 5 Box 141-A, Clinton, N.C. 28328	7	15	22	14	0	0	0	1	0	58	42	0
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Elaine Jordon, Rt 1 Box 77A, Faison 28341	0	10	9	18	0	0	0	2	0	39	25	0
Poston	Dave Barbee, Route 3, Wallace 28466	0	6	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	26	20	0
Rose Hill		8	7	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	27	20	20
Rowan		0	3	9	20	0	0	0	5	0	37	10	0
Sharon	Mrs. Batty Brant, Cinquapin 28521	0	15	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	47	29	0
Shiloh	Rt 1 Box 347, Cinquapin 28521	0	10	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	35	15	0
Siloam	Angelyn Burgess, Harrells 28444	0	10	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	31	24	0
Teachey		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turkey		0	0	16	15	0	0	0	0	0	31	12	0
Union Grove	Odell Saunders, Route 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warsaw	Miss Catherine Vestal, P.O. Box 453, Warsaw 28398	10	36	5	25	0	0	0	1	1	76	50	0
Wells Chapel	Mr. C. Bland Carr, Route 1, Willard 28478	0	0	18	20	0	0	0	4	0	42	30	0
	TOTALS	71	281	417	599	17	40	4	76	1	1532	904	95

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1975

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. LUCILLE YANCEY
Address: P. O. Box 711 City: Clinton State: N. C. Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		100 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	101 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	102 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	103 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	104 Baptist Women (30 and over)	105 Mission(s) of church	106 Total number of organizations	107 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	108 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	109 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	110 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	111 Baptist Women (30 and over)	112 WMU officers	113 Mission(s) of church	114 Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Albertson	Mrs. Laural Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	3	0	10
Alum Springs	Mrs. Larry Harper, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Judy Brogden, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive 28365	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	30	3	0	38
Beulah	Mrs. Betty Jackson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	0	14
Browns	Mrs. Leroy Boley, 309 Fairfax St., Clint 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	12	7	0	21
Calvary	Mrs. Shelby Melton, N. Center St., Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Calypso	Mrs. H. C. Cook, P. O. Box 247, Calypso 28325	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	8	2	16	4	0	38
Center	Mrs. Hattie Howell, Rt. 1, Box 187, Garland 28441	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	15	4	0	25
Clinton	Mrs. Jane Kaleel, P. O. Box 814, Clinton 28328	1	3	3	1	2	0	10	6	33	26	5	115	11	0	196
Concord	Mrs. Larry Brice, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Corinth	Mrs. Evander Savage, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	10	12	0	53	5	0	93
Dobson Chapel	Mrs. Betty Brown, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	11
Evergreen	Mrs. Billy Chestnutt, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	1	1	1	1	0	0	4	1	11	5	0	19	3	0	39
Faison	Mrs. Iris Cooper, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Garland	Mrs. Mary S. Carter, P. O. Box 7, Garland 28441	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	8	0	22	4	0	44
Garners Chapel	Mrs. Joe Waters, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17
Grove Park	Mrs. Faye Byrd, 109 Don St., Clinton 28328	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	6	25	14	0	27	7	0	79
Immanuel	Mrs. Frances Tew, Warren St., Clinton 28328	0	1	1	1	3	0	6	10	10	5	6	20	8	0	59
Ingold	Mrs. Gordon Cashwell, Box 5215, Ingold 28446	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	6	0	17	2	0	37
Island Creek	Mrs. Ethel G. Hanchey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	22	5	0	27
Johnson	Mrs. Connie Carlton, Rt. 1, Box 257, Warsaw	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	10	13	31	7	0	75
Kenansville	Mrs. Beth Brinson, Kenansville 28349	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	11	11	5	0	32	9	0	68
Magnolia	Mrs. Robert Burns, P. O. Box 164, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	46	3	0	49
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Mickey Fortner, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	8	0	22	7	0	52
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Judy Caveness, 112 E. John St., Mt. Olive 28365	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	18	16	0	74	6	0	120
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Tate Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	14	0	0	28	1	0	43
New Hope	Mrs. Thelma Ware, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
Piney Grove		0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	46	2	0	58
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Doris Phillips, Rt. 5, Box 58, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	2	0	21
Poston	Mrs. Dovie Horrell, 210 N. Cumberland St., Wallace 28466	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	13	14	11	6	46	6	0	96
Rose Hill	Mrs. Joe Eason, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	2	9	16	0	47	7	0	81
Rowan	Mrs. Donald Pope, P. O. Box 411, Clinton 28328	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	11	0	31	4	0	64
Sharon	Mrs. Louise Southerland, Chinquapin 28521	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	15	12	0	10	6	0	43
Shiloh	Mrs. Lurine Register, Hwy. 41 East, Wallace 28466	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	11	3	0	24
Siloam	Mrs. R. O. Sanderson, Harrells 28444	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	10	10	0	27	2	0	57
Teachey	Mrs. Elwood Fussell, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	2	0	19
Turkey	Mrs. Elwood Brinkley, Turkey 28393	0	1	2	0	1	0	4	0	6	16	0	21	3	0	46
Union Grove	Mrs. Peggy Fryar, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10
Warsaw	Mrs. Lillian Rabon, Rt. 1, Box 295, Warsaw 28398	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	18	6	0	100	3	0	133
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Florence Hoover, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	12	6	35	12	0	78
	TOTALS	16	29	24	8	44	0	121	112	275	217	60	1108	175	0	1951

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1975

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. ROBERT HILL
Address: P. O. Box 153 City: Clinton State: N. C. Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	115 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	116 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	117 RA leader and committee	118 Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H. S. graduation to retirement)	119 Other Baptist Men Groups	120 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	121 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	122 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	123 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	124 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Albertson	Douglas Stroud, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	8	0	0
Alum Springs											
Bear Marsh											
Beulah											
Browns											
Calvary											
Calypso		0	16	2	0	10	0	0	28	0	0
Center											
Clinton	Gene Pierce, 103 Denton Ave., Clinton 28328	25	10	12	60	0	1	0	109	0	0
Concord											
Corinth	James W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	19	0	0
Dobsons Chapel											
Evergreen	Fred Rogers, Jr., Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	6	8	0	15	0	0	0	26	0	0
Faison											
Garland	Wilbert Davis, P.O. Box 147, Garland 28441	0	0	0	28	0	1	0	29	0	0
Garners Chapel											
Grove Park	David O'Rear, 300 Park Ave., Clinton 28328	9	4	4	3	35	1	0	56	0	0
Immanuel	Charles Adams, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	16	0	5	20	0	1	0	42	0	0
Ingold		9	9	3	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
Island Creek	Gene Pigford, Blanchard St., Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	22	0	0
Johnson	Palmer Jones, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	26	0	0
Kenansville											
Magnolia											
Mt. Gilead	Evans Puryear, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	12	7	1	7	0	1	0	28	0	0
Mt. Olive											
Mt. Vernon											
New Hope											
Piney Grove											
Poplar Grove	Alton R. King, P.O. Box 151, Faison 28341	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	0
Poston	David Lucas, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	6	10	2	10	0	2	0	29	0	0
Rose Hill											
Rowan	Edward Byrd, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	18	2	39	0	0	0	59	0	0
Sharon	Spraker Thomas, P.O. Box 152, Chinquapin 28521	15	6	4	15	0	1	0	41	0	0
Shiloh											
Siloam											
Teachey											
Turkey	Lester Massey, Turkey 28393	9	5	2	16	0	1	0	33	0	0
Union Grove											
Warsaw	Charles Taylow, P.O. Box 711, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16	0	0
Wells Chapel	Alton Ezzell, Rt. 1, Harrells 28444	5	6	2	10	0	2	0	25	0	0
	TOTALS	112	99	39	323	45	16	0	631	0	0

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1975

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. AMOS BRINSON
Address: Box 8 City: Kenansville State: N. C. Zip: 28349

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	24 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	125 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	126 All other receipts	127 Total receipts	128 Money borrowed during the year	129 Church staff salaries	130 Money paid out on new construction during the year	131 Debt retirement during the year	132 Church literature	133 All other local expenditures	134 Total local expenditures
Albertson	Phil Harper, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	2						x	0	2.5	6956	0	6956	0	4200	0	0	423	2621	7243
Alum Springs	Mrs. Eugen Outlaw, Rt. 1, Box 137, Mt. Olive 28365	0						x	4.6	1.5	6440	0	6440	0	3345	0	0	227	2204	5776
Bear Marsh	Elbert Davis, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	20						x	5	3	28187	450	28637	0	7500	2415	0	539	5944	16398
Beulah	Mrs. Helen Massey, Turkey 28393	15						x	10	2	11760	454	12214	0	4100	0	0	485	1140	5724
Browns	Mrs. Curtis Pope, 305 Inverness Rd., Clinton 28328	11			x				2.4	1.4	9398	0	9398	0	3475	0	0	298	8349	12122
Calvary	Mrs. Peggy Hardison, Bell St., Warsaw 28398	0						x	4	1	15638	184	15824	0	7342	0	0	369	3404	11118
Calypso	Glanton Barwick, Calypso 28325	13						x	2.5	1.3	18265	0	18265	0	7204	0	3500	630	6207	17541
Center	Mrs. Rose Naylor, Box 184, Rt. 1, Garland 28441	10						x	5	3	11988	0	11988	3000	4580	2173	2334	569	2430	12086
Clinton	J. Sumner Eakes, 417 Lafayette St., Clinton 28328	600			x				6.9	1	175038	2329	177368	0	37433	4473	56159	2950	37777	138792
Concord	Mrs. Ralph Bishop, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	9		x					3.8	1	8380	0	8380	0	2510	729	0	285	2146	5670
Corinth	R. C. Knowles, 206 N. Oak St., Wallace 28466	50						x	11.5	2.8	33537	146	36683	0	10753	0	0	1188	19228	31169
Dobson Chapel	Miss Lillie Teachey, Rose Hill 28458	0						x	.5	1	14695	840	15535	0	5465	0	1932	404	4892	12693
Evergreen	George Rogers, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	x						3	1	21305	0	21305	0	7040	0	0	887	5444	13307
Faison	Mrs. Hazel Kelly, Faison 28341	8						x	0	.5	8906	45	8951	0	4391	0	0	781	1684	6856
Garland	Mrs. Gene Hart, P. O. Box 187, Garland 28441	60						x	8	2	27270	0	27270	0	9473	0	0	1596	14033	25103
Garners Chapel	Durham Grady, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0						x	.5	1	7694	0	7694	0	4300	0	0	283	1786	6369
Grove Park	Wilbert Hobbs, 1018 Beaman St., Clinton 28328	0						x	11	1.1	73191	1507	74698	0	24352	0	0	2855	34080	61287
Immanuel	Mrs. Martha King, 114 Harmon St., Clinton 28328	27						x	7.5	3.5	41607	1556	43163	4400	15932	1283	11729	3269	4763	36976
Ingold	Mrs. Norwood Carter, Box 5255, Ingold 28446	5						x	3	.6	22305	0	22305	0	6600	2000	1600	955	7502	18657
Island Creek	Garland King, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	40						x	1.5	.5	30781	0	30781	0	10879	0	0	1186	16178	28238
Johnson	E. R. Carlton, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0						x	2.1	1.3	22304	0	22304	0	11385	0	3600	788	6405	22178
Kenansville	Mrs. Willard Brinson, Kenansville 28349	20	x						3.1	.8	22525	0	22525	0	5869	600	3590	757	8557	19373
Magnolia	Mrs. Alma Martine, P. O. Box 3, Magnolia 28453	40						x	12	2.5	23477	0	23477	0	9185	0	0	860	7623	17668
Mt. Gilead	Larry Wiggins, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	15						x	12	3	32525	0	32525	4200	7094	22491	1200	1000	3000	34786
Mt. Olive	Miss Margaret Martin, 500 W. Main St., Mt. Olive	78						x	7	1	81946	1000	82946	0	28665	0	24135	3384	13898	70083
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Carl L. Pope, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	30						x	1.5	.8	19073	0	19073	0	5190	0	2713	675	4199	12777
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt.1, Turkey 28393	8						x	10	1	7926	0	7926	0	3630	0	0	230	150	4010
Piney Grove	Marion Darden, Rt. 2, Box 122, Faison 28341	20						x	5.9	1.8	16688	210	16898	0	9334	0	0	838	5740	15913
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Emma King, Rt. 1, Box 92, Faison 28341	9						x	7	3	14739	0	14739	0	4834	0	1872	739	2539	9985
Poston	Mrs. Althea Blanton, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	50				x			10	3	31059	3047	34106	0	8720	0	1140	1119	7790	18770
Rose Hill	Joe Eason, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	110						x	23	1.1	56277	0	56277	0	14792	0	0	2074	17229	34097
Rowan	Donald Pope, P. O. Box 411, Clinton 28328	0						x	12	2	29850	0	29850	0	8500	0	0	1790	13638	23928
Sharon	Ray Smith, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	30						x	5.5	2.2	18307	0	18307	0	9646	0	2500	1334	800	14281
Shiloh	Hobart Brinson, Rt. 1, Chinquapin 28521	20						x	4.4	.8	34308	0	34308	55000	7540	42873	8760	370	8774	68317
Siloam	R. O. Sanderson, Harrells 28444	15						x	4.6	1.6	22063	0	22063	0	8350	0	3480	962	3795	16587
Teachey	Elwood Fussell, Teachey 28464	26						x	7.7	1	28696	42	28738	4000	6480	13000	3000	641	19102	42223
Turkey	G. A. Best, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	10						x	6	1.6	24469	0	24469	0	10602	0	0	1381	8774	20757
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 356, Clinton 28328	6						x	1.5	1.1	5483	0	5483	0	1800	2034	0	346	1054	5234
Warsaw	W. G. Britt, 301 N. Front St., Warsaw 28398	100						x	5.4	1.2	117470	486	117956	230000	21587	248800	17748	2557	76287	366979
Wells Chapel	Mrs. John W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Wallace 28466	60	x						10	2	23196	107	23303	0	10650	2025	0	823	7356	20854
	TOTALS	1517									1205722	12403	1218125	300600	374727	342871	150992	42838	398522	1311924

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1975

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary): REV. J. HENRY SIMPSON, JR.
Address: Box 712 City: Warsaw State: N. C. Zip: 28398

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	135 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	136 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: 139 Associational missions program	140 Designated: State missions	141 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	142 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	143 Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	144 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	145 Designated: Hospitals	146 Designated: Homes for the aged	147 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	148 Total other mission cause expenditures	149 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Albertson	Larry Gunthier, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	171	40	90	170	30	79	60	70	95	633	804
Alum Springs	Mrs. Eugene Outlaw, Rt. 1, Box 137, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	300	100	100	50	150	150	125	75	50	0	800	1100
Bear Marsh	Mrs. Ann Byrd, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	600	300	298	444	731	0	1288	316	259	0	3636	4236
Beulah	Mrs. Fannie Carter, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	1125	270	0	30	15	0	27	24	13	16	394	1519
Browns	Mrs. Jimmy Carr, Rt. 3, Box 97, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	226	140	50	73	245	0	50	50	0	76	478	704
Calvary	Mrs. H. T. Baumgardner, 408 Wade St., Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	600	148	25	7	128	0	14	16	0	0	338	938
Calypso	H. C. Cook, P.O. Box 247, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	460	180	42	168	278	0	154	142	86	0	1051	1511
Center	Mrs. Mary Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland 28441	0	0	0	557	334	25	46	190	0	0	0	0	210	805	1362
Clinton	William G. King, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	12193	1910	1000	1006	3454	300	500	700	500	3238	12607	24800
Concord	Mrs. Frances Usher, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	324	80	4	64	172	0	106	20	0	55	501	825
Corinth	Mrs. George W. Jones, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	1768	450	100	286	1005	0	443	120	81	177	2662	4430
Dobsons Chapel	Mrs. Lucille Brown, Rt. 2, Box 154, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	60	120	25	25	100	25	400	25	25	46	791	851
Evergreen	Mrs. Noah Todd, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	124	124	300	150	27	108	336	25	225	32	34	0	977	1361
Faison	Mrs. Helen Britt, P.O. Box 212, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	45	3	6	9	0	8	47	10	36	164	164
Garland	Mrs. Robert Rich, P.O. Box 272, Garland 28441	0	0	0	1625	404	156	44	783	0	53	37	76	0	1555	3180
Garners Chapel	Albert Britt, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	40	100	25	110	435	0	180	36	0	20	906	946
Grove Park	Mrs. Jeanne Pope, 904 Raleigh Rd., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	7645	872	76	572	1016	17	115	63	63	270	3064	10709
Immanuel	Mrs. Helen S. Pope, 621A N. West Blvd., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	2515	1124	75	281	600	0	105	29	23	211	1355	3850
Ingold	Mrs. Luke McLamb, Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	680	150	100	165	265	25	150	119	50	408	1435	2115
Island Creek	Mrs. Frank Caldwell, P.O. Box 293, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	482	180	120	242	420	0	720	30	150	0	1862	2344
Johnson	Dennis Kirby, Rt. 2, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	469	300	45	275	330	0	125	162	0	0	1237	1706
Kenansville	Mrs. Edna Brinson, P.O. Box 8, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0	700	200	400	350	261	0	790	300	300	200	2811	3511
Magnolia	Mrs. Sue Pope, P.O. Box 68, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	2193	540	197	145	475	49	196	94	81	52	1829	4022
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Haywood L. Peterson, Rt. 2, Box 104, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	1000	250	0	269	575	0	200	70	270	0	1734	2734
Mt. Olive		0	0	0	8040	725	262	769	2074	13	103	111	0	771	4831	12871
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Samuel Quinn, 301 Fairfax St., Clinton 28328	0	0	0	305	175	15	88	88	281	300	287	309	0	1544	1849
New Hope	Mrs. Shelby Blanchard, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393	0	205	205	600	110	82	95	136	0	75	91	42	0	631	1436
Piney Grove	Mrs. Melrose Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	500	300	114	198	676	0	285	103	105	0	1779	2280
Poplar Grove	Mrs. Dot Odom, Rt. 2, Box 87, Faison 28341	0	0	0	774	354	0	240	185	0	5	4	27	329	1473	2247
Poston	Mrs. Louise Hardison, 201 S. Teachey Rd., Wallace 28466	0	0	0	3053	480	100	150	250	36	100	150	75	50	1391	4444
Rose Hill	Kirk Carawan, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	14279	680	0	2746	4550	12	2014	145	67	3589	13803	28082
Rowan	Mrs. C. E. Colwell, P.O. Box 13, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	3000	600	16	102	405	33	20	50	63	490	1780	4780
Sharon	Sparker Thomas, P.O. Box 152, Chinquapin 28521	0	0	0	880	340	0	174	256	0	75	0	45	0	890	1770
Shiloh	Mrs. Berena Alston, Rt. 2, Box 275A, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	1539	292	38	43	58	0	38	0	0	0	470	2009
Siloam	Mrs. Louise Maynard, Harrells 28444	0	0	0	600	200	119	253	1136	5	155	40	10	0	1918	2518
Teachey	W. B. Keir, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	8	0	0	2212	300	330	613	3473	0	500	356	200	100	5872	8084
Turkey	Mrs. H. J. Register, Rt. 1, Turkey 28393				1031	324	117	213	700	0	247	205	174	700	2681	3712
Union Grove	Mrs. Eva Fryar, Rt. 4, Box 356, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	85	62	28	0	173	0	63	67	183	0	514	661
Warsaw	Mrs. J. H. Simpson, Jr., P.O. Box 712, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	4121	880	215	459	1443	90	360	286	110	906	4749	8870
Wells Chapel	Mrs. Lulea P. Rivenbark, Rt. 1, Box 221, Willard 28478	0	0	0	1564	0	309	109	215	328	101	73	25	70	104	1331
	TOTALS	0	329	329	78445	14340	4678	11108	27961	1419	10494	4535	3576	12115	88055	166666

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1975

Association: EASTERN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: MR. JOHN FRAKE
Address: 705 Cutchin St., City: Clinton, State: N. C., Zip: 28328

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Number of church vocations volunteers	33 Kindergarten enrolment	34 Day Care enrolment	35 Bus Attendance	36 Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? 37 Major new bldg. or remodel. proj. within yr.	38 Library	39 Recreation staff (Comm.)	40 Church—The Sunday night place	41 Pastor educ. assistance	42 Baptist Men's Day	43 Lay Renewal Weekend	44 Broadcast on Radio or Television	45 Christian Educ. Comm.	46 Recreation or Act. Bld.	47 Lay Evangelism School	48 Day Camp	49 Day Camp Curriculum Prepared by BSSB	50 Christian C'ship Sunday	51 Christian Home Week	52 State paper in budget
Albertson	James Parker, Rt. 1, Albertson 28508	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Alum Springs	S. J. Waller, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Bear Marsh	L. B. Southerland, Rt. 2, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Beulah	T. M. Creech, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Browns	Vaden Wilson, Rt. 3, Box 70C, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Calvary	Russell Killette, Rt. 1, Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Calypso	A. D. Johnson, Calypso 28325	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Center	Jamey West, Rt. 1, Box 184, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Clinton	Roland Heath, P. O. Box 673, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Concord	G. E. Drew, Rt. 1, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Corinth	J. C. Savage, Jr., Rt. 1 28464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Dobson Chapel	Gene Nethercutt, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Evergreen	George Rogers, Rt. 1, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Faison	Glenn Jernigan, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Garland	Gene Hart, P. O. Box 187, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Garners Chapel	Randolph Garner, Rt. 1, Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Grove Park	Harold Lindly, Rt. 5, Box 361, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Immanuel	Billy Ellis, Rt. 1, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Ingold	David Mclemore, Rt. 2, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Island Creek	Linwood Hanchey, Rt. 2, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Johnson	H. E. Phillips, Box 27, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Kenansville	Charles H. Yelverton, Kenansville 28349	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Magnolia	Kenneth Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 211, Magnolia 28453	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mt. Gilead	Max R. Peterson, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Olive	Richard Blackwelder, 502 W. Main St., Mt. Olive 28365	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Mt. Vernon	Tate Pope, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope	R. W. Blanchard, Sr., Rt. 1, Turkey 28398	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Grove	Francis Clinton, Rt. 1, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Poplar Grove	Grover Miller, Rt. 2, Faison 28341	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Poston	Tommy Blanton, Rt. 3, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Rose Hill	W. S. Wells, Jr., Box 66, Rose Hill 28458	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Rowan	Weldon Clack, Hwy. 421 South, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Sharon	Norwood Blanchard, Rt. 2, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Shiloh	Vanden Sholar, Rt. 2, Box 275, Wallace 28466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Siloam	Charles Murphy, Tomahawk	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Teachey	Elwin Wells, Rt. 1, Teachey 28464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Turkey	Lester Massey, Turkey 28393	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Union Grove	I. K. Carter, Jr., Rt. 4, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
Warsaw	John A. Johnson, 108 Plank St., Warsaw 28398	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Wells Chapel	Bland Carr, Rt. 1, Willard 28478	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
	TOTALS	0	0	0	0	2	31	0	0	0																

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pre
Wolfe City, Texas